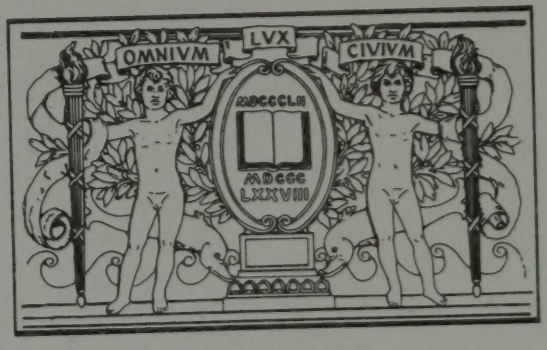


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

A WALLEN/WALLING GENEALOGY

By Maribelle H. Wilder & H. Bruce Wilder, Jr.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1985

Copyright © 1985
Maribelle H. Wilder & H. Bruce Wilder, Jr.
All rights reserved

CS71
.W224
1985

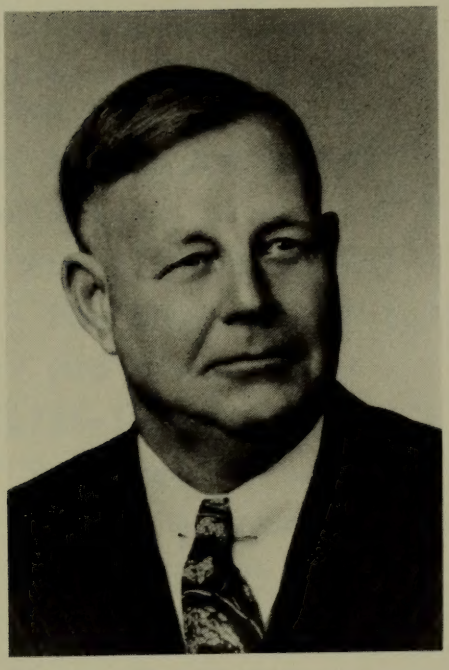
Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 84-73145

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

DEDICATED TO
THE MEMORY OF
MY FATHER



OLLIE LUTHER HINES

AN INDUSTRIOUS, KIND-HEARTED
AND HONORABLE MAN
WHO WAS TRULY WORTHY
OF HIS AMERICAN HERITAGE

- M. H. WILDER

CONTENTS

Dedication iii
Foreword viii
The Wallens of Plymouth Colony 1
Thomas Walling I 9
Thomas Walling II. 14
Thomas Walling I and His Family. 18
Descendants of Gershom Walling 27
Descendants of Joseph Walling
Sussex County, New Jersey. 67
Other New Jersey Wallen Ancestors. 107
The Maryland Wallings. 143
Elisha Walling, Sr. (1708-1783/85) 158
Elisha Walling - The Long Hunter (c1732-1814). . . 167
John Wallen, Sr. and His Family. 184
Elisha Wallen (1795-1872). 200
WALLEN-Westover Families 230
Membership List of the Blackwater Church 357
Elisha Wallen (1760/62-1852) 363
Matthew Wallen and His Family. 371
Descendants of James Walling 382
Evan Walden and His Family 452
Descendants of James Walding 463
Bible Record of Elisha Wallin (1824-1874). 468

LINEAGES

Barbara Bennett Allas
Whiting, New Jersey. 27
Betty Pender
Salt Lake City, Utah 40
Evelyn Rey (Craven) Monson
Richmond, California 47
Ellis James Walling
Morristown, New Jersey 62
Paul R. Rowan
Bremerton, Washington. 83
Grace (Redding) Cogdell
Longview, Washington 89

LINEAGES

Genevieve Camillo
Salem, Oregon 91

Walter Marius Anderson
Coos Bay, Oregon 102

Edwin R. Deats
Jersey City, New Jersey 107

John James Davis, Jr.
Moccasin, California. 123

Austin George Wilson and Flora Belle (Wilson) Jensen
Corning, California 140

Joy (Bittman) Avitia
Costa Mesa, California. 151

Carolyn D. Wallin
Greenville, South Carolina. 191

Rudy Bryan Miner
Beaverton, Oregon 233

Tressie Eichenberger
Irondale, Missouri. 233

Dr. Francis M. Summers
Woodland, California. 233

Maribelle H. Wilder
Ft. Walton Beach, Florida 233

Mary (Thompson) Carpenter
St. Louis, Missouri 272

Ora (Wallen) McGee
Leadwood, Missouri. 289

Ellibelle (Sherrill) West
Yuba City, California 308

Armon H. Sherrill
St. Louis, Missouri 308

Clay D. Wallen
Chico, California 314

Aimee Lee (Williams) Gilson
Alma, Arkansas. 324

Kenneth E. Walden
McLean, Virginia. 335

Opal Ann (Kyle) Finley
Springfield, Missouri 340

Rufus Isaac Wallen
Hancock County, Tennessee 346

Greenberry Wallen
Hawkins County, Tennessee 349

LINEAGES
Mary Chilton (Herd) Gravelle
Orinda, California. 352

Jean K. Horton
Kingsport, Tennessee. 354

Kenneth C. Wilde
San Bernardino, California. 374

Michael K. Hendrix
Pasadena, Texas 383

Lewis Woodrow Walling
Odessa, Texas 391

Ruth C. Marchman
Nashville, Tennessee. 400

Mildred (Mullican) Salmons
Rossville, Georgia. 411

Grace (Stembridge) Davidson
Manchester, Tennessee 418

Rebecca Jane (Reedy) Sisk
Altavista, Virginia 437

Maude (Rice) Goorabian
Fresno, California. 444

Dr. Herman Hull Wallen
Carlsbad, New Mexico. 455

Ruth (Wallen) Krebs
New Richmond, Indiana 459

ALLIED FAMILIES
Craven. 47

Sylvester 84

Hays 212

Hines 261

Day 271

Tullock 272

Province. 273

Grider. 275

Yates 284

Sherrill. 303

Rice. 444

FOREWORD

Some who read this genealogy will have studied the long history of the WALLEN/WALLING family over a period of many years. They are people who have struggled with still unanswered questions and who have experienced the lure of mysterious and hidden truths which float silently among the shadows of a long forgotten day. Other readers will be happy that so many descendants have cared enough to collect, preserve, and share the product of their conscientious efforts.

Those who have researched this family history are keenly aware of the various spellings of the surname. It began in America with "Wallen." Soon thereafter, the name "Walden" was entered into the records of Plymouth Colony; a little later came "Walling." A number of other spellings have also appeared. Evidently, there are numerous reasons, but no set rule, for the variations.

This publication is not intended to cover those segments of the Wallen story which have been told by others; rather, it is an endeavor to offer an addition which will answer a few more questions, so that other generations will be encouraged to continue the search. This generation has benefited from an era of improved communications and advanced technology, from better libraries, and larger numbers of people with an interest in genealogy.

In addition to many who have contributed family records, the Wilders owe an especial debt of gratitude to Edwin R. Deats, a professional genealogist, for his assistance in researching the New England branches of the family. Mr. Deats is a Wallen descendant, and his lineage is included in this book.

The Wilders also wish to acknolwedge their indebtedness and express their gratitude to Ora (Wallen) McGee. She unselfishly shared her large collection of family records acquired over a long period of time; and, it was she who provided the impetus needed to launch this project.

115 Oregon Drive
Ft. Walton Beach
Florida 32548
November, 1984

Maribelle H. Wilder
H. Bruce Wilder, Jr.

Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Wilder
2186 Rio De Janeiro Avenue
Punta Gorda, FL 33983

THE WALLENS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

The MAYFLOWER which brought the first Pilgrims to the New World weighed anchor at Cape Cod on 11 November 1620. She had on board 102 passengers. The FORTUNE, arriving in 1621 brought 35 Pilgrims, the majority of whom were men. Ralph and Joyce Wallen came to America on board the ship ANNE, with 58 others. Their date of debarkation was 10 July 1623. Somewhere at sea, they had lost contact with their companion ship, the LITTLE JAMES, fourth and last of the Pilgrim ships; but a week or ten days afterwards, the LITTLE JAMES arrived at Plymouth. She was a very small ship with only a few passengers. Their names have been included with the others in a division of land which came later.[1]

A "Division of Cattle" was made in New Plymouth Colony 1 June 1627.[2] At that time, there were 156 of the more than 200 who had come during the period 11 November 1620 - 1 June 1627. These were the men, women, and children whose courage, hard work, and indomitable faith laid the foundation for a nation under God. Theirs is a story no American should ever forget.

Ralph and Joyce Wallen were assigned to the thirteen-member Company of Francis Eaton. In the "Division of Cattle," their group was given, "an heyfer of the last yeare called the white belyed heyfer & two shee goats."[3]

New Plymouth Colony stood quite alone in New England for thirteen years, i.e. from 1620-1633. Outside the little colony, a vast territory - rugged, untamed, and beautiful, belonged to the Indians.

Manuscript volumes of Court Orders for New Plymouth Colony were kept in the handwriting of Gover-

nors William Bradford and Edward Winslow; the secretaries of the Colony, Nathaniel Morton, Nathaniel Clarke, and Samuel Sprague. In 1633 the Freemen of Plymouth were listed, and the name of Ralph Wallen was on that list.[4] He was also on the Plymouth Colony Tax List for 1632/33. In 1633/34 the name "Widow Wallen" replaced the name of her deceased husband.[5]

The Wallens established their home in the New World during the ten years they had together before the death of Ralph. "The Widow Wallen" continued to live there until she sold her land on 7 September 1643.[6] She had lived in Plymouth for twenty years.

The Wallen name disappeared from Plymouth records after that date. Unfortunately, birth records for the Wallen children born at Plymouth (1623-1633) do not exist today. Nevertheless, there is strong evidence to support the belief that Ann who married John Smalley was one Wallen daughter. The record of her family follows.

In the will of Nicholas Snow, one of those who came to Plymouth on the ANNE in 1623, are given the names of his neighbors, in order to describe the location of the Snow home. Those neighbors mentioned were: Ralph Wallen, Thomas Clarke, Manasseh Kempton, Edward Bangs, and the Hopkins family.[7]

Samuel Fuller, Sr. filed his will 30 July 1633. In that document, he directed "that my daughter Mercy be & remaine to goodwife Wallen so long as she will keepe her at a reasonable charge."[8] Samuel Fuller, Sr. was a doctor. Joyce Wallen, no doubt, was a good mother to her own children; consequently, she could be trusted with the care of children not her own.

THE FAMILY OF ANN WALDEN

Ann Walden married John Smalley 29 November 1638 in New Plymouth Colony.[9] A few marriage records were scattered among the first two volumes of Plymouth Colony Court Orders, and the Smalley-Walden marriage record was among them. The first of those recorded was dated 1633; the last, 1646. Very little is known about Ann. At the time of her marriage, the "Widow Wallen" was the only adult in Plymouth with that surname, according to extant records. Ann was not listed among the children who were passengers on the Pilgrim ships; therefore, it is assumed she was born at Plymouth. Had she been born July-December, 1623, she would have been about fifteen years of age at the time of her marriage.

John Smalley was born in England and had come to Massachusetts in 1632 on the WILLIAM AND FRANCIS (of the Winthrop Fleet). It was a three-month voyage, the ship having sailed from London 9 March and having arrived 5 June.[10] Ann and John lived at Plymouth from 1638 until April, 1644. At that time, they sold the 40 acres of land they had acquired 1637/40 and moved to Eastham, "far down on Cape Cod." There John Smalley helped to organize the town.

Joyce Wallen sold her land at Plymouth on 7 September 1643.[11] It is assumed that she and, perhaps, her younger children moved to a new location; doubtless, near to an older daughter or son.

John and Ann (Walden) Smalley left Eastham about 1667. With their two sons, John, Jr. and Isaac, they moved to Little Compton, Rhode Island. Soon thereafter, they removed to Piscataway, New Jersey. They were among the earliest pioneers of that area later to become Middlesex County.[12]

The children of John and Ann were : Hannah, John, Isaac, and Mary. Hannah married John Bangs, son of Edward. Edward, born in England c1592, arrived at Plymouth in 1623 on the ship ANNE, as had Joyce and Ralph Wallen. He was a shipwright. The first vessel built in New Plymouth Colony was a forty or fifty-ton ship, and Edward Bangs had been in charge of its construction. He died at Eastham, Massachusetts in 1678.[13]

John Smalley, Jr. was born 4 September 1644. He married Lidia Marten.[14] A will of John Smalley was filed at Piscataway in 1731; although it is not known whether or not this was the will of John, son of John and Ann (Walden) Smalley.[15]

Isaac and Mary Smalley, twins, were baptized in Barnstable, 27 February 1648. Mary married John Snow, son of Nicholas who was also a passenger on the ship ANNE in 1623.[16] In a deed recorded in New Plymouth Colony, Nicholas Snow identified his neighbors: Ralph Wallen, the Hopkins family, Thomas Clarke, Manasseh Kempton, and Edward Bangs.[17] In his will dated 14 November 1676 Nicholas named his sons: Mark, Joseph, Stephen, John, and Jabez. Nicholas died 16 November 1676. In the will he also mentioned his wife, Constance (Hopkins); and he left a legacy to the Church of England. He bequeathed all his land in Truro to his son, John; however, "except for a short residence at Piscataway, New Jersey," where Mary's parents lived, John resided at Eastham, Massachusetts until his death.[18]

It is a reasonable assumption that Ann (Walden) Smalley died in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, as had her husband, John Smalley.

FAMILY GROUP

WALDEN, Ann
b. c1623 at Plymouth.
m. John Smalley 29 Nov 1638 at Plymouth. He was born in England; died at Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ on 30 Jul 1692. He was a tailor by trade.
d.

Their Children:

SMALLEY, Hannah
b. 14 Jun 1641 at Plymouth.
m. John Bangs 23 Jan 1660 at Eastham.
d.

SMALLEY, John
b. 4 Sep 1644 at Eastham.
m. Lidia Marten.
d.

SMALLEY, Isaac
b. 11 Dec 1647 at Eastham.
m. Esther Wood.
m. Mary White.
d.

SMALLEY, Mary
b. 11 Dec 1647 at Eastham. She and Isaac were twins.
m. John Snow 19 Sep 1667 at Eastham. He was born c1638 at Plymouth, died c1692 at Eastham.
m. Ephraim Doane.
d. c1703.

NOTES:

1. The children of John and Mary (Smalley) Snow.
   a. SNOW, Hannah (b. 26 Aug 1670; m. Hezekiah Doane).
   b. SNOW, Mary (b. 10 Mar 1671/72).
   c. SNOW, Abigail (b. 14 Oct 1673).
   d. SNOW, Rebecca (b. 23 Jun 1676; m. Benjamin Smalley; m. John Porter).
   e. SNOW, John (b. 3 May 1678; m. Elizabeth Ridley.
   f. SNOW, Isaac (b. 10 Aug 1683; m. Alice _____; Removed to Duck Creek, Delaware).
   g. SNOW, Lydia (b. 29 Sep 1685).
   h. SNOW, Elisha (b. 10 Jan 1686; m. Elizabeth _____; Removed to Duck Creek, Delaware).
   i. SNOW, Phebe (b. 27 Jun 1689)

(Leon Clark Hill, THE MAYFLOWER PLANTERS (1941).

2. The descendants of John and Ann (Walden) Smalley left the following records in Piscataway, New Jersey (Contributed by Edwin R. Deats):

Marriages

a. SMALLEY, John - Piscataway, NJ; m. Susan Bray, Monmouth Co., NJ - 7 Feb 1742.

b. SMALLEY, Samuel - Monmouth Co.; m. Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., NJ - 29 Jul 1769.

c. SMALLEY, Anne - Piscataway, NJ; m. Thomas Davis, Piscataway, NJ - 24 Aug 1750.

d. SMALLEY, Anna - Piscataway, NJ; m. William Shreeve.

e. SMALLEY, Catherine - Piscataway, NJ; m. Jacob Fitz Randolph - 12 Nov 1747.

f. SMALLEY, Elizabeth - Piscataway, NJ; m. Lawrence Ruth - 19 Sep 1745.

(NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES: Vol. 22: "Marriage Records 1665-1800," pp. 350, 376, 640. The last three marriages were recorded at the Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church.)

Wills of Piscataway, NJ

a. SMALLEY, Isaac 4 Dec 1724

b. SMALLEY, Thomas 25 Aug 1731

c. SMALLEY, John 13 Sep 1731

d. SMALLEY, Joseph 2 Feb 1736/37

e. SMALLEY, Benjamin 28 Jul 1737

f. SMALLEY, Isaac 6 May 1748

(NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES: Vol. 30 "Calendar of Wills," pp. 423, 437.)

3. Another early New England marriage which deserves the attention of Wallen researchers is that of John Hall and Jane Wallen (sometimes spelled "Wollen"). John Hall was in New Haven in 1639. He married Jane Wallen c1640/43. Their children were:

a. HALL, John (b. c1644, baptized 9 Aug 1646; m. Mary Parker 6 Dec 1666; d. 23 Sep 1725).
b. HALL, Sarah (baptized 9 Aug 1646; m. William Johnson Dec, 1664).
c. HALL, Samuel (baptized 21 May 1648; m. Hannah Walker May, 1668; d. 20 Dec 1728).
d. HALL, Thomas (b. 26 Mar 1649; m. Grace Watson c5 Jun 1673; d. 1 May 1731).
e. HALL, Jonathan (b. 5 Apr 1651; m. Hannah ___; Removed to New London).

f. HALL, David (b. 18 Mar 1652; m. Sarah Rockwell; d. 7 Jul 1727).
g. HALL, Mary (b. c1654; m. Henry Cook in Salem, MA Sep, 1678; d. 31 May 1718).

The family moved from New Haven to Wallingford, Connecticut c1670. John died at Wallingford in 1676. Jane (Wallen) Hall married, second, John Cooper.
(Donald L. Jacobus, Compiler, FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN, Vols. I - III, (1923) p. 693; James Savage, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND, Vol. II, (1860), p. 334)

4. Richard (Wallen, Walling), Providence, gave Oath of Allegiance to Charles II, June, 1667. Thomas once gave his name as "Walwin;" was in Providence, 1645. $_2$He was on the list of Freemen there in 1665. Thomas^2 was also in Providence when he took the Oath of Allegiance in May, 1682.
(James Savage, Compiler, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND, Vol. IV, (1860) pp. 398-399.)

5. Rehoboth was a township in the Plymouth Colony. There were eight original towns: Swansea, Bristol, Freetown, Little Compton, Dartmouth, Taunton, Providence and Rehoboth. These included nearly half the original State of Rhode Island.

   In 1688 a Tithable List of Rehoboth carried the names of those who were 16 and over, living in Providence. Among those were: Thomas Wallin, James Wallin, and John Wallin.
(Richard Le Baron Bowen, EARLY REHOBOTH - Documented Historical Studies of Families and Events in this Plymouth Colony Township, (Rehoboth, MA: 1948), pp. 92-99.)

REFERENCES

1. Charles Edward Banks, THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY AND HOMES OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS (1929, Rept. Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976)
2. Leon Clark Hills, THE MAYFLOWER PLANTERS (1941), p. 90.
3. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS.
4. Ibid. p. 93.
5. THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. 4, for the year 1850, pp. 252, 254.

6. Charles H. Pope, THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, (1900, Rept., Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p. 476.
7. NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. 47 (1893), p. 82.
8. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS, (1976), p. 33.
9. Ibid., p. 286.
10. Pope, Op. Cit., p. 418; Savage, Op. Cit., p. 108.
11. Pope, Loc. Cit.
12. Hills, Op. Cit., pp. 54-55.
13. Ibid., p. 55.
14. Ibid.
15. See Piscataway, NJ Wills (N. 2, Supra).
16. NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. 48 (1893), "The Snow Genealogy,", p. 71.
17. Ibid., Vol. 47, p. 82.
18. Hills, Op. Cit., p. 54.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Thomas

b. Probably c1627. He was received as a townsman at Providence, RI 28 Jul 1651. (1)
m. Mary Abbott of Providence in 1651. She died 1669 at Providence. (2)
m. Margaret (White) Colwell 19 Jun 1669. She died p1717, after having married, third, Daniel Abbott 25 Dec 1678. (3)
d. The will of Thomas was dated 19 Jul 1674 and was proved at Providence 22 Nov 1675. (4)

Children of Thomas and Mary:

WALLING, Thomas

b. c1662 at Providence. (5)
m. Sarah Elwell 10/20 May 1695. She was born 24 Aug 1676; died p1724.(6)
d. Thomas's will was proved 22 Oct 1724 in Salem Co., NJ. (7)

WALLING, Gershom

b. 1655/60 at Providence. (8)(15)
m.
d. 1727 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (9)

WALLING, Abigail

b. c1664 at Providence, RI. (10)
m. Never married. (11)
d. 1677 at Providence. (12)

WALLING, James

b. c1666 at Providence. (13)
m.
m. Elizabeth Nox 24 Mar 1751. She died after 7 Mar 1752 at Smithfield, RI. (14)
d. 4 Apr 1753 at Smithfield. (15)

Children of Thomas and Margaret:

WALLING, William

b. 20 May 1670 at Providence, RI. (16)
m.
d.

WALLING, John
b. 20 May 1670 at Providence, RI. (17)
m. Never married.
d. 11 Nov 1694 at Providence. (18)

WALLING, Cornelius
b. 25 Oct 1672 at Providence (19)

REFERENCES

1. John Osborne Austin, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND, (1887, Reprint, Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p. 214.
2. PROVIDENCE VITAL RECORDS: Deaths.
3. Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott, U.S. Army, DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. OF ANDOVER, MASS. OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL ABBOTT OF PROVIDENCE, R.I.: et al., Vol. II, (Published by the Compiler, 1906), p. 968.
4. Austin, Op. cit., p. 215.
5. See "Thomas Walling I and His Family" which follows.
6. Austin, Op. cit.
7. Elmer G. Van Name, THE ELWELL FAMILY, (Haddonfield, N.J., 1963), p. 4.
8. Dr. John E. Stillwell, HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V., p. 236.
9. Ibid.
10. See "Thomas Walling I and His Family" which follows.
11. Austin, Op. cit., p. 214.
12. PROVIDENCE VITAL RECORDS: Deaths.
13. See "Thomas Walling I and His Family."
14. Austin, Op. cit., p. 215.
15. Ibid.
16. Ibid.
17. Ibid.
18. Ibid.
19. Ibid.

NOTES

1. Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott in his book, DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT, et. al. (R. 3, supra), on page 696 presents a facsimile of the will of Daniel Abbott, brother-in-law of Thomas Walling I. Daniel married Margaret Walling 25 December 1678. She was

the widow of Thomas Walling I whose first wife had been Mary, sister of Daniel Abbott.

Daniel's house was on Weybosset Street on the east side of the river, Providence, Rhode Island. His will was dated 28 November 1700. His son, Daniel, and widow, Margaret, were named executors. The bequests were as follows:

"To dau. Mary, one-third of the homestead in Providence - i.e., of house, cellar, lots, swamp, orchard, &c. - for 20 yrs. after the testator's dec. or during her life, if single, but if she should m. she was to be paid by bro. Daniel 20s. pr. yr. for 20 yrs. She was to have the use of the testator's bed-chamber, if necessary, but could neither sell, give or let her share of the est. to anyone but her brother; to wid. Margret, the other two-thirds as her share of the homestead during widowhood and what stock she wanted, but if she m. two-thirds of her share of the est. was to go to son Daniel, and the other third to dau. Mary; to son Daniel, the northerly part of a new farm, of abt. 183 acs. and five other pieces of land of 75 acs. in all, together with one whole right of commonage in the Providence Plantation to be "heriditory" forever conditionally (will mutilated here: conditions cut out). The balance or southern part of the first farm mentioned, about 175 acs., was given to son Daniel, to dispose of as he pleased, "either to (his) son, dau., sister or mother." Daniel was also allowed another lot of land of 70 acs., and a half right in certain commonage, to dispose of at will; but certain other commonage was to be kept for his son or dau, in case he had either or both, or otherwise for sister Mary if "overtaken by poverty." In case the legatee's gr.-child never m. and Daniel's wid. d., the estate was virtually to go to the church, excepting two lots 40 feet square from the homestead in front of the house, which were given to the testator's "cousins" THOMAS and JAMES WALLING, and their offspring, etc. In case son Daniel was dissatisfied with the will, he was virtually disinherited . . ."

2. On 28 July 1651 Thomas Walling I was received as a townsman; in 1655 his name was on the Freeman List. In 1657 he was a commissioner; and, on 25 January 1657 he sold a home share of land to Richard Pray. In 1660 Thomas was a Surveyor of Highways. On 19 February 1665 he had Lot 72 in a division of lands. Thomas Olney, Jr. complained that Thomas Walling was "debarring" him from going over certain land to Olney's meadow. Olney said he could not get home his hay by reason of Walling's blocking up the way.

The town appointed a committee to debate the matter with Walling. This was recorded 27 July 1670. (Austin, pp. 214-215)

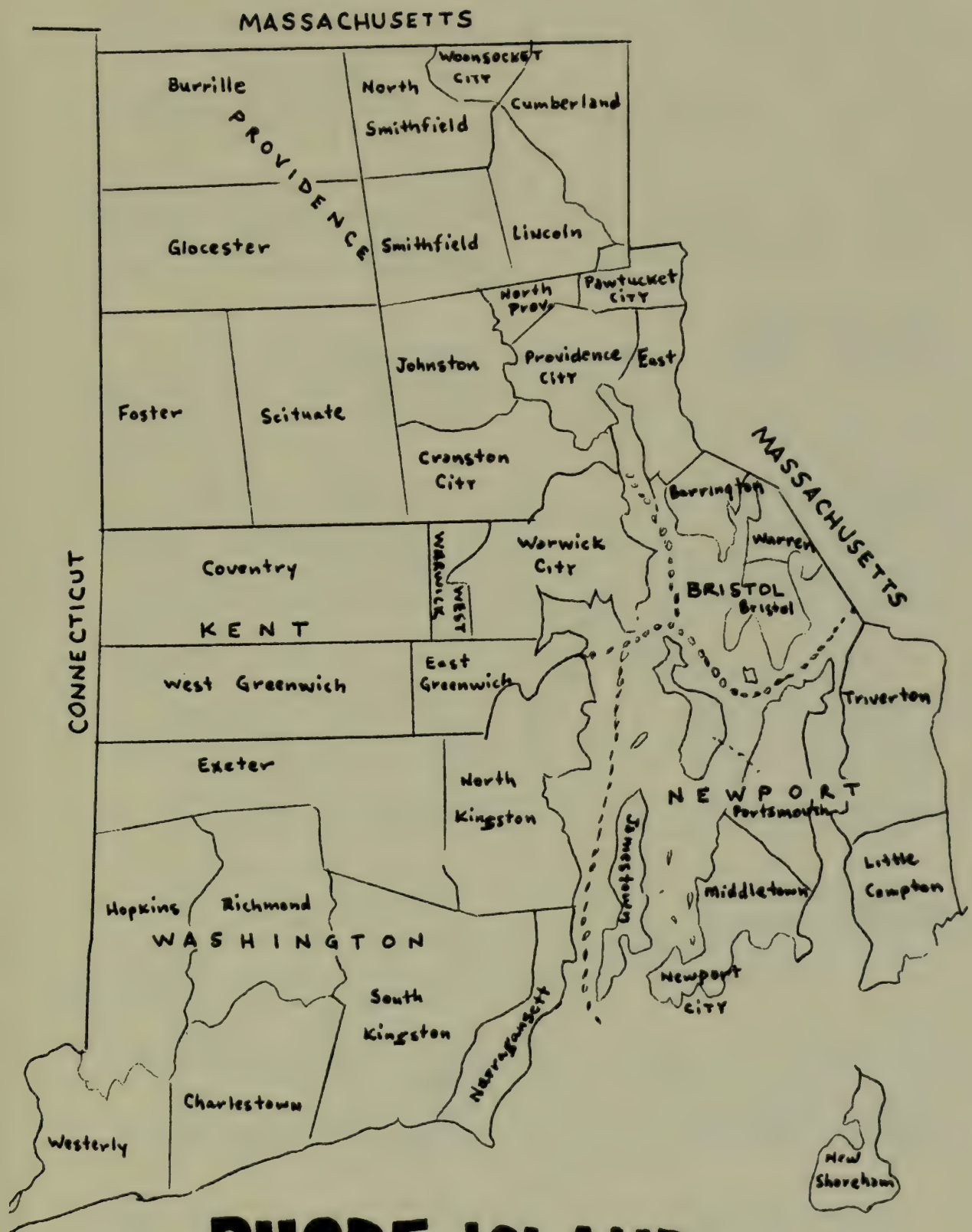
3. For additional information, see "Thomas Walling I and His Family" which follows the Family Group of Thomas II.

4. John, son of Thomas and Margaret (Colwell) Walling, was taxed 1s. 10d. on 1 September 1687. His ratable estate was two cows, heifer, steer, 3 acres enclosed land, 1/2 acre tillable land, 1/3 share of meadow. (Austin, op. cit, p. 215.)

   On 24 November 1694, the administration of his estate to elder brother Thomas Walling II. Inventory: £41, 11s., viz., mare bridle, saddle, 2 cows, 2 two-years, 3 yearlings, 3 calves, hay, rye, Indian corn, tobacco, pewter, working tools, etc. (Ibid.)

   On 7 January 1718, Thomas II brought in an account, as administrator of Brother John, showing that he had paid his brother James £13, 16. as legacy and that he had remaining £9, 8s. 10d., whereupon it was voted that Thomas keep it as his part. (Ibid.)

5. The final settlement of John's estate could not be made until the death of his mother, Margaret, because he had an interest in the family farm on which she lived. (Ibid.)


MASSACHUSETTS
Burrille
PROVIDENCE
Woonsocket City
North Smithfield
Cumberland
Glocester
Smithfield
Lincoln
North Prov.
Pawtucket City
Johnston
Providence City
East
Foster
Scituate
Cranston City
MASSACHUSETTS
Barrington
Warren
Warwick City
Coventry
KENT
WARWICK
WEST
BRISTOL
Bristol
CONNECTICUT
West Greenwich
East Greenwich
Tiverton
Exeter
North Kingston
NEWPORT
Portsmouth
Sakonnet
Little Compton
Middletown
Hopkins
Richmond
WASHINGTON
Newport City
South Kingston
Narragansett
Charlestown
Westerly
New Shoreham
RHODE ISLAND

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Thomas
b. c1662 at Providence, RI.
m. Sarah Elwell 10/20 May 1695. She was born 24 Aug 1676 in Gloucester, MA. (1)(11). She died p1724.
d. The will of Thomas Walling was dated 19 May 1724; it was proved 22 Oct 1724 at Cohansey, Salem Co., NJ.(2)

Their Children:

WALLING, Abigail
b. 5 Mar 1698. (3)(11)
m. John Bediant. He was born c1694. (4a)
d.

WALLING, Thomas
b. 8 Feb 1699. (3)(11)
m. Elizabeth _____ (5)
d. 1750 in Salem Co., NJ.(5)

WALLING, John
b. 20 Jun 1700. (3)(11)
m.
d.

WALLING, William
b. 21 Nov 1701.(3)(11)
m. Mary Catherine _____.(6)
d. Possibly in NC.(6)

WALLING, Mary
b. 8 Sep 1703. (3)(11)
m
d.

WALLING, James
b. 2 Apr 1705.(3)(11)
m. Mary DeLashmutt. She was born c1706 in NJ; died, probably, in Prince George's Co., MD. (7)
d. James probably died in Prince George's Co., MD.(7)

WALLING, Samuel
b. 14 Mar 1707 in Salem Co., NJ.(3)(11)
m.
d. (8)

WALLING, Elisha
b. 26 Jul 1708, Salem Co.(3)(11)
m. Mary Blevins who was born c1710. (9)
d. 1783/85 probably in Henry Co., VA. (See pp. 167-183).

WALLING, Joseph — b. 30 Apr 1709 in Salem Co., NJ.(3)
m.
d.

WALLING, Benjamin — b. 1711 in Salem Co.(3)
m.
d.

WALLING, Rebecca — b. 22 Jan 1717 at Cohansey, Salem Co., NJ.(3)
m.
d.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. Elmer Garfield Van Name, THE ELWELL FAMILY, (Haddonfield, NJ: 1963), pp. 3-4.
2. NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES (NJA): Vol. 23, p. 488.
3. From the following facts, it may be assumed that Thomas II and Sarah (Elwell) Walling were living near her parents at Piles Grove, Salem County, New Jersey at least by 1706; perhaps as early as 1698 when the tract of land was purchased by Sarah's father. Thomas's brother, Gershom, was already living in Monmouth County, New Jersey in 1688.
   a. Thomas Elwell, father-in-law of Thomas Walling II, left a will dated 25 April 1706 by which he bequeathed to Thomas Walling 15 acres "where he now liveth on." Thomas Elwell resided in the Piles Grove Precinct, Salem County, New Jersey.
   b. Thomas Walling II was listed as "Overseer of the Poor" for the Piles Grove Precinct, Salem County, New Jersey in 1707. (H. Stanley Craig, Compiler, SALEM COUNTY GENEALOGICAL DATA, Vol. II, (c1930, Reprint, Woodbury, NJ: The Gloucester County Historical Society, 1981), p. 223).
   c. Gershom Walling, brother of Thomas II, owned 240 acres of land in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, in 1688 and registered his earmark there the same year. (John Edwin Stillwell, M.D., HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V., p. 236.

4a The name of JOHN BEDIANT is on the Colonial Muster Roll for "South Side of Cohansey." On that same list (dated 1715) are the names:

William Abbott — Stephen Lee
John Jackson — Joseph Rogers
Thom's Walling

4b On the "North Side of Cohansey" were:

John Walling	Charles Dennis
Thomas Walling	

4c Military List from Pilesgrove:

Samuel Elwell	Daniel Bassett
John Elwell	Elisha Bassett
Will Elwell	Benjamin Bassett
Thomas Elwell, Ensign	

4a-c Craig, op. cit.

5. On 8 March 1750, Aaron Peterson and Elizabeth Walling gave bond for administration of the estate of Thomas Walling, Salem County, New Jersey. (NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES: Vol. 30, p. 511) When other Walling probate records were considered, it was reasonable to assume that this was Thomas Walling III, son of Thomas II and Sarah.

6. William Wallen and his wife, Mary Catharine, appeared in the records of Augusta County, Virginia in 1748. (Deed Book 2, p. 9: A deed from William and his wife to John States).

   Among the County Court Judgments of Augusta County, Virginia was the case of WEST vs WALLING. It was stated that "William Wallen had moved from Augusta to Carolina in 1751." (Lyman Chalkley, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA, Vol. I, (1912, Rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974), p. 306.

   In the Muster Roll of Company No. 6, Augusta County Militia, in 1742 there was the name of Wm. WILLING. The compilers of this book believe this to be William, son of Thomas II and Sarah Walling. (William A. Crozier, VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, (1905, Rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973), p. 93.

7. James, son of Thomas II and Sarah Walling, is believed to have married Mary DeLashmutt, daughter of Pierre De La chaumette. In later years, descendants of this line were sometimes referred to as "the DeLashmutt-Wallings." The origin of the DeLashmutt family in America is covered in the section, "Maryland Wallings."

8. Samuel Walling was listed among the children of Thomas II and Sarah by Austin. (John Osborne Austin, RHODE ISLAND GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY (1887, Rept., Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), p. 214. However, Samuel is not mentioned in the will of Thomas II, dated

19 May 1724. On the other hand, the will does mention Benjamin.

9. Date of Birth for Mary Blevins is given by Bill Dwayne Blevins in his book, BLEVINS ANCESTRY, (Mimeographed, 1973). A copy of this book may be found in the LDS Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City.

10. The wife of Thomas Elwell and the mother of Sarah (Elwell) Walling was SARAH BASSETT. She was the daughter of William Bassett who came to America in 1635 at the age of 9 years. He came with his step-father. They settled at Lynn, Massachusetts where William died 31 March 1703. His will was dated 10 February 1701; proved 22 May 1703. His children were: William, John, Elisha, Samuel, Elizabeth (Bassett) Richards, Sarah (Bassett) Elwell, Meriam Sandy, Mary Ruck, Rachel Silsbe, Rebecca Bassett, and Hannah Lille.

    It is assumed that Sarah (Elwell) Walling named her son Elisha for her Uncle Elisha Bassett. Members of the Bassett family also lived in the Piles Grove Precinct, Salem County, New Jersey. (Charles Henry Pope, PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, (Boston, 1900. Reprint, Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p. 37.

11. The principal source of all data given in this Family Group, except as otherwise noted, is Austin's RHODE ISLAND GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY. This data is used with the permission of the publisher, The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore.

THOMAS WALLING I AND HIS FAMILY

When Thomas Walling's name first appeared in the records of Providence, it was spelled "Walwin," and the year was 1645.[1] It is believed that he came from the Plymouth Colony where Joyce Wallen, widow of Ralph, had sold her land in September 1643.[2] Ann (Walden) Smalley and her family, also, left the Plymouth Colony and moved to Eastham, Massachusetts. The route of their migration was somewhat the same as that of Thomas, i.e., they moved from Massachusetts to Rhode Island and then to New Jersey.[3] Ships' lists and other early records of Plymouth lead to the conclusion that Ralph and Joyce Wallen were the parents of Ann Walden who married in Plymouth; Thomas who appeared in Providence in 1645; and, perhaps, other Wallens born in New Plymouth Colony 1623-1633.

Thomas married Mary Abbott in 1651, sometime between 22 January and 28 May of that year. On 22 January 1651 Roger Williams wrote a letter from Narragansett to the "town fathers" of Providence, regarding Mary Abbott and the man she might marry. Mr. Williams wrote that he had heard the young man was "laborious," but he also suggested that he (Thomas) needed to "forsake his former courses;" the townsmen should seek assurances and get a "certificate" to insure that "he is not engaged to other women."[4]

By today's standards, it was a strange letter. The intellectual Roger Williams is known to have had strange opinions, at times, even in his own day. However, most of his ideas were the product of a greater challenge to his alert and conscientious mind.

Mary Abbott's father died intestate in 1650, and the Court appointed administrators to settle the estate. They were instructed to "take the goods belonging to the children of Daniel Abbott, deceased, into your hands and take notice of the goats and also take care of them; see to the disposal of them and bring in a list into the town and record (it)."

One year later, 28 May 1651, another estate paper was filed. The court ordered that "Thomas Harris and Nicholas Power shall equally divide the goats and goods and what else that belongs to the orphans of Daniel Abbott, deceased, and possess Thomas Walling, husband of Mary Abbott, daughter of Daniel, with one-half of the goats and goods and the other half to Daniel, son of the deceased."[5] Therefore, it is proved that Mary and Thomas were married after the letter was written by Roger Williams (22 January 1651) and before the final estate settlement (28 May 1651).

Mary's mother, Mary Abbott, died c1643. Very little is known about her. Some family historians believe that her date of death was recorded several years afterwards. The notation was: died 1643 "or thereabouts."

The children of Thomas Walling I and Mary Abbott listed by Austin were: Thomas, Gershom, Abigail and James.[6] Because Mary died in 1669, all these children were born 1651-1669.

In 1719 Thomas Walling II deeded to his son, Thomas III of Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey, certain real estate which he (Thomas II) stated was "all given to me as eldest son and heir of Thomas Walling, deceased." However, when the will of Thomas I is read, a question arises: Could Gershom have been older than Thomas II? The will reads:

"To sons, Thomas, John, and William, farm which I now dwell upon, equally, as each arrives at age . . . The farm not to be sold except among brethren; that is to say, Thomas, John, James, William, and Cornelius. To son James, land at age. To son Cornelius, land on west side of Seven Mile Line. If there be more divisions of land than one, of land west of Seven Mile Line; then my right in second division to son Gershom and to him 10s." [7]

According to a court record, Gershom had been apprenticed to Nathaniel Mowry on 27 January 1667.[8] If Gershom were twelve years old in that year, his date of birth would have been 1655. He was probably no younger than twelve at the time his apprenticeship began. When Thomas I died in 1675, Gershom would have been 20 years old. His father may have given him, previously, his inheritance. Gershom would have been about nineteen years old when Thomas I filed his will in 1674. He would have learned from Nathaniel Mowry how to earn a living. Thomas I may have considered his son to be independent. Therefore, Thomas II would have thought himself to be the eldest son among the brothers at home when their father died.

Another possibility which merits some consideration is that there may have been another child (or children) who died in infancy before Thomas I wrote his will. This would account for the spacing of dates of birth between and among the children living in 1674.

Gershom Walling is credited by Dr. Stillwell with being the founder of the Monmouth County, New Jersey Walling families. It is not known when Gershom left Providence. The will of his father gives the impression that Gershom was still in Providence

in 1674. The two extant tax lists of that town, 1687 and 1688, do not carry Gershom's name.[9] In 1688 he had received from the Proprietor of East Jersey land which was, no doubt, the 240 acres which he held in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey in 1688. In that same year he recorded his earmark in Middletown and received payment from the estate of John Clark, Freehold, New Jersey.[10]

Thomas Walling II and Sarah Elwell were married at Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island on 10/20 May 1695.[11] The marriage record shows that Sarah was "of East Greenwich." East Greenwich was in Kent County, Rhode Island, contiguous to Providence County. According to Van Name, Sarah was born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.[12]

Thomas and Sarah were married about three months prior to her nineteenth birthday. It is assumed that the Thomas Wallings migrated into Salem County, New Jersey with some of the Elwells. In 1698 Thomas Elwell, father of Sarah, purchased 110 acres of land in the Piles Grove Precinct, Salem County. The 110-acre tract was "part of the 1500-acre tract near the head of Salem Creek, bought of William Hall and wife," 29 April 1695. (NJA 21:623, note a.) From this document, it appears that Thomas Elwell purchased his first tract of land in Salem County very close to the date of Sarah's marriage. Evidently, the Elwells and Wallings lived on the 110-acre tract for several years; because, when Thomas Elwell wrote his will in 1706, he directed his executors to convey to his son-in-law, Thomas Walling, fifteen acres "where he now liveth on."[13]

According to Savage, James, John, and Thomas Walling gave their Oath of Allegiance to the King in May, 1682. Since Thomas I was deceased, it must have been Thomas II who signed the document. He had a brother John, born in 1670, but it is doubtful that he was the John who signed the Oath of Allegiance that year. If James were sixteen in 1682, then his date of birth would have been 1666. Richard Wallen/ Walling who was on the Freeman's List of 1655, as was Thomas I, may have been a brother of Thomas I. Richard gave Oath of Allegiance to Charles II, on 11 June 1667.[14]

James Walling, youngest son of Thomas I and Mary (Abbott) Walling, was probably born c1666 in Providence, Rhode Island. He lived in Providence and in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island all his life. The name of his first wife is not known. She was probably the mother of all his children. They were: James, Cornelius, Daniel, William, Abigail, Mercy, Mary, Elizabeth, and a "daughter." James married, second, Elizabeth Nox 24 March 1751. He died 4 April 1753. Elizabeth died after 1752.[15]

James was taxed 6d. on 1 September 1687. He deeded to his son James for love &c. 75 acres 5 August 1721. On 28 November 1743 his son Daniel and wife Priscilla deeded to brother Cornelius of Glocester, 60 acres for £740.[16]

The will of James Walling, Smithfield, Rhode Island, was dated 7 March 1752. It was proved 13 April 1753. Executor, son-in-law William Sprague:

> To wife Elizabeth £250. and provisions in house and what estate she brought before I had her. To son William wearing apparel and gun. To grandson Hezekiah Herendon 20s. To daughter Abigail Blackmar's two eldest daughters 20s. each. To son-in-law William Sprague

15s. Rest equally to daughters' children and to my daughter Mercy Sprague, viz., daughter Mary's children (Hannah Phillips, Joseph Cook, Abigail Cutler, and Samuel Cook) a third part; to daughter Elizabeth's children (Elizabeth Tourtellot and Rebecca Williams) a third , and to daughter Mercy Sprague a third part.

Inventory: £839, 16s. 9d. viz., books, old linen wheel, linen and woolen yarn, gun, pewter, warming pans, bonds, 3 cows, 2 calves, &c.[17]

Elizabeth Walling, daughter of James Walling and granddaughter of Thomas I, married Roger Williams (II), son of Daniel and Rebecca (Power) Williams and grandson of Roger Williams (I). Elizabeth and Roger (II) were married in Providence 1 May 1729. Roger was born in 1680; died 30 January 1763. They had two children: Elizabeth was born c1731/34. She married Jonathan Tourtellot who was born 15 September 1738. Jonathan and Elizabeth lived in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. Rebecca Williams, second daughter of Elizabeth (Walling) and Roger Williams (II), was born 20 April 1735. She married David Thayer. They lived in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, contiguous to Providence County, Rhode Island on the south.

From Austin's notes, it appears that Elizabeth (Walling) Williams was deceased by 1763 and Roger was afflicted severely with senility. He was unable to make a will. However, his only children, Elizabeth and Rebecca, were able to divide the assets of their father's estate without a problem.[18]

Abigail Walling, daughter of James, married James Blackmar in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island 12 April 1732. He was the son of John Blackmar who was born 1698; died 26 January 1768. The mother of James Blackmar was Jemima (Kenny) Blackmar. She was born in Salem, Massachusetts; died in 1769. James

and Abigail (Walling) Blackmar had a son, Ezekiel.[19] They also had at least two daughters (not mentioned by name) who were legatees in the will of their grandfather, James Walling.[20]

Margaret (White) Colwell, second wife of Thomas I, had been divorced by her first husband, Robert Colwell, in 1667. She and Thomas were married 19 June 1669, the same year that his wife, Mary (Abbott) had died. The sons of Thomas I and Margaret were: William, John, and Cornelius. After the death of Thomas, Margaret married, third, Daniel Abbott. He was the brother of Thomas Walling's first wife. Margaret's third marriage occurred on 25 December 1678.[21] Records show that she had a "turbulent spirit," according to an Abbott historian. In the midst of Daniel's rather impressive career as a public servant and about five years after his marriage, he felt "constrained to post her publicly."[22]

On 28 December 1717, Margaret complained to the Court that her late husband, Daniel Abbott, had left a "competent" estate and she needed relief. Her son Daniel, as administrator of his father's estate, was ordered to pay his mother 8s. per week into the hands of the Overseer of the Poor.[23] Evidently, Margaret's date of death was never recorded by the Abbotts.

Thomas Walling was one of those who "staid and went not away" during King Philip's War which began with an Indian attack on Swansea in Plymouth Colony near the Rhode Island border. The first massacre came on 18 June 1675, as the Colonists were returning home from a Fast Day service at their church. Other attacks followed swiftly: Dartmouth, Taunton, and Middleboro. The Indian who instigated the attacks was Metacomet, called King Philip. He was the second son of Massasoit, Chief of the Wampanoags and Leader of a League of Indians from Maine to Connecticut.

The settlers organized themselves to retaliate and bloody battles ensued. On 29 May 1676 the Indians burned Providence. Later, it was learned that about two-thirds of the men fled to safer territory, but twenty-seven "staid and went not away." Among these were THOMAS WALLING, Roger Williams, Daniel Abbott, James Olney, and William Hopkins.[24] One hundred years later, many descendants of Thomas were engaged in the American Revolution.

Thomas Walling I died in Providence in November, 1676. When he wrote his will 19 July 1674, none of his sons was of age.

The three sons of Thomas and Mary (Abbott) Walling became the progenitors of many generations of loyal Americans. For more than three centuries the sons and daughters of this family have lived honorably and proudly in the land their grandparents helped to develop and make secure.

Through the mists of a half-forgotten era, today's children look back to a time when long-ago grandparents made a path through the wilderness in search of a dream. A special benediction falls upon the hearts of those who search, back through three centuries. They are humbled by the knowledge of sacrifices made in the cause of freedom.

REFERENCES

1. James Savage, A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF NEW ENGLAND, Vol. IV, p. 398.

2. Charles Henry Pope, THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, (1900, Reprint, Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), p. 476.

3. Ibid., p. 418; Leon Clark Hills, THE MAYFLOWER PLANTERS, (Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1941), PP. 54-55.

4. Maj. Lemuel A. Abbott, DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOTT OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS . . ., Vol. II, (Published by the Compiler, 1906), pp. 967-968.

5. Ibid., p. 967.
6. John Osborne Austin, THE GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND (Albany, NY: 1887; Reprint, Baltimore:The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pp. 214-215.
7. Ibid., p. 967.
8. John E. Stillwell, M.D., HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V, (New York, 1932), p. 236.
9. Ibid.
10. Richard LeBaron Bowen, EARLY REHOBOTH, Vol. III, pp. 92-96.
11. VITAL RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE: Marriages.
12. Elmer Garfield Van Name, THE ELWELL FAMILY, (Haddonfield, N. J., 1963), p. 3.
13. Ibid.
14. Savage, Op. cit., p. 398.
15. Austin, Op. cit., p. 215.
16. Ibid.
17. Ibid.
18. Austin, Op. cit. pp. 431, 207, 214.
19. Bowen, HISTORY OF WOODSTOCK, CONNECTICUT, Vol. II, pp. 433-434.
20. Austin, Op. cit. p. 215.
21. Ibid., p. 214.
22. Abbott, Op. cit.
23. Ibid.
24. Richard LeBaron Bowen, EARLY REHOBOTH, Vol. III, p. 18.

LINEAGE OF BARBARA (BENNETT) ALLAS
Whiting, New Jersey

WALLING, Gershom (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2])
- b. c1655-1660 at Providence, RI. (1)
- m. Ann _____. (3)
- d. 1727 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ. (1) He was interred, probably, in the Walling Burying Ground, Centerville, Monmouth Co., (1)

Their Children:

WALLING, Gershom
- b. 1689 in Monmouth Co. (1)
- m. Miriam _____. (1)
- m. Mary _____. (1)
- d. 1 May 1767 in Monmouth Co. (1) (4)

WALLING, Thomas
- b. 1692 in Monmouth Co. (1)
- m. Hannah Bogert. (1)
- m. Elizabeth ( ) Watson 29 May 1759. (1) (2)
- d. 19 Jun 1772 in Monmouth Co. (1)

WALLING, William
- b. (1) m. d.

NOTE: Numbers enclosed in parentheses refer to numbered references which follow the final group sheet of this lineage.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Thomas (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3])
- b. 1692 in Monmouth Co. (1)
- m. Hannah Bogert. (5) She was born c1695; died 14 Jan 1755, Monmouth Co. (1)
- m. Elizabeth ( ) Watson 9 May 1759 (1) (2) (6)
- d. 19 Jun 1772, Monmouth Co. (1)

Their Children:

WALLING, Gershom
- b. (1) (6)
- m. Mary Collins 15 Nov 1762. (2)
- d.

WALLING, Thomas
- b. (1) (6)
- m. Rebecca Roberts 6 Jul 1754 (1) (2)
- d.

WALLING, John
b. 3 Feb 1725 in Monmouth Co. (1) (6)
m. Elizabeth Roberts 21 Mar 1757. (1) (2)
d. 31 Jan 1815 in Monmouth Co. (1)

WALLING, Ann
b. (1) (6)
m. Thomas Roberts 4 Mar 1747. (1) (2) (4) (6)
d.

WALLING, Mary
b. (1) (6)
m. Joel Bedle/Biddle 17 Jan 1748. (1) (2) (6)
d.

WALLING, Martha
b. (1) (6)
m. Jacob Mier 26 Apr 1759 (1) (2) (6)
d.

NOTE: Thomas (b. 1692) married, second, Elizabeth Watson, by license of 9 May 1759. She was "along in years" and it is unlikely that this union had any issue since the known births and marriages of Thomas' children occurred before 1759. (Barbara Bennett Allas) Elizabeth was the widow of Captain Abraham Watson.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John
(Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4])
b. 3 Feb 1725 in Monmouth Co. (1)
m. Elizabeth Roberts 21 Mar 1757 in Monmouth Co. (1) (2) She was born 16 Feb 1735; died 8 Aug 1820 in Monmouth Co. (1)
d. 31 Jan 1815 in Monmouth Co. (1)

Their Children:

WALLING, John
b. 7 Jul 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (1) (5)
m. Mary Taylor in 1777. (7)
d. 7 Apr 1807 in Monmouth Co. (1)

WALLING, Thomas
b. in Monmouth Co. (1) (5) (9)
m.
d.

WALLING, Daniel
b. 1 Jan 1761 in Monmouth Co. (1) (5) (9)
m. Helena Hoff c1787. (1)
d. 5/6 May 1851 in Monmouth Co. (1)

WALLING, William
b. (1) (5) (9)
m. Rebecca Dey. (1)
d.

WALLING, Joseph
b. in Monmouth Co. (1)(5)(9)
m. Mary Walling. (1)
m. Elizabeth Dey. (1)
d.

WALLING, Cornelius
b. 22 Dec 1769 in Monmouth Co. (1)(5)(9)
m. Elizabeth Murphy. (1)
d. 1 Oct 1825 in Monmouth Co. (1)

WALLING, Mary
b. Apr, 1762 in Monmouth Co. (1)(5)(9)
m. Thomas Carhart. (1)
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 27 May 1767 in Monmouth Co. (1) (5)
d. 23 Sep 1775 (1)

WALLING, Catherine
b. 5 Feb 1774 in Monmouth Co. (1)(5)
d. 12 Jul 1775. (1)

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. p1775 in Monmouth Co. (1) (5)
m. William Hoff/Huff. (1)
d. Probably by 1815. (9)

NOTES:

1. John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling are interred in the Walling Burying Ground, Centerville, Monmouth County, New Jersey. (1)

2. The parents of Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling may be Joseph and Rebecca (Cavalier) Roberts. (10) This has not been verified from another source. (Barbara Bennett Allas)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5])

b. 7 Jul 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (1)
m. Mary Taylor. (7) She was living in Monmouth Co. in 1836. (7)
d. 7 Apr 1807 in Monmouth Co. (1)

Their Children:

WALLING, Garret

b. (1)
m. Sarah Thorne. (1)
d.

WALLING, John

b. (1)
m. Phebe Truax. (1)
d.

WALLING, Cornelius

b. (1)
m. Mary Poole. (1)
d.

WALLING, Daniel

b. (1)
m. Catherine Stillwell. (1)
d.

WALLING, Elijah

b. 16 Oct 1791 in Monmouth Co. (1) (11) (12)
m. Jane Kelsey 21 Feb 1816. (1) (13)
d. 28 Aug 1866 in Monmouth Co. (11) (12)

WALLING, Joseph

b. 9 Nov 1788 (1) (8)
m. Hannah Carhart 23 Dec 1810. She was born 14 Jan 1790; died 26 Jul 1857. (1)(8)
d. 17 Oct 1860 (8)

WALLING, David

b. (1)
m. Mary Collins. (1)
m. Ann Collins. (1)
d.

WALLING, Michael

b. (1)
m.
d.

WALLING, Catherine

b. (1)
m. James Carhart. (1)
d.

WALLING, Lydia
b. (1)
m. Asher Holmes 17 Sep 1808. (1) (13)
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. (1)
m. John Carter 6 Mar 1825. (1) (13)
d.

WALLING, Mary
b. (1)
m. Timothy Mount 18 Jan 1835. (1) (13)
d.

NOTE: The parents of Hannah (Carhart) Walling were John and Martha Carhart. (8)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Elijah (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6])
b. 16 Oct 1791 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (11) (12)
m. Jane Kelsey 21 Feb 1816. (13) She was born 1797; died 23 Aug 1882 in Monmouth Co. (11) (12)
d. 28 Aug 1866 in Monmouth Co. (1) (12)

Their Children:

WALLING, Mary
b. 8 Jan 1817 in Monmouth Co. (5) (12) (14)
m. John Gray 2 Jul 1837. (13)
m. Elihu Pohling.
m. Joseph Bailey.
d. 2 Apr 1909. (5)

WALLING, Elijah
b. 10 Jun 1819 in Monmouth Co. (5) (12)
d. 15 Jan 1822. (5)

WALLING, James Kelsey
b. 31 Dec 1821 in Monmouth Co. (5) (11) (12)
m. Sarah Ann Brewer (Brower?) 24 Jul 1843. (5) (12)
d. 26 Sep 1901. (11) (12)

WALLING, William
b. 17 Apr 1824 in Monmouth Co. (5) (12)
d. 17 Feb 1877. (5)

WALLING, Pamela
b. 5 Mar 1826 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (5) (12)
m. _____ Johnson. (5)
d. 18 Nov 1866. (5)

WALLING, Kelsey
b. 15 Aug 1830. (5)
m. Harriet _____. (5)
d.

WALLING, Wesley
b. 17 Sep 1833. (5)
m.
d.

WALLING, Ann Elizabeth
b. 1 Jun 1836. (5)
m. _____ Johnson. (5)
m. Theodore Van Winkle. (5)
d. 24 Jan 1918. (5)

NOTES:

1. The parents of Jane Kelsey were James II and Martha (Herbert) Kelsey. (5)
2. Elijah Walling was a shoemaker by trade; a Whig in his political affiliations, and a member of the Baptist Church. (Barbara Allas)
3. The pension application of Mary (Taylor) Walling, widow of John, (R 11080) is filed at National Archives. (Barbara Bennett Allas)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Mary (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7])
b. 8 Jan 1817. (14)
m. John Gray 2 Jul 1837 in Monmouth Co., NJ. (13) He was born 26 Jun 1814 in Montgomery Co., PA; died 6 May 1846 in Monmouth Co. (15) (21)
m. Elihu Pohling.
m. Joseph I. Bailey.
d. 2 Apr 1909 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. (17) (21)

Their Children:

GRAY, James R.
b. (died in infancy) (5)

GRAY, Matthew Wesley
b. (died in infancy) (5)

GRAY, Mary Jane
b. 23 July 1839 at Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. (18) (19)

m. Joseph Walling 4 Sep 1857 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ. (5) (20)
d. 30 Jan 1870 at Lockport, Monmouth Co. (18) (23)

GRAY, Elizabeth — b. 28 Sep 1844, in New York, NY. (5) (21)
m. George M. Young 17 Mar 1867. (5) (21)
d. 20 March 1909 at Keyport. (5) (21)

GRAY, Pamela — b. (died in infancy) (5)

NOTES:

1. The parents of John Gray were Jeremiah and Hannah Gray. (15)
2. John Gray is interred in the Burying Ground on the Kelsey farm, Middletown Township, Monmouth County, New Jersey. (16).
3. The parents of Mary (Walling) Gray were Elijah and Jane (Kelsey) Walling. (1) (12) (16)

FAMILY GROUP

GRAY, Mary Jane (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7] - GRAY, Mary Jane[8]) — b. 23 Jul 1839 at Port Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. (18)
m. Joseph Walling. (22) He was born in 1837. (22)
d. 30 Jan 1870 at Lockport, Monmouth Co. (18) (23)

Their Children:

WALLING, Melvina. — b. (5)
m. Lindsay Dunbar. (5)
d.

WALLING, Josephine — b. (5)
m. Lafayette Bailey. (5)
d.

WALLING, James — b. (5)
m. Martha Mount. (5)
d

WALLING, Mary Jane
b. 20 Feb 1864 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ. (24)
m. Nathaniel Willis 15 Oct 1884. (24)
d. 5 Sep 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. (24)

WALLING, Benjamin
b. (5)
m. Fannie Gieger. (5)
m. Katherine _____. (5)
d.

WALLING, Albranetta
b. (5)
m. George Willis (brother of Nathaniel). (5)
m. James Van Pelt. (5)
m. John Leonard. (5)
d.

NOTES:

1. Joseph Walling was the son of Joseph B. Walling. (22)
2. The parents of Mary Jane (Gray) Walling were John and Mary (Walling) Gray. (15)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Mary Jane (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7] - GRAY, Mary J.[8] - WALLING, Mary J.[9])
b. 20 February 1864 at Keyport. Monmouth Co., NJ. (27)
m. Nathaniel Willis 15 Oct 1884. (24) He was born 3 Jan 1860 in Queenstown, Ireland. (25); died 3 Jan 1934 in Queens, Queens Co., NY. (26)
d. 5 Sep 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. (27)

Their Child:

WILLIS, Walter Gray
b. 21 Jun 1886 in Brooklyn, NY. (27)
m. Grace Davis Lawless 3 Dec 1910. (29)
m. Phillipa H. Coleman.
d. 27 Mar 1966 at Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ. (28)

NOTES:

1. The parents of Nathaniel Willis: Robert and Margaret (Cannley) Willis. (25)

2. The parents of Mary Jane (Walling) Willis: Joseph and Mary Jane (Gray) Walling. (27)
3. Nathaniel Willis and Mary Jane Walling were married in the York Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, New York. (24)

FAMILY GROUP

WILLIS, Walter Gray (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7] - GRAY, Mary J.[8] - WALLING, Mary J.[9] - WILLIS, Walter G.[10])

b. 21 Jun 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. (28)
m. Grace Davis Lawless 3 Dec 1910 at Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ. (29) She was born 6 Sep 1883 at Red Bank. (31); died 3 Jun 1935 at Red Bank. (30) (31)
d. 27 Mar 1966 at Red Bank. (28)

Their Children:

WILLIS, Walter Lawless

b. 14 Jan 1912 in Brooklyn. (17) (32)
d. 17 Jan 1912 in Brooklyn. (17) 32)

WILLIS, Anna Eleanor

b. 13 Jan 1914 in Brooklyn. (32)
m. Jesse E. Bennett 19 Jul 1931. (35)
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Walter Gray Willis were Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Walling) Willis. (24)
2. The parents of Grace Davis Lawless were Richard and Maria (Norman) Lawless. (31)
3. Walter G. Willis and Grace Davis Lawless were married in Trinity Church, Red Bank, New Jersey. (24)

FAMILY GROUP

WILLIS, Anna Eleanor (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7] - GRAY, Mary J.[8] - WALLING, Mary J.[9] WILLIS, Walter G.[10] Anna E.[11])

b. 13 Jan 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. (32)
m. Jesse Estmond Bennett 19 Jul 1931 at Fair Haven, Monmouth Co., NJ. (35) He was born 22 May 1910 at Fair Haven; died 19 Jun 1976 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. (33)
d.

Their Child:

BENNETT, Barbara Anne

b. 27 May 1932 at Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Harold A. Giblin 23 Sep 1950.
m. Charles A. Allas 8 Feb 1958.
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Jesse E. Bennett were Edward L. and Helen M. (Rockhill) Bennett. (33) (34)
2. The parents of Anna E. (Willis) Bennett were Walter G. and Grace Davis Lawless. (30) (32)
3. Jesse E. Bennett is interred at Memorial Garden, Church of Holy Communion; Fair Haven, New Jersey.

FAMILY GROUP

BENNETT, Barbara Anne (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Elijah[6] - Mary[7] - GRAY, Mary J.[8] - WALLING, Mary J.[9] - WILLIS, Walter G.[10] - Anna E.[11] - BENNETT, Barbara A.[12])

b. 27 May 1932 at Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Harold Allen Giblin 23 Sep 1950. He was born 20 Jun 1929 at Red Bank. He and Barbara were divorced 19 Mar 1957 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV.
m. Charles Anthony Allas 8 Feb 1958 at Rumson, Monmouth Co. He was born 19 May 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
d.

Children of Barbara and Harold A.:

GIBLIN,
Michael Lawrence — b. 15 Apr 1952 at Red Bank, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Kathryn Gramando 20 Jan 1973 at Fort Monmouth, Monmouth Co. She was born 8 Jan 1955 on Long Island.
d.

GIBLIN, Kathleen — b. 30 Sep 1953 at Red Bank.
m. Terry R. Goodman 14 Jan 1978 at Fair Haven, Monmouth Co. He was born 23 Jan 1943 at Neptune, Monmouth Co.
d.

Children of Barbara and Charles A:

ALLAS, Karen Lynn — b. 30 Dec 1959 at Red Bank.

ALLAS, Barbara Ann — b. 5 Feb 1962 at Red Bank.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Barbara (Bennett) Allas: Jesse E. and Anna Eleanor (Willis) Bennett.
2. The parents of Harold A. Giblin: Harold A. and Emma (Van Horn) Giblin.
3. The parents of Charles Anthony Allas: Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Boss) Allas.
4. Children of Michael L. and Kathryn (Gramando) Giblin:
   a. GIBLIN, Stephanie Louise (b. 27 Jul 1978) at Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
   b. GIBLIN, Christopher Michael (b. 14 Apr 1981) at Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
5. Child of Kathleen and Terry Goodman:
   a. GOODMAN, Jaime Elizabeth (b. 15 Jul 1978) at Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
6. The parents of Kathleen Giblin: Barbara (Bennett) and Harold A. Giblin. The parents of Terry R. Goodman: Charles and Pearl (Trachman) Goodman.
7. The parents of Michael Lawrence Giblin: Barbara (Bennett) and Harold A. Giblin. The parents of Kathryn (Gramando) Giblin: Louis F. and Kathleen C. (Van Tenac) Gramando.

REFERENCES

RESEARCH AND DOCUMENTATION BY BARBARA (BENNETT) ALLAS

1. John Edwin Stillwell, M. D., HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V (1932 rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1970), pp. 236, 237, 238, 241, 242, Vol II: p. 306.
2. NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES, Vol. XXII, Marriage Records 1665-1800, pp. 24, 430, 446.
3. Gertrude M. Brick, Crosswicks, New Jersey, 1978.
4. NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES, Vol. XXXIII, Calendar of Wills 1761-1770, (Will of Thomas Roberts), p. 357.
5. Henrietta Young Bedle, NOTES (Written for Walter G. Willis), 1936.
6. NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES, Vol. XXXIV, Calendar of Wills 1771-1780. (Will of Thomas Walling), p. 564.
7. NATIONAL ARCHIVES: Pension File (#11080) - John Walling.
8. GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY, Vol. 48, #2 (May, 1973), "_____BIBLE RECORD "Joseph Walling Family,", p. 86.
9. MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY RECORDS: Will Book A, (Will of John Walling, proved 27 Feb 1815) File #27043, p. 694.
10. Vera Conover Collection, Monmouth County Historical Association, 70 Court Street, Freehold, New Jersey.
11. Tombstones: Fairview Cemetery - Middletown, New Jersey.
12. _____ Nelson, THE NEW JERSEY COAST IN THREE CENTURIES, (New York: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1902), p. 239.
13. George Gibson and Florence Gibson, MARRIAGES OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY 1795-1843, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980) pp. 16, 42, 50, 75.
14. Letter, Mary Walling Bailey to Walter G. Willis, Jersey City, New Jersey, dated 22 January 1902.
15. GRAY FAMILY BIBLE owned by Henrietta Young Bedle. In 1936 it was copied for Walter G. Willis.
16. Henry C. McLean, CEMETERY RECORDS, MIDDLETOWN TOWNSHIP, NEW JERSEY, 1946, p. 24.
17. Tombstone Inscription - Cedarwood Cemetery, Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ. (Lot #69, Square XXI).

18. Legend on back of a photo of Mary Jane Gray written by her daughter, Mary Jane Walling.

19. STATE OF NEW JERSEY, Department of Education, Bureau of History and Archives, Trenton, New Jersey. (Hereinafter referred to as New Jersey State Archives): (Death Certificate of Mary Jane Gray)

20. New Jersey State Archives: (Marriage Record of Mary Jane Gray and Joseph Walling).

21. NSDAR Application Papers: Elizabeth Young Ryder. (On file at Monmouth County Historical Association).

22. New Jersey State Archives: (Marriage Record of Mary Jane Gray and Joseph Walling).

23. New Jersey State Archives: (Death Certificate: Mary Jane (Gray) Walling).

24. WILLIS FAMILY BIBLE (Philadelphia: A. J. Holman Company, 1883) in possession of Barbara (Bennett) Allas.

25. WILLIS FAMILY REGISTER (W. R. McPhun, 84 Argyle Street, Glasgow, Scotland) in possession of Barbara (Bennett) Allas.

26. Anne Willis Bennett, 11900 NE 16th Avenue, North Miami, Dade County, Florida.

27. Walter Gray Willis, 36 Riverside Avenue, Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey. (Interviewed by Barbara B. Allas).

28. STATE OF NEW JERSEY: Registrar of Vital Statistics, Red Bank, New Jersey. (Death Certificate: Walter G. Willis).

29. Marriage Certificate: Walter G. Willis and Grace Davis Lawless, in possession of Barbara B. Allas.

30. Obituary - RED BANK REGISTER, 6 June 1935.

31. Interment Record: Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

32. Anna (Willis) Bennett, 8 August 1976.

33. STATE OF FLORIDA: Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services: (Death Certificate: Jesse E. Bennett).

34. New Jersey State Archives: (Birth Certificate: Jesse E. Bennett).

35. Marriage License: Jesse E. Bennett and Anna Eleanor Willis, in the possession of Barbara B. Allas.

The Lineage of Betty Pender
Salt Lake City, Utah

WALLING, Thomas (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3])

b. c1692 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Mary _____. She was born c1695; died 14 Jan 1755.
m. Elizabeth Watson, widow of Capt. Abraham Watson, 9 May 1759.
d. 19 Jun 1772 in Monmouth Co., NJ.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

WALLING, Gershom

b. c1723 in Monmouth Co.
m. Mary Collins 15 Nov 1762.
d.

WALLING, John

b. 3 Feb 1725 in Monmouth Co.
m. Elizabeth Roberts, sister of Rebecca, 21 Mar 1757. She was born 19 Jan 1733; died 8 Aug 1820 in Monmouth Co.
d. 31 Jan 1815 in Monmouth Co.

WALLING, Anne

b. c1727 in Monmouth Co.
m. Thomas Roberts 4 Mar 1747. He died c1763. (N. 3, infra).
d. p21 Jun 1763.

WALLING, Mary

b. c1729 in Monmouth Co.
m. Joel Bedle 4 Jan 1748. He was born c1723; died 2 Feb 1792.
d.

WALLING, Martha

b.
m. Jacob Miers 26 Apr 1759.
d.

WALLING, Capt. Thomas

b. c1735 in Monmouth Co.
m. Rebecca Roberts, sister of Elizabeth, 6 Jul 1754.
d.

NOTES:

1. Capt. Thomas Walling, Gent., had two sons, John and Joseph, in his Company during the Revolutionary War.

2. The children of Capt. Thomas and Rebecca (Roberts) Walling:

   a. WALLING, John.

   b. WALLING, Thomas who married Ruth Carman.

   c. WALLING, Joseph who married Margaret Huff.

   d. WALLING, Gershom who died at Keyport, Monmouth County, New Jersey aet. about 80.

   e. WALLING, Mary who married Joseph Wallin, her cousin.

   f. WALLING, Lydia who married Job Bedle, son of Joel and Mary (Walling) Bedle.

   g. WALLING, Rhoda who died on the homestead near Keyport at an advanced age. She never married.

   h. WALLING, Martha who died on the homestead near Keyport at an advanced age. She never married.

3. An Administrator's Bond was signed by John Walling 21 June 1763 so that, at his sister Ann's request, he would serve as administrator of her deceased husband's estate. Thomas Roberts had died intestate.

4. Will of Thomas Walling, Senior.
Proved by Joseph Dennis and Joel Biddel 25 September 1772. Executors: John and Thomas Walling.
Thomas Walling, Sr. Mentions:

   Wife: Elizabeth

   Sons: Thomas, Gershom (eldest son), John.

   Daughters: Ann Roberts, Mary Beddel, Martha Mires.

   Granddaughter: Lyddia Beddel.

   Witnesses: Joseph Dennis, Jr., Joel Beddel, Peter Vandeventer.

   Recorded at Perth Amboy, New Jersey: (Book K of Wills, p. 474; filed 25 September 1772).

References

1. John Edwin Stillwell, HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. II (1932 Rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1970) pp. 305, 306.

2. Ibid., Vol V, pp. 235-246.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John
(Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4])

b. 3 Feb 1725 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Elizabeth Roberts 21 Mar 1757 in Monmouth Co. She was born 19 Jan 1735 in Monmouth Co.; died 8 Aug 1820 in Monmouth Co.
d. 31 Jan 1815.

Their Children:

WALLING, John
b. 7 Jul 1758 in Monmouth Co.
m. Mary Taylor in 1777.
d. 7 Apr 1807.

WALLING, Daniel
b. 1 Jan 1761 in Raritan, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Helena Hoff c1787.
d. 5 May 1861.

WALLING, Mary
b. Apr, 1762 in Monmouth Co.
m. Thomas Carhart 18 Dec 1811.
d. p1850.

WALLING, Thomas I.
b. 1763 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Mary Roberts.
d. 10 Feb 1827.

WALLING, William
b. c1770 in Monmouth Co.
m. Rebecca Dey.
d. 1824.

WALLING, Joseph
b. 4 Aug 1775 in Monmouth Co.
m. Mary Walling.
d. 25 Aug 1859.

WALLING, Cornelius
b. 22 Dec 1769 in Monmouth Co.
m. Elizabeth Murphy.
d. 1 Oct 1825.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 1 Jul 1777 in Monmouth Co.
m. William Hoff.
d. 24 Dec 1798.

WALLING, Catherine
b. 21 Feb 1774 in Monmouth Co.
d. 12 Jul 1775.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John H. (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5])
b. 7 Jul 1758 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Mary Taylor at Middletown, Monmouth Co. She was born c1760.
d. 7 Apr 1807 at Middletown.

Their Children:

WALLING, John H.
b. 18 Nov 1779 at Middletown.
m. Phoebe Truax.
d. 9 Apr 1848.

WALLING, Garrett
b. 18 Mar 1781 at Middletown.
m. Sarah Thorne.
d. 24 Jan 1838.

WALLING, Catherine
b. 18 May 1782 at Middletown.
m. James Herbert.
d. 22 Apr 1839.

WALLING, Daniel
b. 23 Nov 1783 at Middletown.
m. Catherine Stillwell.
d. 3 Feb 1863.

WALLING, Cornelius
b. 25 Jul 1785 at Keyport, Monmouth Co.
m. Mary Poole 18 Jul 1811.
d. 1835.

WALLING, Lydia
b. 1 May 1787 at Keyport.
m. Asher Holmes 17 Sep 1808.
d. 16 Apr 1846.

WALLING, Joseph
b. 1 Nov 1788 at Keyport.
m. Hannah Carhart.
d. 1878.

WALLING, Elijah
b. 16 Oct 1791 at Keyport.
m. Jane Kelsey.
d. 28 Aug 1866.

WALLING, Michael
b. 24 Dec 1794 at Keyport.
m. Unmarried.
d.

WALLING, Thomas
b. 16 Oct 1796 at Keyport.
m.
d.

WALLING, David
b. 16 Aug 1798 at Keyport.
m. Mary Ann Herbert.
d.

WALLING, Mary
b. 18 Aug 1800 at Keyport, Monmouth Co.
m. _____ Mount.
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 25 Sep 1802 at Keyport.
m. John Carter.
d.

Sources: Lineage of Betty Pender

A. Family Group of WALLING, John[4]:

1. Laura Conover, KEYPORT, NEW JERSEY.
2. NEW JERSEY SCRAPBOOK 3, Part 2, p. 77.
3. Pintard Cemetery, Keyport, New Jersey.
4. Green Grove Cemetery; Keyport, New Jersey.

B. Family Group of WALLING, John H.[5]:

1. Relatives of Keyport, New Jersey.
2. NEW JERSEY COAST, Vol. 3.
3. Cemeteries of Keyport, New Jersey.
4. Cemeteries of New Jersey.

C. Family Group of WALLING, Garrett[6]:

1. Family Bible of Garrett Walling, c/o Mrs. Carl Walling, Oneonta, New York.
2. NEW JERSEY COAST, Vol. 3.
3. Temple Index Bureau, Salt Lake City, Utah.

D. Family Group of WALLING, Warren[7]:

1. Margaret W. Smith, Hendrick, Iowa, dec'd.
2. Charles W. Hunt; 402 Nuckalls Street, Glenwood, Iowa.
3. Glenwood Cemetery inscriptions.
4. Records of Emma S. Walling c/o Ellen Ipson, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NOTES:

1. Research and documentation for this lineage was done by Betty Pender, Salt Lake City.
2. WALLING, Thomas[1] Family Group - p. 9
   WALLING, Gershom[2] Family Group - p. 27

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Garrett (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Garrett[6])

b. 18 Mar 1781 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Sarah Thorn, daughter of John and Mary (Van Wyck) Thorn. She was born 8 Jan 1786 at Hempstead, Long Island, NY; died 23 Mar 1854 at Keyport.
d. 24 Jan 1838 in New York, NY.

Their Children:

WALLING, Julia Ann

b. 1 May 1805 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. James Sproul 23 Oct 1823.
d. 26 Oct 1890.

WALLING, Caroline

b. 23 Mar 1807 at Middletown.
m. Archibald Stillwell 19 Dec 1832.
d.

WALLING, Mary Amanda

b. 2 Apr 1809 at Middletown.
m. Burt Anderson (Birret) 18 Mar 1829.
d. 4 Nov 1898.

WALLING, Hamilton

b. c1808 at Middletown.
m. Elizabeth _____.
d. 7 May 1880.

WALLING, Thorn

b. 7 Jan 1811 at Middletown.
m. Mary Jane Bradley.
d. 10 May 1880.

WALLING, Warren

b. 18 Jan 1813 at Middletown.
m. Lydia Crawford. She was born 21 Oct 1818 at Middletown; died 10 Jun 1901 at Glenwood, Mills Co., IA.
d. 21 Jul 1870 at Glenwood.

WALLING, Augustus

b. 23 Jan 1818 at Middletown.
d. 8 Mar 1819.

NOTE: Sarah (Thorn) Walling was the daughter of John and Mary (Van Wyck) Thorn.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Warren (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John[4] - John[5] - Garrett[6] - Warren[7])
b. 18 Nov 1813 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Lydia Crawford.* She was born 21 Oct 1818 at Middletown; died 10 Jun 1901 at Glenwood, Mills Co., IA. (dau. of John and Lydia)*
d. 21 Jul 1870 at Glenwood.

Their Children:

WALLING, Lydia
b. 18 Jun (or 21 Oct) 1836 at Hamilton, Somerset Co., NJ.
m. William Hunt 3 Aug 1851.
d. 13 Jul 1911.

WALLING, GARRET
b. 11 Apr 1838 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Malinda Hershey.
d. 1888.

WALLING, Rachel
b. 26 Feb 1840 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ.
m. George Hamblin.
d. 25 Nov 1911.

WALLING, Emma Smith
b. 20 Jul 1842 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Richard Wesley McAllister 21 Mar 1863.
d. 15 Aug 1915.

WALLING, Warren
b. 21 Dec 1844 at Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.
m. Margaret Peck.
d. 22 Aug 1901.

WALLING, Archibald
b. Feb, 1846 at Keyport.
m. Mollie Butler.
d. 9 Jan 1926.

WALLING, Thorn
b. 15 Oct 1851 at Ottumwa, Wapella Co., IA.
m. Josephine Farlee.
d. 21 Jan 1893.

WALLING, Carolina Stillwell
b. 14 Sep 1854 at Ottumwa.
m. Milton Richardson in 1874.
d. 28 Dec 1913

LINEAGE OF EVELYN REY (CRAVEN) MONSON
RICHMOND, CALIFORNIA

WALLING, Gershom (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] Gershom[3])
- b. cOct, 1689 in Providence, Providence Co., RI.
- m. Miriam _____. She was born c1689; died 22 Jan 1723/24.
- m. Mary _____. She was born c1685; died 7 Mar 1760.
- d. 1 May 1767 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.

The Children of Gershom and Miriam:

WALLING, James
- b. 1710 at Middletown.
- m. Susanna _____. She died 6 Jan 1749/50.
- m. Alice Stillwell 26 Dec 1752. She died 4 Dec 1753.
- d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
- b. 7 Sep 1714 at Middletown.
- m. Thomas Craven 6 Dec 1736 at Middletown. He was born 20 Nov 1709 at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, England; died 4 Sep 1775 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
- d. 5 Feb 1777 at Amwell

WALLING, Ann (or Anna)
- b. cJan, 1716.
- m. Thomas Bullman. He died 3 May 1772.
- d. 12 May 1802 at Middletown.

WALLING, Gershom
- b.
- m.
- d. 1721, probably at Middletown.

WALLING, John
- b. cApr, 1718 at Middletown.
- d. 15 Aug 1724 at Middletown.

Children of Gershom and Mary:

WALLING, Miriam
- b. p1724 at Middletown.
- d. 4 Oct 1727 at Middletown.

WALLING, Abigail
- b. c1727 at Middletown.
- m. William Hoff (or Huff).
- d. 25 May 1756 at Middletown.

NOTES:

1. The church affiliation of Gershom Walling (Jr.) was Baptist.
2. Miriam, first wife of Gershom (Jr.), is buried at Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
3. References for all group sheets of this lineage will follow the final group sheet.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Elizabeth (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - Elizabeth[4])	b. 7 Sep 1714 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ. m. Thomas Craven 6 Dec 1736 at Middletown. He was born 20 Nov 1709 at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, England; died 4 Sep 1775 at Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ. d. 5 Feb 1777 at Ringoes.

Their Children:

CRAVEN, Anna	b. 10 Dec 1737 at Middletown. m. d. "at advanced age," at Ringoes.
CRAVEN, Thomas	b. 24 May 1739 at Middletown. m. Elizabeth Sydenham 7 Feb 1771 at Burlington, Richmond Co., NJ. d. Ohio (?)
CRAVEN, John	b. 3 Jul 1741 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. m. Ann Stewart. m. Anna (Nancy) Richardson 20 Apr 1794. d. 5 Mar 1829 at Port Penn, New Castle Co., DE.
CRAVEN, Miriam	b. 12 Dec 1743 at Shrewsbury. m. d. 28 Apr 1785 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
CRAVEN, Gershom	b. 2 Feb 1745/46 at Middletown. m. Rebecca Quick 9 Jun 1774 at Ringoes. d. 3 May 1819 at Ringoes.

CRAVEN, Samuel
b. 11 Sep 1749 at Burlington, Burlington Co., NJ.
d. 29 Jul 1750 at Windsor, Middlesex (now Mercer) Co., NJ.

CRAVEN, William Walling
b. 25 May 1751 at Stoney Brook, near Windsor, Middlesex (now Mercer) Co.
d.

CRAVEN, Joseph
b. 7 Mar 1754 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
d. 29 Sep 1769 at Prince Town, Middlesex (now Mercer) Co., NJ.

NOTES:

1. Thomas Craven was the son of Thomas and Anna Craven. Thomas, (Sr.), was born c1680; died c1726 at Spitalfield (?), London, England. Thomas Craven, (Jr.), came into Pennsylvania 26 October 1728.
2. Thomas Craven, husband of Elizabeth Walling, was a schoolmaster. He was a member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church at Ringoes, Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He is buried at the east end of the church in the Church Burying Ground. (Stillwell, HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V, p. 239.)
3. Joseph Craven, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Walling) Craven died in an accident and was interred in the College Burying Ground at Princeton. (Ibid.)

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, Gershom
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5])
b. 2 Feb 1745/46 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Rebecca Quick 9 Jun 1774 at Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was born 3 Apr 1756 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co.; died 3 Mar 1836 at Ringoes.
d. 3 May 1819 at Ringoes.

Their Children:

CRAVEN, John
b. 7 Jun 1775 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
d. 1 Jun 1790 at Ringoes, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

CRAVEN, Elizabeth (Betsey)
b. 24 Sep 1776 at Amwell.
d. 16 Aug 1803 at Ringoes.

CRAVEN, Thomas
b. 18 Jul 1778 at Amwell.
m. Mary Emley 17 May 1810.
d. 30 Apr 1856 at Elsie, Clinton Co., MI.

CRAVEN, Catharine
b. 11 Feb 1780 at Amwell.
m.
d. 20 Jan 1861 at Lambertville, Hunterdon Co.

CRAVEN, Tunis Quick
b. 1 Aug 1781 at Amwell.
m. Hannah Tingey 25 Sep 1803. She was born 1783; died 1829.
d. 19 Jul 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

CRAVEN, Rebecca
b. 10 Mar 1783 at Amwell.
m.
d. 13 Sep 1852 at Lambertville.

CRAVEN, Joseph
b. 11 Jan 1785 at Amwell.
m. Elizabeth Hunt 23 Sep 1818 at Amwell.
m. Ursula Smith.
d. 9 Jul 1851 at Ovid, Seneca Co., NY.

CRAVEN, Ann Eveline (Nancy)
b. 20 Mar 1787 at Amwell.
m. Thomas Tingey 19 Mar 1817. He was born in 1750; died 1829.
d. 28 Jul 1861 at Lambertville.

CRAVEN, Titus
b. 27 Oct 1788 at Amwell.
d. 5 Sep 1794 at Ringoes.

CRAVEN, Mary
b. 24 Feb 1790 at Amwell.
m. Jacob Schenck 23 May 1812 at Amwell.
d. 16 Aug 1822.

CRAVEN, Jane Louisa
b. 12 Dec 1792 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., NJ.
m. Thomas Crabbe.
d. 13 Jan 1873.

CRAVEN, Rhoda Lettice (or Letitia) (Letty)
b. 12 Sep 1794 at Amwell.
m. Johnson Barber.
d. 24 Jan 1830.

CRAVEN, Willhelmina
b. 12 Aug 1796 at Amwell.
m. Jacob Schenck 4 Nov 1824. He was born 1 March 1785; died 2 June 1857.
d. 19 Jan 1857.

NOTES:

1. Gershom Craven was a doctor. His church affiliations were with the Episcopalian and then the Presbyterian Churches.

2. Rebecca (Quick) Craven was the daughter of Tunis (or Teunis) and Catharine (Phillips) Quick. Tunis was born in 1731 at Amwell (?). He and Catharine were married 18 June 1755. He died 16 April 1811 at Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

   They were members of First Amwell Church. Both Tunis and Catharine (Phillips) Quick are interred at Servis Cemetery, Ringoes, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Catharine was born c1734 at Hopewell (?); died 7 February 1824 at Ringoes, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

3. Gershom Craven served in the Revolutionary War as a surgeon.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, Joseph
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6])
b. 11 Jan 1785 at Amwell.
m. Elizabeth Hunt 23 Sep 1818 at Amwell. She was born 29 May 1797; died 5 Apr 1830 at Ovid, Seneca Co., NY.
m. Ursula Smith 6 Apr 1831. She was born in Seneca Co. c1806.
d. 9 Jul 1851 at Ovid.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth:

CRAVEN, Andrew H.
b. 28 Jul 1820.
d. 27 Feb 1843 at Ovid, Seneca Co., NY.

CRAVEN, Mary
b. 8 Feb 1822 at Ovid.
d. 13 Jun 1843 at Ovid.

CRAVEN, G. H. (Gershom Horatio)
b. 18 Jul 1823 at Ovid.
m. Mary Swarthout 26 Oct 1842 at Ovid.
m. Martha Gilbert 16 Feb 1873 in Pasquotank Co., NC.
d. 29 Aug 1881 at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC.

CRAVEN, Anna Eveline
b. 4 May 1825 at Ovid.
d. 12 Aug 1846 at Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., NJ.

CRAVEN, Rebecca
b. 13 Jun 1827 at Ovid.
d. 13 Jul 1843 at Ovid.

CRAVEN, David H.
b. 10 Jun 1829 at Ovid.
d. 22 Dec 1832 at Ovid.

Children of Joseph and Ursula:

CRAVEN, John Tunis
b. 25 Jun 1833 at Ovid.
m. Loesa R. Quigley c1857. She was born 1840; died 1890 at Ovid.
d. 8 May 1890 in New York, NY.

CRAVEN, Hamilton R.
b. 28 Nov 1834 at Ovid.
m.
d. 27 Mar 1906 at Elsie, Clinton Co., MI.

CRAVEN, Henrietta R. (?)
b. c1837 at Ovid.
m.
d.

CRAVEN, Elizabeth W.
b. 13 Jul 1838 at Ovid.
m. Luther Losey.
d.

CRAVEN, Catharine Jane
b. 21 Oct 1845 at Ovid, Seneca Co., NY.
m.
d. 3 Jun 1920 at Elsie, Clinton Co., MI.

CRAVEN, Ann Mary
b. 9 Aug 1848 at Ovid.
m. Charles Fuller.
d. 12 Dec 1906 at Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

NOTES:

1. Elizabeth (Hunt) Craven was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Salter) Hunt.
2. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hunt) Craven are buried at Sheldrake Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, G. H. (Gershom Horatio) (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6] - Gershom H.[7])
b. 18 Jul 1823 at Ovid.
m. Mary Swarthout 26 Oct 1842 at Ovid. She was born in Jan, 1826 at Ovid; died 5 Jun 1909 in Polk Township, Bremer Co., IA.
m. Martha Gilbert 16 Feb 1873 in Pasquotank Co., NC.
d. 29 Aug 1881 at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., NC.

Children of Gershom H. and Mary:

CRAVEN, Albert
b. 24 Oct 1843 at Ovid.
m. Mary Ellen Edman (Edmonds) 3 Jul 1868 in Black Hawk Co., IA.
d. 28 Mar 1915 at Somers, Calhoun Co., IA.

CRAVEN, Mary
b. c1846 in Seneca (or Tompkins) Co., NY.
m. Austin W. Leversee in Mar, 1865. He was born in 1841.
d. 1929 in Black Hawk Co., IA.

CRAVEN, Edgar
b. c28 Dec 1847 in Tompkins Co., NY.
d. 8 Jan 1848 at Ulysses, Tompkins Co.

CRAVEN, Elizabeth
b. Late 1848 (or early 1849) in NY.
d. 27 Feb 1851 at Ulysses.

CRAVEN, F. U. (Fred) (Frederick Ulysses)
b. 9 Feb 1851 at Ithica, Tompkins Co.
m. Mary Ann Moore 21 Jul 1875 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.
d. 9 Sep 1939 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Laura
b. c1853.
m. John E. Wescott 17 Mar 1872 in Black Hawk Co., IA. He was born 1849.
d. Before 1894. (1890?)

CRAVEN, Walter
b. c1855 in NY.
m. Jennie _____.
d. Before 1894. (1890?)

CRAVEN, Arabella (Belle)
b. c1859 in IA.
m. Eugene Banfield 20 Jun 1875 in Bremer Co., IA.
m. William S. Harrington in Dec, 1892.
d. p 1939.

CRAVEN, Ida
b. c1862.
m.
d. Before 1894. (1890?)

CRAVEN, Anna (Annie)
b. c1867 in IA.
m. _____ Banfield.
d. Before 1939.

CRAVEN, Carrie (Cassie)
b. Aug, 1869 in IA.
d. Before 1894 (1890?)

NOTES:

1. Gershom Horatio Craven was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hunt) Craven. He was a carpenter.
2. Mary (Swarthout) Craven was the daughter of James and Nancy (Hunt) Swarthout who were married 16 January 1814. James was born 1790/94 at Ovid, New York. Nancy (Hunt) Swarthout was born 30 August 1794 in New York; died 12 April 1827.

3. Mary (Swarthout) Craven was a member of the Baptist Church. She died in Polk Township, Bremer County, Iowa and is interred at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

4. Gershom H. Craven served in Company B, 6th Regiment, Iowa Cavalry during the Civil War.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, F. Ulysses (Frederick) (Fred)
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6] - Gershom[7] - Frederick U.[8])

b. 9 Feb 1851 at Ithica, Tompkins Co., NY.
m. Mary Ann Moore 21 Jul 1875 at Mt. Vernon, Black Hawk Co., IA. She was born 10 Feb 1859 in Claibourn Township, Union Co., OH; died 7 Sep 1928 at Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
m. Ida _____ in 1931/32. She died in 1936/37.
d. 9 Sep 1939 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Frederick U. and Mary A.

CRAVEN, John T.

b. 7 Dec 1876 in IA.
m. Myrtle B. Williams in 1897.
d. 21 Jun 1934 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Walter B.

b. 3 Jun 1878 in IA.
m. Mary (Eva) _____ in 1901.
d. 17 Sep 1923.

CRAVEN, Fred Arthur

b. 21 Sep 1879 in IA.
m. Annie _____.
d. Anderson, Shasta Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Frank H.

b. 15 Jun 1881 in IA.
d. 17 Jun 1902 in Shasta Co.

CRAVEN, Maria Lydia (Pronounced Mariah)

b. 2 Aug 1883, Calhoun Co., IA.
m. John Aldrich 21 Jul 1901.
m. George Buschdieker.
d. 27 May 1961 at Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Luella B. (Lou)

b. 4 May 1888 at Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., IA.
m. Henry Clineschmidt. He was born in Aug, 1884.
d. at Redding.

CRAVEN, Bessie G.
(Gertrude)
(Betty)
- b. 28 Jun 1891 in CA.
- m. Joe Strite.
- m. William Darling. He was born 4 Apr 1894; died 24 Nov 1958.
- d. at El Sobrante, Contra Costa Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Bertha Mildred
- b. 22 March 1893 in Vacaville, Solano Co., CA.
- m. Chris F. Lack. He died 5 Sep 1963.
- d. 31 Aug 1976 at San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Viola Agnes
(Ollie)
- b. 26 Mar 1895 at Whitmore, Shasta Co., CA.
- m. H. William Zeim.
- d. 26 Feb 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

CRAVEN, Joseph C.
(Joe)
- b. 24 Aug 1897 at Whitmore.
- m. Geneva Cook.
- d. 5 Jan 1969 at Redding, Shasta Co.

CRAVEN, Vergil Ray
- b. 10 Apr 1902 at Whitmore.
- m. Dulcie Evelyn Mathis 24 May 1933 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born 16 Oct 1914 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co.
- d. 13 Mar 1979 at Richmond.

NOTES:

1. Frederick Ulysses Craven was the son of Gershom H. and Mary (Swarthout) Craven. He was a farmer. His church affiliation was Baptist.

2. Mary Ann (Moore) Craven was the daughter of John C. and Mariah M. Miller who were married in April, 1837. John C. Moore was born 1812/13 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. His wife, Mariah, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1818.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, Vergil Ray
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6] - Gershom H.[7] - Frederick U.[8] - Vergil R.[9])

b. 10 Apr 1902 at Whitmore, Shasta Co., CA.
m. Dulcie Evelyn Mathis 24 May 1933 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born 16 Oct 1914 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
d. 13 Mar 1979 at Richmond.

Their Children:

CRAVEN, Evelyn Rey

b. 29 May 1936 at Richmond.
m. Raymond Paul Monson 29 Mar 1958 at Richmond.
d.

CRAVEN, W. F. (Bill) (William Fred)

b. 26 May 1938 at Richmond.
m. Mary Kay Fisher 29 Aug 1959 at San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., CA.
d.

NOTES:

1. Vergil Ray Craven, son of Frederick Ulysses and Mary Ann (Moore) Craven, was a tinsmith. His church affiliation was Protestant. He is interred at Rolling Hills Cemetery at Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.

2. Dulcie Evelyn (Mathis) Craven was the daughter of William Dell Mathis and Adele Clara Sander-Maher who were married 17 October 1906 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He was born 1 February 1877 at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 9 October 1966 at San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California. Adele was born 15 February 1875 at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska; died 10 April 1950 at Richmond, Contra Costa County, California. Both she and William are buried at San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California. They were Catholic.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, William Fred (Bill)
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - Elizabeth[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6] - Gershom H.[7] - Frederick U.[8] - Vergil R.[9] - William F.[10]

b. 26 May 1938 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
m. Mary Kay Fisher 29 Aug 1959 at San Pablo, Contra Costa Co. She was born 19 Apr 1938 at Hardin, Big Horn Co., MT.
d.

Their Children:

CRAVEN, Kendra Jean

b. 8 Nov 1961 at Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.
m.
d.

CRAVEN, Mark William

b. 19 Feb 1964 at Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., CA.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. William Fred Craven, son of Vergil Ray and Dulcie Evelyn (Mathis) Craven, is manager for an electronics firm.
2. Mary Kay (Fisher) Craven is the daughter of Harold Kenneth and Zenda Alice (McKittrick) Fisher who were married 25 May 1937 at Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana. He was born 7 March 1906 at Iola, Allen County, Kansas; died 19 February 1978 at Pinole, Contra Costa County, California. Zenda Alice was born 25 May 1918 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana; died 2 September 1982 at Pinole, Contra Costa County, California. Both Harold K. and Zenda A. Fisher were members of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod. They are interred at Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.
3. The William Fred Craven family are members of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET REFERENCES
Research and Documentation
by
Evelyn Rey (Craven) Monson

Family Group Sheet:	Reference Numbers
Gershom Walling (Jr.) (1689-1767)	(1)(2)
Elizabeth Walling (1714-1777)	(1)(2)(3)(4)
Gershom Craven (1745/46-1819)	(1)(3)(4)(5)(6)(7)
Joseph Craven (1785-1851)	(3)(5)(7)(8)(9)(10) (11)(12)
Gershom Horatio Craven (1823-1881)	(9)(10)(13)(14)(22)
Frederick Ulysses Craven (1851-1939)	(16)(17)(18)(19)(20) (21)(22)
Vergil Ray Craven (1902-1979)	(23)(24)
William Fred Craven (1938-)	(24)(25)(26)
Raymond Paul Monson (1932-)	(27)(28)(29)(30)

REFERENCES

1. John Edwin Stillwell, M.D., HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY, Vol. V. (1932 rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1970).
2. George N. MacKenzie, COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Vol. IV.
3. GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY, Vol. 21, (1946), pp. 55-64.
4. Kenneth Craven, CRAVEN FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY 1728-1865.
5. "Will of Gershom Craven, #2993J," (1819), Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
6. Arthur Craig Quick, A GENEALOGY OF THE QUICK FAMILY IN AMERICA, 1625-1942.
7. David Faris.

8. US Census, Ovid, Seneca County, New York: 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880.

9. "Petition for Administration of Estate of Joseph Craven #3365," Waterloo, New York.

10. Betty Auten, Waterloo, New York - Town-County Historian.

11. "Affidavit of death and petition of Estate of Elizabeth Hunt Craven, #35," Seneca County, NY.

12. Elsie, Michigan Collection.

13. Civil War Records of Gershom Craven and Pension File of Mary (Swarthout) Craven, Co. B. - 6th Regiment, Iowa Cavalry.

14. US Census, Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, County, Iowa: 1870 and 1880.

15. Lois Isley, FAMILY RECORD.

16. 1900 Federal Census, Round Mountain Township, Shasta County, California.

17. RICHMOND INDEPENDENT, September 9, 1939.

18. "Death Certificate," - Fred Craven.

19. "Death Certificate," - Mary Ann Moore Craven.

20. "Marriage License," - Frederick U. Craven and Mary Ann Moore, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

21. Dulcie E. Craven.

22. Lois Isley.

23. "Death Certificate," - Vergil Ray Craven.

24. Dulcie E. Craven, FAMILY RECORD.

25. "Birth Certificate," - William Fred Craven.

26. Zenda Fisher, FAMILY RECORD.

27. "Birth Certificates," - Raymond and Evelyn Monson.

28. "Marriage License," - Raymond and Evelyn Monson.

29. "Birth Certificate," - Caren Monson.

30. Family Records.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVEN, Evelyn Rey
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Gershom[3] - ELIZABETH[4] - CRAVEN, Gershom[5] - Joseph[6] - Gershom[7] - Frederick U.[8] - Vergil R.[9] - Evelyn Rey[10])

b. 29 May 1936 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
m. Raymond Paul Monson 29 Mar 1958 at Richmond. He was born 5 Feb 1932 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
d.

Their Child:

MONSON, Caren Rae (Ren)

b. 10 Jan 1961 at San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., CA.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. Raymond Paul Monson is the son of Paul Emil Monson, Sr., nee Pauli Mögensen, and Alfhild Othelia Stockfleth. He is an electronics specialist. His father was an electrical supervisor.
2. Paul Emil Monson, Sr. was born 21 February 1888 in St. Johannes Parish, Kobenhaven, Denmark. He and Alfhild Othelia were married 19 May 1928 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He died 21 July 1970 at Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California. Alfhild Othelia was born 20 August 1904 at Trondheim, Norway. Their church affiliation was with the Christian Science Church.
3. The Raymond Paul Monson family are members of the Presbyterian Church.
4. Evelyn Rey Monson is the daughter of Vergil Ray and Dulcie Evelyn (Mathis) Craven.

LINEAGE OF ELLIS JAMES WALLING
Morristown, New Jersey

WALLING, John G. (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John H.[4] - John G.[5])	b. 7 Jul 1758 at Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ. m. Mary Taylor 1777. She was born c1756 at Middletown. d. 7 Apr 1807.

Their Children:

WALLING, John I.	b. 18 Nov 1779 at Middletown. m. Phoebe Truax. d. 9 Apr 1848.
WALLING, Garrett	b. 18 Mar 1781 at Middletown. m. Sarah Thorne. d. 24 Jan 1838.
WALLING, Catherine	b. 18 May 1782 at Middletown. m. James Herbert. d. 22 Apr 1839.
WALLING, Daniel I.	b. 23 Nov 1783 at Middletown. m. Catherine Stillwell 12 Feb 1815. d. 3 Feb 1863.
WALLING, Cornelius	b. 25 Jul 1785 at Keyport, Monmouth Co. m. Mary Poole 18 Jul 1811. d. 1835.
WALLING, Lydia	b. 1 May 1787 at Keyport. m. Asher Holmes 17 Sep 1808. d.
WALLING, Joseph	b. 1 Nov 1788 at Keyport. m. Hannah Carhart. d. 1878.
WALLING, Thomas G.	b. 22 Sep 1791 at Keyport. m. Nancy Bedle. d. 20 Jan 1847.
WALLING, Michael	b. 24 Dec 1794 at Keyport. m. d.
WALLING, Elijah	b. 16 Oct 1796 (or 1791) m. Jane Kelsey 21 Feb 1816 d. 28 Aug 1866.

WALLING, David
b. 16 Aug 1798.
m. Mary Ann Herbert.
m. Ann Collins, cousin of Mary Collins.
m. Mary Collins.
d.

WALLING, Mary
b. 18 Aug 1800.
m. Timothy Mount 18 Jan 1835.
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 25 Sep 180_.
m. John Carter 6 Mar 1825.
d.

NOTES:

1. Material for all group sheets of this lineage was contributed by Ellis James Walling of Morristown, New Jersey.

2. WALLING, Thomas[1] Family Group - p.
WALLING, Gershom[2] Family Group - p.
WALLING, Thomas[3] Family Group - p.
WALLING, John H.[4] Family Group - p.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Thomas G.
(Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John H.[4] - John G.[5] - Thomas G.[6])
b. 22 Sep 1791 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Nancy Bedle, daughter of John and Ann ( ) Bedle. He was born 17 Jan 1794 at Keyport; died 5 Mar 1877 at Keyport.
d. 20 Jan 1847 at Keyport.

Their Children:

WALLING, Taylor
b. Feb, 1815 at Raritan, Somerset Co, NJ.
m. Hellenor Aumack 30 May 1858.
d. 22 Nov 1908.

WALLING, Stephen
b. 19 Dec 1819 at Rariton.
m. Eleanor Van Pelt 15 May 1851.
d. 16 Feb 1907.

WALLING, Maria
b. 1821 in Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Isaac Snider 4 Apr 1841.
d. 30 Sep 1852.

WALLING, Anne E.
b. 1823 in Monmouth Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, Ezra O.
b. 1824 in Monmouth Co.
m. Rachel _____.
d. 1907.

WALLING, Miriam
b. 1829 in Monmouth Co.
m. William C. Walling 2 Jun 1861.
d. 5 Sep 1902.

WALLING, Phebe Jane
b. 1831 in Monmouth Co.
m. James L. Morris 20 Oct 1861.
d. 11 Jun 1862.

WALLING, Elmira
b. 1834 in Monmouth Co.
m. Thomas B. Acker.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Stephen (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John H.[4] - John G.[5] - Thomas G.[6] - Stephen[7])
b. 19 Dec 1919 at Keyport, Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Eleanor Van Pelt 15 May 1851 at Keyport. She was born 9 Nov 1832 at Keyport; died 16 Jul 1915 at New Vernon, Morris Co., NJ.
d. 16 Feb 1907 at New Vernon, Morris Co., NJ.

Their Children:

WALLING, Arrietta
b. 30 Apr 1853 at Keyport.
d. 11 Mar 1860.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 7 Jun 1855 at Keyport.
d. 9 Jun 1855.

WALLING, James A.
b. 17 Sep 1856 at Keyport.
m. Freelove W. Baird 4 Dec 1877.
d. 3 Jun 1943 at New Vernon

WALLING, C. B. (Charles Benjamin)
b. 29 Jun 1859 at Keyport.
m. Anne Van Pelt 26 Aug 1893.
m. Nellie Moreland in 1902.
d. 6 Nov 1911.

WALLING, Anna Jane
b. 28 Jul 1862 at Keyport.
m.
d. 14 Nov 1925.

WALLING, A. C. (Almeda Conklin)
b. 17 Dec 1866 at Keyport. Monmouth Co., NJ.
m. Frank Pruden 21 Jan 1885.
d. 28 Dec 1885.

WALLING, John Thomas
b. 29 Mar 1869 at New Vernon, Morris Co., NJ.
m. Mary Augusta Walling 30 Jun 1906.
d. 19 Jan 1924.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James A. (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John H.[4] - John G.[5] - Thomas G.[6] - Stephen[7] - James A.[8])
b. 17 Sep 1856 at Keyport.
m. Freelove W. Baird 4 Dec 1877. She died 31 Mar 1890.
m. Katherine Quick 27 Apr 1882 (or 1889?)
d. 3 Jun 1943 at New Vernon.

Child of James A. and Freelove W. (Baird) Walling:

WALLING, Heston
b. 18 Oct 1879 at New Vernon.
m. Estelle Purcells 19 Jun 1906.
d. 13 Apr 1937.

NOTE:

The parents of Freelove W. (Baird) Walling were John and Madaline Ricky (Miller) Baird.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Heston (Thomas[1] - Gershom[2] - Thomas[3] - John H.[4] - John G.[5] - Thomas G.[6] - Stephen[7] - James A.[8] - Heston[9])

b. 18 Oct 1879 at New Vernon.
m. Estelle Purcells, daughter of Ellis Harvey Purcells, 19 Jun 1906. She was born 8 May 1879 at New Vernon; died in Nov, 1960 at New Vernon.
d. 13 Apr 1937 at New Vernon.

Their Children:

WALLING, K. E. (Katherine Eleanor)

b. 20 Mar 1910 at New Vernon, Morris Co., NJ.
m. Thomas Allocco 10 Mar 1933.
d.

WALLING, M. R. (Margaret Robinson)

b. 20 Mar 1910 (Katherine and Margaret were twins).
d. 20 Mar 1910 at New Vernon.

WALLING, Ellis James

b. 25 Jul 1912 at New Vernon.
m. Frances Rose Conlan 24 Jun 1936. She was born 12 Aug 1911 at Chatham, Morris Co., NJ.
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Frances Rose Conlan, wife of Ellis James Walling were John Michael and Mary Agnes (Picard) Conlan.
2. Children of Ellis James and Frances Rose (Conlan) Walling:
   a. WALLING, Joanne (b. 14 Jul 1937 at Morristown. Morris Co., NJ; d. 9 Jun 1941 at Morristown).
   b. WALLING, Marianne (b. 3 Mar 1941 at Morristown; m. Walter H. Morris, Jr. 20 Jun 1964).
   c. WALLING, Frances Jean (b. 20 Jan 1943 at Morristown).
3. The family of Marianne (Walling) and Walter H. Morris, Jr.:
   a. MORRIS, Joanne Mary (b. 12 May 1965 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.).
   b. MORRIS, Michael Walter (b. 14 Apr 1967 at Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co. VA.).
   c. MORRIS, Patricia Walling (b. 29 May 1969 at Cherry Hill, Camden Co., NJ.).

THE WALLINGS OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK AND SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

The family group sheets which follow comprise the lineages of persons who are descendants of Inman Walling, Orange County, New York or of Joseph and Mary Walling, Sussex County, New Jersey. Susannah Bills was the mother of Joseph Walling and was mentioned in his will. She may have been the mother of Inman Walling, also. Although her former place of residence is not known, there are clues which suggest that she may have been from Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Her granddaughter, Susannah (Walling) Wainwright, wife of Joseph, lived in Monmouth County c1790. Norton's NEW JERSEY IN 1793 lists:

WAINWRIGHT, Joseph	Shrewsbury Twp.	Monmouth Co.
BILLS, Richard	Shrewsbury Twp.	Monmouth Co.
BILLS, William	Shrewsbury Twp.	Monmouth Co.
BILLS, Sylvanus	Freehold Twp.	Monmouth Co.
BILLS, Sylvester	Nottingham Twp.	Burlington Co.

There were no Bills in any other county of New Jersey in 1793. Of course, the second husband of Susannah probably was not living in 1793. His first name is unknown. Susannah, herself, was not mentioned in the will of Mary Walling, her daughter-in-law, who died in 1798. It is assumed Susannah was deceased by that time.

The Revolutionary War record of Obediah Sylvester stated that he enlisted in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was the husband of Mary Walling, granddaughter of Susannah. By 1793, Obediah was listed by Norton in Sussex County. No other Sylvester lived in New Jersey at that time, according to Norton's list of men who were of military age.

Grace Cogdell, Genevieve (Walling) Camillo, and Walter M. Anderson have proved their generations back

to Inman Walling who died in 1802 in Orange County, New York. In his will, Inman mentions "all my land in the drowned land over the Wallkill." (ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK RECORDS: Liber B, p. 331). The children of Inman Walling and his wife, Anna (Amy?) Smith, were: Oliver Smith, Gabriel, Inman, Joseph, James, Phebe, wife of Seth Wickham; Mary, wife of James Rosekrance. Son Joseph had a son INMAN. The first name of Phebe's husband was provided by family historians.

It is said that Joseph Walling was the first white settler to arrive at the site of present-day Hamburg in Sussex County, New Jersey. He came to the area about 1740. After having lived in a log cabin for several years, he constructed the first frame house in Hamburg about 1750. It became a landmark not only because it stood on the state road, but because it was licensed as an inn. The building stood for more than a century before it was destroyed by fire in 1859, about eighty years after the death of its builder and owner.[1]

The name Joseph Wallen may be found today in the Minute Book of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey. On 25 November 1753, Joseph Wallen was granted a lease "for three years from 24th March last at 10s. for 108 acres." The lease was executed by the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey.[2]

Joseph Walling, Sr. eventually owned a tract of land which extended from the west bank of the Wallkill for nearly a mile eastward.[3] When he died, he owned a fishery and a grist mill. Like so many other American pioneers, he probably was capable of constructing buildings, tilling the soil, and operating an inn. He left a will in Hardiston, Sussex County,

dated 24 May 1779. The will gave his occupation as "farmer." His oldest son, Joseph, inherited the land known as the Walling's places, on both sides of the Wallkill River.

Youngest son Jeremiah was to receive one-half the fishery as well as the grist mill and lot. Eldest daughter Eleanor, wife of John Davis, £200; second daughter Susannah, wife of Joseph Wineright, £130; third daughter Phebe, wife of Jacob Chambers, £260. Daughter Mary Walling £250 when she reaches the age of eighteen. Youngest daughter Anne Walling £250. Wife Mary £200. My mother Susannah Bills £12 a year. Executors - Jacob Cuteback, Timothy Lindley and son Joseph. Witnesses - Joseph Wainwright, Gamaliel Truesdale, and John Walling. Inventory: £23,591, 19. 6 made by John Davis, Cyrus Beckwith, and Zapeth Byram. (Liber 22, p. 122). Will proved 15 October 1779.

Joseph, Sr.'s wife Mary filed her will in Hardyston, Sussex County, on 26 May 1798. Her heirs were: Daughter Mary Walling (now Silvester) and Anne Walling (now Price). Son Jeremiah: farm, mill, and residue: he paying legacies. Executor - Son Jeremiah. Witnesses - Dayton Talmage, Jesse Ford and Samuel Beach. Proved 3 August 1798. (Liber 37, p. 547).

The Walling-Inman Connection

Mary Malavery, daughter of John and Elizabeth, was the first wife of Edward Inman, III. Edward married, second, Lydia Whipple on 5 January 1745; however, Mary was the mother of all Edward's children:

> Michael, Elisha, Israel, Abraham, Edward, Elijah, Susannah (Inman) Walling, Priscilla (Inman) Walling, Penelope and Mary (Inman) Walling.

John Malavery, father of Mary Inman, filed his will in Providence, Rhode Island on 24 July 1712. In the will he mentioned his daughter, Mary Inman. On 15 September 1718, John Malavery, brother of Mary Inman, filed a will in which he named his nephew, Michael Inman. Michael was the only Inman child named in his Uncle John's will, that is not to say that he was the only child of Edward and Mary Inman by 1718. John stipulated that if his own two sons did not live until they were of age, then a son of each of his sisters should have his land divided equally among them. The nephew-legatees were Michael Inman, David Phillips, and Daniel Mathewson.

The parents of Edward Inman who married Mary Malavery were Edward Inman, Jr. (1654-1735) and Elizabeth Bennett who died in 1721. On 7 January 1734 Edward, Jr. deeded to his son Edward, III for love &c. land in Glocester. On 24 May 1736 the estate of Edward, Jr. was settled in Smithfield, Rhode Island. He mentioned his son Edward Inman of Glocester.

Edward, III died in Smithfield, Rhode Island 11 June 1755. His first wife, Mary, died 20 November 1744. When he made his will it was stated that he was "late of Glocester, now Smithfield." The brothers of Edward Inman, III were Samuel, Francis, Benjamin, Joseph, and Isaiah.

Elisha Inman, son of Edward and Mary (Malavery) Inman, died 23 June 1800, aged eighty-nine years and nine months. He would have been ninety years old about September 1800; i.e., he was born in 1710. Thus, it is known that Edward and Mary were married before 1710. It is probable that Michael was their eldest son. After more than thirty-four years

of marriage Mary died in 1744. They had ten children, according to Edward's will:

> Grandson, Daniel, son of Michael.
> Sons: Elisha, Israel, Abraham, Edward, and Elijah.
> Daughters: Susannah Walling, Priscilla Walling, and Penelope Mowry.
> Mary Walling's two daughters: Mary and Hannah.
> Wife: Lydia.

THOMAS WALLING I lived in Providence, Rhode Island. He had six sons: Thomas II, Gershom, James, William, John and Cornelius. James was the only one who appears to have had residence in Smithfield, as well as in Providence, Rhode Island. The name of James's first wife, and the mother of all his children, is not known; she died before 24 March 1751. It is estimated that James was born c1669. His mother, Mary Abbott, died in 1669. James was evidently her youngest child. The children of James and his first wife were: James, Cornelius, Daniel, William, Abigail, Mercy, Mary, Elizabeth, and another daughter.

James, Sr. was first taxed in 1687, Providence. On 5 August 1721 he deeded land to his son James for love &c. On 1 January 1738, Smithfield, he deeded to son Cornelius of Glocester sixty acres for £120. On 28 November 1743 his son Daniel and wife Priscilla deeded to brother Cornelius of Glocester sixty acres for £740. James may have had a son John who also lived in Glocester in 1731.

With the foregoing information established by the GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND, it is plausible that Daniel, son of James Walling, Sr., married PRISCILLA INMAN, daughter of Edward Inman, III

and Mary. The 1774 Census of Glocester lists Priscilla Walling as head of her household with one male over sixteen and three females over sixteen. The 1790 Census shows Priscilla Walling of Glocester Town with two female members in her household.

The mother of Joseph Walling (who died in Sussex County in 1779) had first married a Walling; then a Bills. Her name was Susannah. Considering the names of some of Susannah's near descendants, there is a probability that she was born Susannah INMAN.

In Orange County, New York which shares a common border with Sussex County, New Jersey, there lived the family of INMAN WALLING. There is some reason for belief that Inman Walling, Sr. who died in 1802 was a brother of Joseph of Sussex County, New Jersey. It is recorded that he owned a number of acres of "drowned lands over the Wallkill River," and he spent his life in the general area where Joseph and Mary lived; where Susannah (Walling) Bills probably spent her last years. Inman Walling's son Gabriel married Lucy Ann Rorick of Sussex County, New Jersey.

Norton's NEW JERSEY of 1793 records the Wallens and Wallings who were in Sussex County in 1793:

WALLING, Abraham	Wantage Township
WALUNG, Elisha	Wantage Township
WALLEN, Peter	Wantage Township
WALLEN, Cornel(ius)	Wantage Township
WALLEN, John	Wantage Township
WALLING, Jeremiah	Hardiston Township
SYLVESTER, Obediah	Hardiston Township

Since the ages of these Wallings are not known, it is futile even to hazard a guess regarding relationships between and among them. Yet it is known that Susannah INMAN had brothers ABRAHAM and ELISHA. It is also known that JOHN WALLEN was a witness when Joseph Walling signed his will.

The children of Susannah and Joseph Wainwright were Walling Wainwright and Jerusha Wainwright. Jerusha was also the name of a cousin of Edward Inman III.

Susannah's grandson, Joseph Walling, Jr., and his wife, Margaret Baird, had three children: JOSEPH, FRANCIS, and Polly (aka Sarah). Susannah INMAN had an Uncle FRANCIS INMAN, her father's brother. The names of Francis Inman's children were:

> Aaron, Abiah, Jeremiah, Susannah Francis, Joanna, and John.

The children of Francis Walling (son of Joseph, Jr.) and his first wife, Margaret Perry, were:

> Joseph V., John T., Abiah, Brice, William, Kate, Sally; Hester and Hannah (twins).

These observations regarding the similarity of names in the Walling and Inman families appear to be more than mere coincidence and tend to support the belief of the compilers that Susannah Walling (later Bills) was the daughter of Edward and Mary Inman.

NOTES

1. Edward Inman (16__-1706), the first known ancestor of the Providence, Rhode Island Inmans, was a glover by trade. He first appeared in Warwick in 1648. In 1651 he was granted land in Providence. His second wife was Barbara Phillips. The name of his first wife is not known. Edward died in 1706; Barbara died afterwards.

   The children of the first Edward Inman were:

INMAN, Joanna	m. Nathaniel Mowry.
INMAN, John	m. Mary Whitman.
INMAN, Edward, Jr.	m. Elizabeth Bennett.

   Edward, Jr. (1654-1735) was of Providence and Smithfield, Rhode Island. He and his wife Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:

INMAN, Edward	m. Mary Malavery. m. Lydia Whipple. d. 11 Jun 1755.
INMAN, Samuel	m. Elizabeth _____. m. Mehipsabeth Mackintine.
INMAN, Francis	m. Rose Bull. m. Susanna Bartlett.
INMAN, Benjamin	
INMAN, Joseph	m. Deborah Smith 8 Dec 1717. d. 9 May 1734.
INMAN, Isaiah	m. m. Sarah Cutler 14 Oct 1744.

   Elisha, son of Edward and Mary (Malavery) Inman, was a resident of that part of Smithfield which later became Glocester; and which is today Burrilville. Elisha married Abigail Darling in Glocester 16 January 1745. Their children were:

INMAN, Susannah	INMAN, Elisha
INMAN, Abigail	INMAN, Martha
INMAN, Penelope	INMAN, Priscilla
INMAN, Anna	INMAN, Elizabeth
INMAN, Samuel	INMAN, Mary

   Elisha died 23 June 1809 at the age of 83 years and nine months: (b. 1725/26).

2. REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY:

List I

(1773-1774)

WALLEN, WALLIN, WOLLING	TOWNSHIP	COUNTY
John	Gloucester	Gloucester
John	Greenwich	Cumberland
Jonathan	Greenwich	Cumberland
Jonathan	Hopewell	Cumberland
Joseph	Montague	Sussex
Lades (Ladus)	Greenwich	Cumberland
Mary	Greenwich	Cumberland
William	Gloucester	Gloucester

List II

(1778-1780)

WALLIN		
Gershom and son	Middleton	Monmouth
James and son	Middleton	Monmouth
James son of James	Middleton	Monmouth
John	Middleton	Monmouth
John	Middleton	Monmouth
Joseph son of Thomas	Middleton	Monmouth
Thomas	Middleton	Monmouth
Thomas	Chesterfield	Burlington
Thomas son of Thomas	Middleton	Monmouth
WALLING		
Pheeby	Newton	Gloucester
WALLING, WOLLING		
Daniel	Morris	Morris
Daniel, Jr.	Morris	Morris
WOLLING		
John	Maidenhead	Hunterdon
John, Jr.	Maidenhead	Hunterdon
John, Sr.	Maidenhead	Hunterdon
Joseph	Maidenhead	Hunterdon
Joseph	Trenton	Hunterdon

- Contributed by Edwin R. Deats

FAMILY GROUP

Joseph Walling, Jr. and his wife, Margaret Baird, had three children: Joseph, Polly (aka Sarah), and Francis. According to family historians, Polly "died in infancy," or "died at age six." However, another historian, Margaret Pfeiffer Brown, in her book on the Harker family (written in 1913) said that Polly became the wife of Captain Joseph Harker. Captain Harker was from the Wallkill area. Mrs. Brown said that Captain Joseph and Polly were both buried at Port Byron, New York, near the Erie Canal.

Joseph and his brother Francis went to Cincinnati, Ohio where they lived for several years. Joseph never returned to New Jersey but remained in Ohio. His descendants are unknown. The group sheet which follows is that of Francis Walling.

WALLING, Francis (Joseph[1] - Joseph[2] - Francis[3])	b. 1786 in Hardyston Township, Sussex Co., NJ. m. Margaret Perry. m. Mrs. Mary Van Cort. d. 1861. (Ruttenbar and Clark, HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK, 1881).

The Children of Francis and Margaret:

WALLING, Joseph V.	b. 1809 at Amity, Orange Co., NY. m. Margaret Campbell, daughter of John and Hannah (Tompkins) Campbell of Vernon Township, Sussex Co., NJ. Margaret was born in 1810; died Oct, 1880. d. p1852 in Orange Co., NY.
WALLING, John T. (Thompson)	b. m. Abigail Ryerson 25 Dec 1845. She was born 28 Mar 1827. d.
WALLING, Vincent P.	b. c1813 in NY. m. Jane _____ who was born c1815 in NJ. d. 29 Oct 1869, at Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ.

WALLING, Abiah F.
b. c1824 in NY.
m. Jane Ryerson 17 Mar 1848. She was born Feb, 1830 in NJ.
d.

WALLING, Brice P.
b. c1825 in NY.
m. Mary _____ who was born c1825 in NY.
d.

WALLING, William
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Catherine (Kate)
b.
m. Nathan Campbell.
d.

WALLING, Sarah (Sally)
b.
m. Robert T. Martin.
d.

WALLING, Hester
b. Hester/Hannah were twins.
m.
d.

WALLING, Hannah
b.
m. Frederick Gulick.
d.

The Children of Francis and Mary:

WALLING, Julia
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Harriet
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Mary
b.
m. Alfred Carling.
d.

WALLING, Almeda
b.
m. Chauncey Millspaugh.
d.

WALLING, Henry C.
b.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. The seven sons of Francis Walling all moved to Orange County, New York, except Vincent who remained in Vernon, New Jersey.

2. Abigail and Jane Ryerson were sisters.

3. The date of death for Vincent Walling was recorded in Church Records of Sussex County, New Jersey.

4. Abiah F. and Jane (Ryerson) Walling were married 17 March 1848. They had three children:

   WALLING, John Ryerson (b. c1849).
   WALLING, Frank Ryerson (b. c1855).
   WALLING, Anna Houston (b. c1859).

   (Sources: 1860 US Census Records, and Albert W. Ryerson, THE RYERSON GENEALOGY)

   Abiah Walling settled in Amity, New York, and became one of the best known and wealthiest citizens of Orange County.

5. Brice P. Walling and Mary's child:

   WALLING, Margaret (b. c1848).

   In 1850 Brice was a miller residing in Vernon, New Jersey.

6. Joseph V. and Margaret (Campbell) Walling had one child:

   WALLING, John C. (b. 10 Apr 1830 at Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ). John moved with his parents to Orange County, New York in 1852. There, Joseph V. purchased a 216-acre farm in Goshen. Later, John C. bought a 145-acre farm in Goshen.

   John C. married Sarah, daughter of William and Catherine (Lyons) Thompson of Vernon, Sussex County, New Jersey 22 October 1851. Sarah was born 10 November 1829; died January, 1858. Their Children:

   WALLING, George T.
   WALLING, Albert T.

   The second wife of John C. Walling was Sarah, daughter of Jonas and Abby Durland of Goshen, New York. They were married 21 December 1859. She was born 6 April 1837; died 28 March 1866. They had no children.

John C. Walling married, third, Anna, daughter of Samuel T. and Phebe P. (Pearsall) Seaman. John C. and Anna were married 1 January 1867. She was born 22 April 1837. Their Children:

WALLING, Joseph
WALLING, Maggie C.
WALLING, Carrie T.
WALLING, John.

7. John Thompson Walling, son of Francis, married Abigail (Ryerson) on 25 December 1825. Abigail was the daughter of Nicholas and Ann (Farber) Ryerson. Their Children:

WALLING, Brice Perry (m. Sarah B. Blauvelt).
WALLING, Nicholas Ryerson (m. Elizabeth Knapp).
WALLING, George Houston.
WALLING, Francis.
WALLING, John Ryerson.
WALLING, Anna Delia (m. Prof. William F. Seely).

8. Vincent P. Walling and Jane had the following children:

WALLING, Francis (b. c1836).
WALLING, Samuel (b. c1839)
WALLING, Margaret (b. c1845).
WALLING, Mary (b. c1849)

(Source: US Census 1860)

REFERENCES

1. Roy Herriger, THE STORY OF HAMBURG BOROUGH 1740-1796 (Ogdensburg, New Jersey: 1976), pp. 1-2.

Alanson A. Haines, THE HARDISTON MEMORIAL (1888) (Rev. Haines was Pastor of the North Presbyterian Church in Hardyston.)

2. MINUTE BOOK OF THE BOARD OF PROPRIETORS of the EASTERN DIVISION OF NEW JERSEY FROM 1745-1764, Vol. III, (Published in Perth Amboy by the General Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey: September, 1960), p. 253.

3. Mrs. Feaser to Paul Rowan, a quotation from HISTORY OF HARDISTON, NEW JERSEY.

John Osborne Austin, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982) pp. 214-215, 340-341, 326-329.

James S. Norton, NEW JERSEY IN 1793, An Abstract and Index to the 1793 Militia Census of the State of New Jersey. (Salt Lake City: James S. Norton, 1974).

Will Of Inman Walling

In the name of God, Amen. I, Inman Walling of the Township of Minisink in the County of Orange and State of New York being weak in body but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for his mercies, calling to mind the mortality of my body, it is appointed for all men once to die and after that to judgment do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

First of all, I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner hoping for a resurrection of glorification through Jesus Christ, my Savior and Redeemer, as for my worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless me with

First, I will and direct that my funeral charges and all my just debts be paid out of my personal and moveable estate.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Anna two cows, ten sheep, two hogs, two beds with the appurtenances belonging and one set of (utensils?), two pair of hand irons, one shovel and tongs; one riding mare, one large spinning wheel, and one small spinning wheel, two tables, six chairs, two cupboards, one high and one low chest, all her own wearing apparel, one tea kettle, one large brass kettle, one frying pan, two dinner pots, one dish kettle, all the pewter casthers and glass vessels, one yoke of handy oxen, one waggon, one plow, one chain, one iron-tooth harrow, forever. Likewise the whole of the old part of my dwelling house except privilege of the cellar but to have the whole privilege of the cellar under the kitchen during her widowhood.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my son Oliver and to his heirs and assigns forever the following tract or lott of land lying in the Township of Minisink, County and State as aforesaid, beginning at a stake and heap of stones being a corner of Lane's and Horton's land as division being by a _____ hole; thence southerly to a wild cherry tree standing near the old road on a southerly course from the land where Oliver now resides, thence southerly along two fences of the little meadow to the line of a tract of land I bought of Bateman and Seth Wickham; thence, running a southerly course along the said line to a ditch; thence easterly along the ditch to the old line of Bateman's; thence, running along the old line to the Wallkill; thence running down with the Wallkill to the said Bateman's line; thence running along the said Bateman's line to the strip of land I bought of Horton and Joseph Steward; thence easterly to the strip of land; thence northwesterly along the outside line of the said strip to a stake and heap of stones to the place of beginning.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my son Gabriel and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying in the Township of Minisink, County and State as aforesaid, beginning at a stake and heap of stones, being the beginning corner of Oliver's land; thence, running northwesterly to a stake and heap of stones near Horton and Lane close by the _____ road; thence, southerly as the road runs more to the north of the road; thence, running easterly to the Brook to the _____ bridge; thence, running southeasterly along the ditch to a point of upland near the ditch binding upon Joseph; thence, leaving Joseph's five acres to run along the ditch to Oliver's land to the place of the beginning.

Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my son Inman and to his heirs and assigns forever all the remaining part of the homestead tract or lot of land lying in the Township of Minisink, County and State as aforesaid beginning at a small oak tree, being a corner tree of Hezekiah Lane's land; thence running an easterly course along the main road to an offset in the bonafied purchase by the said deed will more fully appear; thence, running from the said offset, a northwesterly course to a hill; thence, southwesterly along the bonafied purchase line to the line of Bateman's, being the land purchased of Seth Wickham; thence, running northwesterly along Bateman's line joining a tract of land formerly belonging to William Holly, being a fifty-acre tract purchased last by Jn^a Davis, late deceased; thence, running northerly along the division line to a corner belonging to the Ferguson's which I purchased of Seth Wickham; thence running along Gabriel's the division line of the said land to a corner in the road adjoining Gabriel's land, thence, running along Gabriel's line to the bridge; thence running along the ditch to the bonafied purchase line to a little tract Inman purchased of me and also all the land along the ditch to Bateman's line belonging to me so up again to the bonafied purchase line and along the bonafied purchase line to a black oak tree being a corner tree of Hezekiah Lane's land to the place of the beginning.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph fifty pounds or an hundred and twenty-five dollars. Also, to my grandson, Inman, I give and bequeath one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the principle being to his father Joseph as until the said Inman comes to the age of twenty-one years, but if the said Inman, his son, should die before he attains the age of twenty-one years, then to be the sole property of his father, Joseph.

Seventhly, I do give and bequeath all my land in the drowned land over the Wallkill in common among my five sons: James, Joseph, Oliver, Inman, and Gabriel to be <u>equal</u> divided, share and share alike to them, their heirs and assigns forever. My daughters, Phebe Wickham and Mary Rosecrance included likewise with my said sons.

Eighthly, I do will and direct my executors hereinafter mentioned that they at their discretion shortly after my decease dispose of at publick auction all the remainder of my moveable and personal estate and that they collect my just _____ and pay all my just debts, costs and expenses and that they divide the surplus and that they divide the surplus REMAINDER equally among all my children including my wife and

Lastly, I do ordain and appoint my executors as follows: my son, Joseph Walling, my son-in-law James Rosecrance and my beloved wife Anna, executors and executrix to this my last will and testament, thereby revoking all former wills here before made, acknowledging this to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one. Signed, Sealed and Delivered by the said Inman Walling as his last will and testament in the presence of us at the testator's request in his presence and in the presence of each other -

EDWARD TALBOT,
REBECCA TUCKER
HENRY TUCKER

INMAN WALLING (SEAL)

Will Proved: 1 June 1802

Extracts of Wills in the Orange County Surrogate's Office in Goshen, New York from June 27, 1787 - December 31, 1830

JAMES WALLING of Minisink Township

Recorded: Liber G, p. 177

Probated: 17 February 1824

Will dated: 8 February 1822

Wife: BETHIAH WICKHAM ("Wickham" written in pencil).

Mother: AMY WALLING (widow).

JOSEPH WALLING, son of Joseph Walling (deceased).

POLLY WALLING, daughter of Oliver Walling.

ELIJAH WILLIS (Wells?), ELIJAH WELLS, JR.

(No relationships given)

Witnesses: Peter Wee, William Laine, and Francis Taylor.

THE LINEAGE OF PAUL R. ROWAN
Bremerton, Washington

WALLING, Joseph
b.
m. Mary _____. Her will was proved 8 Aug 1798 at Hardyston, Sussex Co., NJ.
d. Joseph's will was proved at Hardyston, Sussex Co., NJ 16 Oct 1779.

Their Children:

WALLING, Joseph
b. c1762; probably in Sussex Co., NJ.
m. Margaret Baird.
d. Joseph, Jr. died intestate at Hardyston, Sussex Co., NJ in June, 1786.

WALLING, Ellenor
b.
m. John Davis.
d.

WALLING, Susannah
b.
m. Joseph Wainwright 19 May 1772. They lived in Monmouth Co., NJ. Joseph was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Wainwright.
d. Susannah died c1792 in Monmouth Co., NJ.

WALLING, Phebe
b.
m. Jacob Chambers.
d.

WALLING, Jeremiah
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Mary
b. 1766, probably in NJ.
m. Obadiah Sylvester in 1785. He was baptized 19 Jan 1755 at Hanover, Plymouth Co. MA; died 1815 in Licking Co., OH (near Columbus).
d. 1825 at Columbus, OH.

WALLING, Anne
b.
m. _____ Price.
d.

NOTES

1. The will of Joseph Walling, Sr. was dated 24 May 1779; proved 15 October 1779. (NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES 34:564).

2. The will of Mary Walling, wife of Joseph, Sr., was proved 3 August 1798 in Hardyston, Sussex County, New Jersey. (NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES: Liber 37, p. 547 file 805S).

3. Joseph Walling, Jr. died in June, 1786 at the age of 24 years. He died at Hardyston, Sussex County, New Jersey. He and his wife, Margaret, had three children: Francis, Joseph, and Polly (aka Sarah). Joseph Walling, Jr. died intestate. (NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES 36;246).

4. The Joseph Wainwright family lived in Monmouth County. On 9 April 1792 Walling Wainwright was made a ward of James Newell. A fellow bondsman was Joseph Wainwright, father of Walling Wainwright.

   Jerusha Wainwright of Monmouth County was made a ward of her father by his petition that he be appointed her guardian until she was 14 years of age. (NEW JERSEY CALENDAR OF WILLS: 35:386).

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Mary
(Joseph[1] - Mary[2])

b. 1766 in Maryland. (N. 1, infra).
m. Obadiah Sylvester in 1785. He was baptized 19 Jan 1755 at Hanover, Plymouth Co. MA; died 1815 in Licking Co., OH - near Columbus.
d. 1825 at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Their Children:

SYLVESTER, Benjamin

b.
m. Nancy Pratt.
d.

SYLVESTER, Jeremiah

b.
m.
d.

SYLVESTER, Joseph W.

b. 6 Apr 1810 in Essex Co., NJ (N. 2, infra).
m. Eliza Correll 1 Mar 1849 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.

She was born in Tuscarawas Co., OH 1 Apr 1826; died 10 Apr 1912.
d. Joseph W. died 4 Mar 1899. He and Eliza C. are buried in Dwelle Cemetery, Portage Twp., Ottawa Co., OH.

SYLVESTER, Joel — b.
m.
d. 21 Jan 1849; is buried in Lacarpe Cemetery, Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., OH.

SYLVESTER, John — b. m. d.

SYLVESTER, William — b. m. d.

SYLVESTER, Anna (Hannah?) — b.
m.
d.

SYLVESTER, Phebe Ann — b. (twin) m. d.

SYLVESTER, Susan Maria — b. (twin) m. d.

SYLVESTER, Matilda — b.
m.
d.

SYLVESTER, Sarah — b. c1790 in NJ.
m. James King, probably in OH. He was born c1787 in VA; died 7 Aug 1858 in Ottawa Co., OH; is buried in La-Carpe Cemetery, Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., OH.
d. Sarah died 15 Jan 1859; is buried in LaCarpe Cemetery.

SYLVESTER, Obadiah — b. m. d.

NOTES:

1. The date and place of Mary Walling's birth were obtained from DAR records.
2. Essex County was formed from the Province of East Jersey. The county seat is Newark.
3. In a bigraphical sketch published in 1896 (R. 4, infra.), Joseph W. Sylvester, son of Mary Walling and Obadiah Sylvester, named his brothers and sisters. Among his sisters was "Hannah." It is

assumed that Hannah and Anna are the same person. He also listed among his brothers, Wallen Sylvester. He does not mention Jeremiah. Possibly, Wallen was the second name of Jeremiah who, perhaps, preferred the name "Wallen."

4. The Children of Joseph W. and Eliza Sylvester:

   SYLVESTER, Elmer G. (d. 5 Nov 1862: 1 yr, 10 mo, 25 da.)
   SYLVESTER, Susan M. (d. 19 Oct 1867: 1 yr.)
   SYLVESTER, Mary Eva (b. 14 Oct 1856; d. 17 Sep 1890).
   SYLVESTER, Harriet E. (b. 1850; d. 1912).

   This family plot is located in Dwelle Cemetery, Portage Township, Ottawa County, Ohio.

5. Joseph W. Sylvester learned the tanning business with his brother William while they lived in Delaware County, Ohio. Later, Joseph worked for his brother in Port Clinton from 1830-1840.

   In 1840 he was elected County Treasurer, serving one term. For sixteen years (1844-1860), he was in the boot and shoe business; then, for twelve years Joseph W. engaged in the harness business. During this time he was appointed Deputy United States Collector of Customs for the port of Clinton. After 1868, having retired from his business, he became a fire insurance agent, representing several companies. Both Joseph W. and Eliza Sylvester were members of the Methodist Church at Port Clinton. They joined that church in 1841. Their son John Wesley Sylvester had three children: William Ray, Nora, and WALLEN JOSEPH SYLVESTER.

6. Obadiah Sylvester, Jr., son of Mary Wallen and Obadiah Sylvester, settled in Tennessee.

7. Wallen Sylvester, another son of Mary Wallen and Obadiah, settled in Texas.

8. Death Certificate of George W. King, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, states that his father, James King, was born in Virginia and his mother, Sarah Sylvester, was born in New Jersey.

9. Obadiah Sylvester was a soldier in the American Revolution. He served in companies raised in Massachusetts and in New Jersey.

REFERENCES:

1. DAR Records.

2. "Richard Sylvester and his Descendants," NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vols. 85 and 86, p. 247 & ppf.
3. Roy Herriger, Compiler, THE STORY OF HAMBURG BOROUGH 1740-1976, (Ogdensburg, NJ., 1976).
4. COMMEMORATIVE AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS OF THE COUNTIES OF SANDUSKY AND OTTAWA, OHIO, (1896).
5. Ibid.
6. NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES (as cited).
7. MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS (Volumes with alphabetical order of names.)
8. Generations III through VII of this lineage are summarized below. This will be followed by a summary of the Sylvester line of Paul R. Rowan.

GENERATION III

George Warren King, son of Sarah Sylvester and James King, was born in Ohio in 1822. He married Mary Elizabeth Southworth in 1846. She was born in Virginia in 1831; died in Indiana, 1885. George W. died at Montmorenci, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 1900.

GENERATION IV

Mary Elizabeth King, daughter of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Southworth) King, was born in Ohio, 1849. She married, first, James M. Moore in Tippecanoe County, Indiana on 6 January 1868. He died in 1872. She married, second, John Coumbe Bartindale in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 24 February 1876. He was born in Ontario, Canada in 1844; died at Oxford, Benton County, Indiana in 1913. Mary Elizabeth Bartindale died at Montmorenci, Tippecanoe County, Indiana in 1882.

GENERATION V

Ossie Bartindale, daughter of Mary E.(King) and John Bartindale, was born in 1876 at Otterbein, Benton County, Indiana. She married Frank Alonzo Rowan in 1899. He was born in Otterbein, Benton County, Indiana in 1876; died at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho in 1955. Ossie died in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington in 1960.

GENERATION VI

Paul Raymond Rowan, son of Ossie (Bartindale) and Frank A. Rowan, was born at Goldfield, Esmeralda County, Nevada in 1906. He married Nadine Edna Thurston at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, 1929.

GENERATION VII

The children of Paul Raymond and Nadine Edna (Thurston) Rowan are:

ROWAN, Edna Pauline (b. 2 Oct 1931; m. Duane E. Peak 24 Aug 1951).
ROWAN, Elizabeth Maude (b. 25 Mar 1934; m. James Schlief 28 Jun 1952; 2m. Gary Woods).
ROWAN, Christine Sue (b. 10 Jun 1949; m. Douglas Tufts 13 Aug 1983).

SYLVESTER LINE OF PAUL R. ROWAN

Gen:

1. Richard Sylvester sailed in the MARY AND JOHN from Plymouth, England 30 Mar 1630; arrived in Nantasket Roads, MA 30 Mar 1630. Richard married Naomi Torrey in 1632. She died in 1668. Richard Sylvester died in 1663. Their places of residence: Weymouth, Marshfield, and Scituate.

2. Cap't Joseph Sylvester, Scituate, was born in 1638 at Weymouth. In 1663 he married Mary Barstow who was born in 1641; died in 1715. He died in 1690.

3. Benjamin Sylvester, son of Cap't Joseph and Mary, was born in Scituate in 1680. He married Jerusha Wheaton at Scituate in 1710. She was born in 1688. The date of her death is not known. Benjamin died at Hanover, Plymouth County, Massachusetts in 1760.

4. Benjamin Sylvester of Scituate was born in 1711. He married Abigail Buck in 1737. Benjamin died at Hanover, Plymouth County, Massachusetts in 1796.

5. Benjamin Sylvester was the father of Obadiah who married Mary Wallen, daughter of Joseph of Sussex County, New Jersey.

6. Sarah Sylvester was the daughter of Mary Walling and Obadiah Sylvester.

7. George Warren King was the son of Sarah Sylvester and James King.

8. Mary E. King was the daughter of George W. King and Mary E. Southworth.

9. Ossie Bartindale was the daughter of Mary E. King and John C. Bartindale.

10 Paul Raymond Rowan was the son of Ossie (Bartindale) and Frank A. Rowan.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this lineage by Paul R. Rowan.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF GRACE (REDDING) COGDELL
(1924-1983)
Longview, Washington

GENERATION I

Inman Walling married Amy (Anna?) Smith. According to his will dated 2 November 1801; proved 3 June 1802, they had five sons: James, Joseph, Oliver, Inman and Gabriel. Joseph had a son Inman. Amy Walling died p1802.

GENERATION II

Gabriel Walling, son of Inman and Amy (Smith) Walling, was born 23 January 1788 in Minisink Township, Orange County, New York. He married Lucy Ann Rorick 20 November 1808 in Susex County, New Jersey. She was born 7 December 1790 in Sussex County, New Jersey; died 31 July 1883 in Yamhill County, Oregon. Gabriel died 25 November 1857 in Polk County, Oregon.

GENERATION III

Ebenezer Walling, son of Gabriel and Lucy (Rorick) Walling, was born 12 June 1811 in New York. He married Caroline Collins 13 December 1832 in Fulton County, Illinois. She was born c1817 in Ohio; died November, 1854 in Fulton County, Illinois. Ebenezer died 14 May 1849 - 40 miles from St. Joseph, Territory of Nebraska.

GENERATION IV

Cynthia Ann Walling, daughter of Ebenezer and Caroline (Collins) Walling, was born 11 September 1846 at Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She married Lewis Redding 18 November 1861 in Stark County, Illinois. He was born 13 December 1837 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died 13 November 1919 in Long Beach, California. Cynthia Ann died 16 January 1892 at Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois.

GENERATION V

William Jesse Redding, son of Lewis and Cynthia Ann (Walling) Redding, was born 22 July 1870 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Daisy May Turner 6 October 1894 in Illinois. She was born 1 April 1875 at rural Neponset, Bureau County, Illinois; died 27 June 1954 at Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California. William Jesse Redding died 24 March 1952 at Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

GENERATION VI

Ernest Leroy Redding, son of William Jesse and Daisy May (Turner) Redding, was born 26 March 1905 at Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois. He married Celine Henrietta Alice Joris on 16 June 1924 at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California. She was born 19 December 1904 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California; living, 1984. Ernest LeRoy Redding died 16 December 1962 at Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

GENERATION VII

Grace Celine Redding, daughter of Ernest Leroy and Celine Henrietta Alice (Joris) Redding, was born 25 October 1924 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She married Charles Martin Cogdell 25 October 1943 at Oakland, Contra Costa County, California. He is living in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington, 1984. Grace died 28 January 1983 in a hospital in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. She is interred at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

GENERATION VIII

Charles (Chuck) Cogdell, Jr., son of Grace (Redding) and Charles Martin Cogdell, lives in Eagle River, Alaska.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

This Generation Summary was contributed by Charles Martin Cogdell, after the death of Grace, his wife.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Grace was an enthusiastic family historian. She worked zealously and shared generously the results of her research. She is missed by all who searched along with her. Her correspondence reflected a cheerful outlook on life, as well as a love of restoring contact with the past. She is sorely missed by her family and friends.

Mhw

LINEAGE OF GENEVIEVE CAMILLO
Salem, Oregon

GENERATION I

Inman Walling - Amy Smith
(-1802) (-p1802)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Gabriel
(Inman[1] - Gabriel[2])

b. 23 Jan 1788 in Minisink Twp., Orange Co., NY.
m. Lucy Ann Rorick 20 Nov 1808 in Sussex Co., NJ. She was born 7 Dec 1790 in Sussex Co.; died 31 Jul 1883 in Yamhill Co., OR.
d. 25 Nov 1857 in Polk Co., OR; age 69.

Their Children:

WALLING, Jerome B.

b. 24 Aug 1809 in Orange Co., NY.
m. Sarah Leverton 4 Mar 1829 in Fulton Co., IL. She was born 1814 in OH.
d. 24 Jul 1897 at Boise, Ada Co., ID.

WALLING, Ebenezer

b. 12 Jun 1811 in Orange Co., NY.
m. Caroline Collins 13 Dec 1832 in Fulton Co., IL. She was born in OH; died Nov, 1854 in Fulton Co.
d. 14 May 1847 en route to OR. He was buried 40 miles from St. Joseph, near the Platte River, Nebraska Territory.

WALLING, John R.

b. 25 Sep 1813 either in Orange Co., NY or at Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.
m. Mary Long 14 May 1835 in Fulton Co., IL. She was born 15 Sep 1818 in VA; died 21 Jul 1900 at Amity, Yamhill Co., OR.
d. 9 Aug 1891 at Amity.

WALLING, Jesse Dutton
b. 1 Apr 1816 in Meigs Co., OH.
m. Eliza Ann Wise 1 Dec 1839 at Galesburg, Knox Co., IL. She was born 6 Nov 1822 in NY; died 10 Jan 1893 at Portland, Multnoma Co., OR.
d. 9 May 1870 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.

WALLING, George W. (Washington)
b. 18 Dec 1818, probably in OH.
m. Frances J. Nye 18 Mar 1844 in Louisa Co., IA. She was born 1825 in OH.
d. 10 Jun 1891 in Washington Co., OR.

WALLING, Amy
b. 22 Aug 1821.
m.
d.

WALLING, Phebe
b. 12 Jan 1824.
m. Charles W. Savage. He died at Yakima, Yakima Co., WA 21 Apr 1894.
d.

WALLING, Albert G. (Gallatin)
b. 1 Aug 1825.
m. Sarah Ann White 1 Mar 1854 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.
d.

WALLING, Nelson D.
b. 13 Feb 1832 in Fulton Co., IL.
m. Celestia Buffom 26 Aug 1857. She was born in 1839; died 1912 at Amity, Yamhill Co., OR.
d. 1884.

NOTES:

1. While Gabriel was in Iowa, he was one of the incorporators for the Grandview Seminary which was incorporated by the legislature on 24 January 1843.
2. On 8 January 1841 Gabriel was chosen a road commissioner of Louisa County for a territorial road from Black Hawk by way of Grandview.
3. In Oregon, Gabriel Walling was Judge of Clacka-

mas County for two terms. He also served one term in the Territorial Legislature of Oregon and assisted in the organization of Oregon as a state.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Jesse Dutton (Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - Jesse D.[3])
b. 1 Apr 1816 in Meigs Co. (?), OH.
m. Eliza Ann Wise 1 Dec 1839 at Galesburg, Knox Co., IL. She was born 6 Nov 1822 in NY; died 10 Jan 1892 at Zena, Polk Co., OR.
d. 9 May 1870 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.

Their Children:

WALLING, Nancy Maria
b. 1 Oct 1840 at Port Louisa, Louisa Co., IA.
d. 11 Aug 1845 at Port Louisa.

WALLING, Olive
b. 1843 at Port Louisa.
m. Thomas Morris.
d.

WALLING, Phoebe
b. 1844 at Port Louisa.
m. John W. McGrew. He was born in 1842; died 16 Aug 1890.
d. 1919.

WALLING, John
b. 14 Sep 1846 in Louisa Co.
m. Celia Jane Harris 2 Oct 1870 at Dallas, Polk Co., OR. She was born 16 Jan 1850 in Chariton Co., MO; died 11 Jan 1942 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
d. 9 Apr 1929 at Toledo, Lincoln Co., OR. He was buried at Zena, Polk Co., OR.

WALLING, Benjamin F.
b. 24 Nov 1848 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
m. Georgia Comley. She was born 7 Feb 1854 at Albany, Benton Co., OR.
d.

WALLING, Amy
b. 1851 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
m. S. S. Gimble.
d. 5 Oct 1909.

WALLING, Estella
b. 1854 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
m. Walter Johnson.
d.

WALLING, Ann
b. 1856 at Lincoln.
m. Newton Frakes.
d.

WALLING, Jesse D., Jr. (Dutton)
b. 1857 at Lincoln.
m. Cora Loose. She was born in 1862; died 1950 at Lincoln.
d. 1940 at Lincoln.

WALLING, Florence
b. 1859 at Lincoln.
m. William M. Toner 2 Jul 1885. He was born 1859; died in 1930.
d. 1935.

WALLING, Delia L.
b. 12 Apr 1861 at Lincoln.
m. Lewis B. Grubbs 14 Oct 1885.
d. 5 Dec 1903 at Selba, CA.

WALLING, Alice
b. 1864 at Lincoln.
m. O. S. Pomeroy.
d.

WALLING, Grant
b. 1865 at Lincoln.
m. Nellie _____. She was born in 1865; died in 1951.
d. 1941.

WALLING, Jennie L.
b. 1867 at Lincoln.
m. Seymore Glandon.
m. _____ McFarland.
d. 1937 in Polk Co., OR.

NOTES:

1. Eliza Ann (Wise) Walling, wife of Jesse Dutton Walling, was the daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Wise. Peter was born 10 April 1791; died 1840. Margaret was born in 1796; died 1837.

The Wise family moved to Ohio in 1837 and settled near Zanesville (Logan County) where Margaret died. In 1839 the family migrated into Illinois. There they had residence near Knoxville. Eliza Ann Wise and Jesse Dutton Walling met "while moving." They were married at Galesburg, (Knox County), Illinois.

After the death of Peter Wise in 1840, the Jesse Wallings moved to Louisa County, Iowa. From there, they began their westward journey to Oregon about 1 March 1847. They arrived in Oregon City during the latter part of September, that same year.

2. On Christmas Day, 1847, the Jesse Walling family arrived in Spring Valley, Polk County, Oregon where Jesse acquired a 640-acre land grant. He farmed for two years; then went to California to search for gold and to mine.

   By 1851 he was back in Oregon, farming and broadening his interests. He was appointed a road supervisor. Later he built the first stores and docks in what later became Lincoln (Polk County) Oregon. He also built a flour mill there and, as owner of the Peoples Transportation Company, he operated the steamboats on the Willamette and Columbia Rivers.

   Jesse D. Walling is credited with naming the town of Lincoln after Abraham Lincoln became President. Formerly, it was called Doaks Ferry because a ferry crossed the Willamette at that point. Jesse was a member of the Masonic Order.

3. Georgia (Comley) Walling, wife of Benjamin F., was the daughter of J. B. and Dorinda (McFadden) Comley. A native of Louisiana, Dorinda was born 20 November 1830. J. B. was born 21 September 1827 in Lancaster, Kentucky. They crossed the plains from St. Joseph, Missouri to Benton County, Oregon in 1853. They lived in Hood River, (Hood River County) Oregon from 1875 until 1886 where J. B. was engaged in the hotel business. Next, they removed to Nampa, Idaho where J. B. became a prominent realtor. Besides Georgia, the Comleys had two sons. Benjamin F. and Georgia had four children:

   WALLING, Dora M. (m. D. A. Baxter). Baxter served many years as Superintendent of Schools at Nampa, Idaho.

   WALLING, Frankie G. (He settled at La Grande, OR.)

   WALLING, Jesse J. (He became a prominent real estate dealer at Nampa, Idaho.)

   WALLING, Benjamin F., Jr. (m. Erma B. Hart 18 Mar 1908 at Caldwell, Idaho). Benjamin F., Jr. achieved

prominence in the Pacific Northwest as a promoter of large irrigation projects and as an organizer of utility companies, i.e., the Sherman County Light and Power Company (Oregon) and the Washington-Idaho Water, Power and Light Company which serves Lewiston, Idaho and vicinity and towns in Southwestern Washington. Outstanding among his achievements was that at the age of 25 he raised eleven hundred thousand dollars in support of a Beaver River (Utah) irrigation project. He later became succesful as a dealer in investment securities in Portland, Oregon. Benjamin and Erma have one son, Benjamin.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John (Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - Jesse D.[3] - John[4])	b. 14 Sep 1846 in Louisa Co., IA. m. Celia Jane Harris 2 Oct 1870 at Dallas, Polk Co., OR. She was born 16 Jan 1850 in Chariton Co., MO; died 11 Jan 1942 at Lincoln Polk Co., OR. d. 9 Apr 1929 at Toledo, Lincoln Co., OR; buried in the Spring Valley Cemetery, Polk Co., OR.
Their Children:	
WALLING, Clarence	d. in infancy.
WALLING, Francis	d. in infancy.
WALLING, Alpha (m)	d. in infancy.
WALLING, Tracy C. (Clifford)	b. 1 Nov 1880 at Dallas, Polk Co., OR. m. Ethel Marion Dove in 1905. She was born 20 Jun 1885 at Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN. She died 18 Apr 1952 at Salem, Marion Co., OR. d. 17 Jan 1963 at Salem; is buried at Salem in the Belcrest Cemetery.
WALLING, Alvin F. (Francis)	b. 1883 at Dallas, OR. m. Eliza Maude Dove (Dot) in 1905. She was born at Salem 21 Jan 1890. d. 1946 at Salem.

WALLING, Loren

b.
m. Bertha Jennings.
d. 2 Sep 1914 in Polk Co., OR.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Tracy C. (Clifford)
(Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - Jesse D.[3] - John[4] - Tracy C.[5])

b. 1 Nov 1880 at Dallas, Polk Co., OR.
m. Ethel Marion Dove 1905 at Salem, Marion Co., OR. She was born 20 Jun 1885 at Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., MN; died 18 Apr 1952 at Salem.
d. 17 Jan 1963 at Salem.

Their Children:

WALLING, George L. (Leland)

b. 6 Feb 1906 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
m. Anna Stewart 31 Dec 1937 at Elkton, Cecil Co., MD. She was born 2 Jun 1917 at Woodfield, Montgomery Co., MD.
d. 6 Mar 1948 at Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA. He was buried at Salem, Marion Co., OR.

WALLING, John Elmo

b. 9 Aug 1907 at Portland.
m. Margaret Friesen at Salem. She was born 1 Aug 1902 in Saskatchewan Province, Canada; died 25 Apr 1949.
d. Mar, 1965 at Salem. He is buried at Salem.

WALLING, Letha J. (Juanita)

b. 27 Jun 1910 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
m. Andrew Upham 2 Oct 1937 at Salem. He was born 18 Jun 1910 at Pendleton, Umatillo Co., OR.
d.

WALLING, Thelma L. (Lorraine)

b. 25 Apr 1913 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR.
m. Ira Fischer in 1931 at Salem. He died in Apr, 1943 at Salem.
m. Edwin Scwichtenberg at Reno, NV in 1952.
d.

WALLING, Dorothy H. (Helen)
b. 14 July 1915 at Lincoln, Polk Co., Oregon.
m. Edward Ryan 25 Oct 1952 at Salem, Marion Co., Or.
d.

WALLING, Genevieve L. (Lucille)
b. 12 Jan 1917 at Lincoln.
m. Joseph D. Camillo 31 Oct 1942 at Camas, Clark Co., WA. He was born 28 Jul 1911 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.
d.

WALLING, Marion T. (Tracy)
b. 24 Mar 1920 at Lincoln.
m. Richard R. Smith 6 May 1939 at Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA. He was born 18 Mar 1915 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He died 14 Jun 1979.
d.

NOTES

1. George Leland Walling and his wife, Anna, had two daughters:

- WALLING, Marion R. (Ruth)
b. 20 Sep 1944 at Salem.
m. Benjamin Boyd 29 Jan 1960 at Folkston, Charlton Co., GA
m. William Johnson 1982 at Salem, OR.

Children of Marion Ruth (Walling) and Benjamin Boyd:

BOYD, David — b. 19 Jan 1961.
BOYD, Randy — b. 22 May 1964

- WALLING, Georgia A. (Ann)
b. 18 Sep 1948 in the City and County of Baltimore, MD.
m. Donald Ray Lane 13 Aug 1965 at Comanche, Comanche Co., TX.

Their Children:

LANE, Melinda — b. 20 Feb 1969.
LANE, Maria — b. 11 Sep 1970.
LANE, Michael — b. 1 Jan 1977.

2. John Elmo Walling and his wife Margaret had no children.

3. Letha Juanita Walling and her husband, Andrew Upham, are the parents of two children:

- UPHAM, Linda Cherie — b. 24 Apr 1941 at Salem, Marion Co., OR.
  m. Richard Moulton 15 Jun 1960 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

  Their Children:

  MOULTON, Jeffrey — b. 13 Nov 1960.
  MOULTON, Scott — b. 3 Jan 1964.

- UPHAM, Gary Lamont — b. 11 Dec 1943 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
  m. Suzanne Brown 19 Dec 1964 at Portland.

  Their Daughter:

  UPHAM, Kimberly — b. 25 Jun 1965.

4. Thelma Lorraine Walling and her husband, Ira Fisher, are the parents of four children:

- FISHER, Iris L. (Lorraine) — b. 5 Oct 1932 at Salem.
  m. Darrell L. Johnson on 5 May 1951 at Salem.

  Their Children:

  JOHNSON, Lisa — b. 1 Dec 1958.
  m. David Jackson 4 Feb 1983.
  JOHNSON, Peggy — b. 22 Feb 1960.
  JOHNSON, Mark — b. 23 Sep 1968.

- FISHER, Inez C. (Corrine) — b. 16 Dec 1933 at Salem.
  m. Dean E. Colvin 1952 at Salem.
  m. Robert J. King 4 May 1957 at Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., NM.

  The Son of Inez Corrine (Fisher) and Robert J. King:

  KING, Lynn — b. 10 Dec 1955.
  m. Lenni _____ 2 Oct 1982.

- FISHER, Ronald D. (Duane) — b. 6 Apr 1940 at Salem.
  m. Terrilyn Leigh Dean at Gresham, Multnomah Co; OR.
  m. Pat Toman.

- FISHER, Edward T. (Tracy) — b. 25 Oct 1941 at Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Thelma Lorraine Walling and her second husband, Edwin Schwichtenberg, had one son:

- SCHWICHTENBERG, Jay James: b. 14 Jul 1953 at Salem.

5. Dorothy Helen Wallen and her husband, Edward Ryan, had three children:

- RYAN, Thomas	b. 9 Aug 1953 at Salem, Marion Co., OR. m. Mary Ann Delon at Salem.
- RYAN, Ethel Jo Ann	b. 19 Apr 1957 at Salem.
- RYAN, Daniel	b. 20 Sep 1958 at Salem.

6. The Family Group Sheet for Genevieve Lucille Walling and her husband, Joseph D. Camillo is presented below.

7. Marion Tracy Walling and her husband, Richard R. Smith, had two children:

- SMITH, Julie Marianne	b. 21 May 1940 at Salem.
- SMITH, Richard R., Jr.	b. 19 Jan 1942 at Salem.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Genevieve L. (Lucille) (Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - Jesse D.[3] - John[4] - Tracy C.[5] - Genevieve (Walling) Camillo[6])	b. 12 Jan 1917 at Lincoln, Polk Co., OR. m. Joseph D. Camillo 31 Oct 1942 at Camas, Clark Co., WA. He was born in the City and County of Sacramento, CA 28 Jul 1911. d.

Their Children:

CAMILLO, Michael B. (Blair)	b. 1 Jan 1944 at Salem. m. unmarried. d.
CAMILLO, Tracy J. (Joseph)	b. 6 Jun 1950 at Salem. m. Beverly Lynn Havener at Kettering, Montgomery Co., OH 24 May 1975. She was born 19 May 1954 at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA. d.
CAMILLO, Mary Lynn	b. 1 Jun 1951 at Salem. m. John Lozano 20 Mar 1970 at Salem. He was born at Woodburn, Marion Co. OR 21 May 1949. d.

NOTES

1. The Children of Tracy and Beverly (Havener) Camillo:

   - CAMILLO, Jason b. 31 Jul 1976.
   - CAMILLO, Alison b. 18 Feb 1978.
   - CAMILLO, Benjamin b. 6 Jan 1981.
   - CAMILLO, Jeremy b. 20 Feb 1983.

2. The Children of Mary Lynn (Camillo) and John Lozano:

   - LOZANO, Tracey (f) b. 16 Dec 1972.
   - LOZANO, Brian b. 4 Jul 1978.
   - LOZANO, Sharla b. 8 Oct 1982.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this lineage by Genevieve (Walling) Camillo.

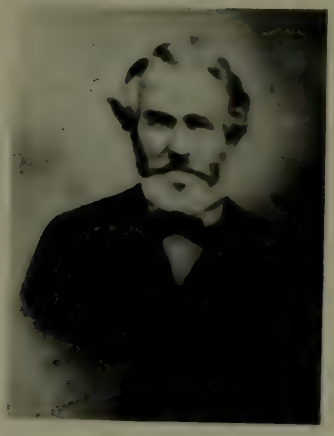
+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF WALTER MARIUS ANDERSON (1906-1984)
Coos Bay, Oregon
(Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - John R.[3] - George P[4] - Leona[5] - Walter Marius[6])

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John R.

b. 25 Sep 1813 in NY.
m. Mary Long 14 May 1835 in Fulton Co., IL. She was born 1818 in OH; died 21 Jul 1900 at Amity, Yamhill Co., OR.
d. 1891 at Amity.



Their Children:

WALLING, Gabriel

b. 26 Feb 1836 in Fulton Co., IL.
m. Neoma Ann Hughes.
d. 15 Jan 1904 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

WALLING, Nancy

b.
d. 1849 in WI.

WALLING, William

b.
d. in infancy.

WALLING, Phoebe E. (Elizabeth)

b. c1843 in WI.
m. _____ Burton 5 Jun 1871.
m. Morton Bradbury 4 Jun 1874.
d.

WALLING, George Perry

b. 1 Oct 1846 at Monroe, Green Co., WI.
m. Dora M. Clark 5 Jun 1871 at Lafayette, Yamhill Co., OR. She was born at Plano, Kendall Co., IL, Apr, 1853.
d. 5 Aug 1924 at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA.

WALLING, Cynthia

b. 1851 in Fulton Co., IL.
m. John McCarthy.
d. in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

WALLING, John
b. 1856/57 in OR.
m.
d.

WALLING, Otto
b.
m.
m. Eva Cook.
d.

NOTES

1. When John R. Walling lived in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois in 1832, he fought in the Black Hawk War.

   Black Hawk was the Sac Indian Chief who chose to fight for certain lands east of the Mississippi which the Sac and Fox Indians had ceded to the white settlers in 1804. Black Hawk, (who fought for the British in the War of 1812), considered the treaty invalid because too few Indians had signed it. By 1823 most of the Sac and Fox Indians had moved to the west bank of the Mississippi. They suffered famine on their new lands which were not so good for farming. Black Hawk and his men returned to the rich farming land of Illinois in 1832 and the Black Hawk War began. The Indians were defeated in two battles with the United States troops, and the war came to a close on 2 August 1832.

2. John R. Walling next lived in Davenport, Iowa. Then, he moved to Fulton County, Illinois in 1849. On 29 April 1854 he started across the plains, arriving at Amity, Yamhill County, Oregon on 1 September 1854. John was a building contractor, farmer and nurseryman.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, George P.
(Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - John R.[3] - George P.[4])
b. 1 Oct 1846 at Monroe, Green Co., WI.
m. Dora Clark at Lafayette, Yamhill Co., OR. She was born at Plano, Kendall Co., IL; died in Sep, 1936 at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA.
d. 5 Aug 1924 at Piedmont.

Their Children:

WALLING, Lenora (Nora)
b. May, 1878 in OR.
m. John Richardson of Ft. Stevens, OR.
m. George Claggett.
d. 20 ___ 1933 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

WALLING, Oliver O. (Otto)
b. 7 Jul 1876 at Placerville, El Dorado Co., CA.
m. Jennie H. Englebresen.
m. Elva Stice.
d. in CA.

WALLING, Omar Clyde
b. 1877.
d. at Amity, Yamhill Co., OR when 10 months of age.

WALLING, Lena Rivers (Leona)
b. 15 Dec 1880 at Amity.
m. Newton Anderson 1 Nov 1901 at Portland; died 20 Aug 1963 at Agua Caliente, Sonoma Co., CA.
d. 21 Jan 1965, City and County of San Francisco, CA.

WALLING, Walter S. (Scott)
b. 1882 at Newport, Benton Co., OR.
m. LaVerna Brown.
d. 24 Feb 1953 at Portland.

WALLING, Mary
b. c1886.
d. in infancy.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Lena Rivers (Leona) (Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - John R.[3] - George P[4] - Leona[5])
b. 15 Dec 1880 at Amity.
m. Newton Anderson 1 Nov 1901 at Portland; died 20 Aug 1963 at Agua Caliente, Sonoma Co., CA.
d. 21 Jan 1965, City and County of San Francisco. She and Newton are buried at Piedmont, Alameda Co. CA.

Their Children:

ANDERSON, Glenn W. (Walling)
b. 2 Dec 1903 at Portland.
m. Mildred Alarie 30 Sep 1933 at Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA.
d.

ANDERSON, Walter Marius
b. 10 Sep 1906 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
m. Nina Mitchell in 1929 in Lane Co., OR.
m. Anna Foster 14 Oct 1942 at Camas, Clark Co., WA.
d. 6 Apr 1984 at Coos Bay, Coos Co., OR. Cremated ashes taken to Lane Co. OR.

ANDERSON, Chester Newton
b. 21 Jul 1909 at Portland.
m. Aline Johnson in 1936 in Lane Co., OR.
d. 12 Jan 1984. Cremated. ashes placed in a special garden at his daughter's place in the country along with Aline's and Walter's.

NOTES:

1. Parents of Lena Rivers (Walling) Anderson: George P. and Dora A. (Clark) Walling.
2. Parents of Newton Anderson: Marius and Anna (Knudson) Anderson.
3. Newton and Lena were members of the Presbyterian Church.
4. Glenn Walling and Mildred (Alarie) Anderson had one son:

ANDERSON, Lance Walling (WALLING, Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - John R.[3] - George P.[4] - Leona[5] - ANDERSON, Glenn[6] - Lance W.[7])
b. 9 Aug 1942 in the City and County of San Francisco, CA.
m. Anita LaVon Musgrove, daughter of Clyde Musgrove, 8 Aug 1964 at Woodland Hills, CA. She was born 29 Jul 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
d.

Their Children:

ANDERSON, Christine A. (Alarie)
b. 29 Dec 1972 at Casablanca, Morocco.

ANDERSON, Lance W., Jr. (Walling)
b. 7 Mar 1974 at Ft. de France, Martinique.

5. Walter Marius and Nina (Mitchell) had one son:

ST. JEAN, Glenn A. (Anderson)
b. 12 Jan 1930 at Eugene, Lane Co., OR.
m. Peggy Mainer, daughter of Sterling and Margaret (Dynes) Mainer, 23 Aug 1952 at Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA.
m. Judy _____ at Livingston, Park Co., MT.
d.

The Children of Glenn Anderson St. Jean:

ST. JEAN, Ronald — b. 16 Nov 1954 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

ST. JEAN, Richard — b. 5 Apr 1956 at Portland.

ST. JEAN, William — b. 27 Jan 1958 at Longview.

ST. JEAN, Phillip — b. 22 Apr 1962 at Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA.

6. Chester Newton and Aline (Johnson) Anderson had one daughter:

ANDERSON, Carol Jean
(WALLING, Inman[1] - Gabriel[2] - John R.[3] - George P.[4] - Leona[5] - ANDERSON, Chester N.[6] - Carol Jean[7])
b. 7 May 1946 at Eugene, Lane Co., OR.
m. James Arden Chapman 1968 at Eugene. He is the son of Harvey and Iris (Gooden) Chapman. He is in the US Army.
d. Residences: Ft. Hood, TX; Klamath Falls, OR; and Longview, WA.

Their Children:

CHAPMAN, Gregory Arden — b. 9 Sep 1970 at Ft. Hood.

CHAPMAN, Daniel Warren — b. 30 Jun 1973 at Eugene.

CHAPMAN, Christine E. (Elizabeth) — b. 12 Apr 1976 in South Korea. She was adopted.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research for this lineage by Anna (Foster) Anderson, widow of Walter Marius Anderson.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF EDWIN R. DEATS
Jersey City, New Jersey

Edwin R. Deats has spent a number of years searching the records of Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and the southern states. He has been more than generous in sharing his copious notes with the compilers of this book.

Mr. Deats is a genealogist with many years of experience. He is scrupulously conscientious and accurate in his research. His assistance and advice have been of inestimable value to the Wilders.

Edwin Richard Deats is a member of Old Bergen - Hudson Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, Jersey City, New Jersey. He is married to the former Lucille Edith Davis. Additional notes about Mr. and Mrs. Deats are included with the final group sheet of this line.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

It is believed that ELIAS WALLIN, mentioned in the will of John Jackson, is an ancestor of Edwin R. Deats. For this reason a transcript of the will precedes the group sheet for the ELIAS WALLEN Family.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

WILL OF JOHN JACKSON
Burlington County, New Jersey

The twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six, I JOHN JACKSON of Mansfield in the county of Burlington and province of New Jersey yoeman being sick and weak of body but perfect and sound in mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for the same, calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, well knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do think fit and convenient to put my Last Will and Testament in writing which I do in the following manner and faith and principle. I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me and my body to mother earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner and as to what worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item. I give my sister MARY SUTTON the benefits and profits of all my lands and plantation during the

time of her natural life provided she doth not marry and after the death of my said sister I dispose of all my said lands as follows, viz., that part of my said lands that was purchased of Abraham Brown being about one hundred acres, I give and devise to my Cuzen DANIEL JACKSON (minor) SUTTON son of my said sister - I say give it to him his heirs and assigns forever, also I give to my said Cuzin the full sum of seventy pounds current money to be paid to him out of my personal estate when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty-one years.

Item. All that part of my plantation and improvements whereon I now dwell containing about two hundred and twenty-five acres purchased of Joseph Hopper, I give and devise to my Cuzin JOHN JACKSON SUTTON, another of my said Cuzens I say I give it to him and to his heirs and assigns forever with the cubbard and shelves framed together standing in my said house.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said sister's three daughters, viz., MARY SUTTON (minor) to wit: to MARY, the sum of ten pounds to be paid when she shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years and also two silver spoons and silver porringer and 12 puter plates and to ELIZABETH (minor) I give ten pounds to be paid to her when she shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years, and also one dozen of puter plates, and I give to JANE (minor) the sum of ten pounds to be paid to her when she shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years and also one dozen of puter plates.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Cuzins the children of THOMAS WALLIN as follows, viz., to my Cuzen ELIAS WALLIN the sum of five pounds currant lawful money to be paid in one year after my decease and to JOHN WALLIN I give the sum of five pounds of lawful money to be paid in one year after my decease. I give to my Cuzen MARY the wife of William Smith the sum of five pounds like money to be paid in one year after my decease, I give to my Cuzen THOMAS WALLIN (minor) the sum of five pounds like money to be paid in one year after my decease if he be then at ye age of 21 years; if not, when he shall arrive to that age. It is also my will that in case my aforesaid sister should marry in such case her two sons to whom the land is devised shall take the principles with the profits thereof when they arrive to the age of 21 years.

Item. My mind and will is that in case either of my said Cuzens (to whom I devise my lands) should depart this life before the time comes for them to possess the lands hereby devised such deceased's share and portion shall return to the Survivor.

Item. It is my will likewise that if either of my three Cuzens, MARY SUTTEN, ELIZABETH or Jane SUTTEN should decease before they arrive to age to receive their portions hereby given, such deceased's share shall be equally divided between the survivors, also the half residue and remainder of my estate after my just debts, funeral charges and legacies before mentioned are paid off and discharged, I give and bequeath to my said sister MARY SUTTON with my Cuzens MARY and DANIEL JACKSON SUTTON (to assist her), Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills by me made and this only to be taken for my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first within mentioned. . . .

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said JOHN JACKSON as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of ye subscribers: JOHN JACKSON (SEAL)

WILLIAM FOLWELL
ELIZABETH FOLWELL
JOHN FENIMORE

Will & Inventory of JOHN JACKSON ent. in Lib. No. 9, p. 55 Burlington County 1758. PROB' SEALED.

MARY FOLWELL Sole Executor in the within Testament named being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God did depose that the within instrument contains the true last Will and Testament of JOHN JACKSON, the Testator herein named so far as she knows and she verily believes and that she well and truly performed the same by paying first the debts of the said deceased and then the legacies in the said Testament specified so far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased thereunto extend and that she will make and exhibit unto the Surrogate office at Burlington a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased that have or shall come to her or persons for her use and render a just and true acct. when thereunder lawfully required.

Sworn at Burlington the fifth day of Oct. 1758 MARY (her mark) SUTTON

JOHN T. BLACKWOODY,
Surrogate

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Elias
b. in NJ.
m. Mary Kirby. She married, second, Thomas Fream 10 Apr 1812 in Butler Co., OH.
d. 1805 in St. Clair Twp., Butler Co., OH.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Joseph A. (Alexander)
b.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Jane
b. 1802/04 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
m. David Hull Deats 1 Jul 1817 at Monticello, MS. He was born c1794 in NJ; died p1860, probably in Dallas Co., AL.
d.

NOTES:

1. Mary and her second husband, Thomas Fream, had two children: Charlotte and William Fream. The Thomas Fream family resided in Cincinnati, Ohio until 1813/15 when they migrated to Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi on the Pearl River.

2. JOSEPH ALEXANDER WALLEN was "raised by his grandparents" who probably lived in Ohio.

3. There follows a Chronology of Events concerning this family and that of Mary Kirby and her second husband, Thomas Fream. It was contributed by Edwin R. Deats.

The Chronology

20 Jan 1756. Will of John Jackson, of "Mansfield," Burlington County, New Jersey, mentions "the children of Thomas Wallin, viz., ELIAS and JOHN.

16 Jan 1792. ELIAS WALLEN contributed to the fund for the first church edifice in Cincinnati.

1794. ELIAS WALLEN was a merchant in the city of Hamilton, Hamilton County, (later Butler County, Ohio), according to the John Wood Papers.

27 Dec 1794. The organization meeting of Nova Ceasers Harmony Lodge, Ancient and Free Masons, was held on St. John's Day, December 27, 1794, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Seven Master Masons gathered at the home of Jacob Lowe, at the Inn at the Sign of General Wayne. ELIAS WALLIN was raised at this meeting. In the election of the first officers of this first Masonic Lodge in the Western Territory ELIAS WALLIN was elected Secretary.

7 Jan 1795. The officers of the first Masonic Lodge were installed at the next meeting, held on this date.

1796. JOSEPH KIRBY, born in Burlington County, New Jersey, in 1760 and his brother RICHARD, born same place in 1764, moved to Warren County, Ohio. Joseph spent several years in Pennsylvania (as some of his children were born in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania) before going on to Ohio. The parents of Joseph and Richard were JOSEPH and MARY ANNE (EMLEY) KIRBY.

Jan, 1799. THE JOHN ASKIN PAPERS published by the Detroit Public Library include information about ELIAS WALLEN "in Detroit as early as January 1799."

7 Feb 1800. Much difficulty was experienced by the settlers of Symmes Purchase (mostly New Jerseyites) over titles to land purchased in the region between Little Miami and the Great Miami Rivers, in the section of what is now Ohio in the vicinity of Cincinnati. To obtain relief from Congress in the form of correct titles to their land, the settlers sent lengthy petitions to Congress, stating their grievances and asking for relief. In one of these, dated February 7, 1800 is found the name of RICHARD KIRBY (same name appears earlier in Burlington and Salem County records in New Jersey.

10 March 1800. ELIAS WALLEN, Merchant, signed Indenture of Rachel Hustler, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. This indenture was to protect both parties during a period of apprenticeship.

22 Oct 1800. In another petition to Congress, of the same nature as the one dated February 7, 1800, but dated October 28, 1800 the names of BENJAMIN KIRBY, JOSEPH KIRBY, and RICHARD KIRBY are found. All of these names had appeared earlier in Burlington County, New Jersey Wills.

25 Apr 1800. Governor Arthur St. Clair had appointed ELIAS WALLEN to the office of Sheriff of the County of Wayne, vs Lewis Bond, resigned. (Detroit is located in Wayne County, Michigan.)

2 Sep 1800. TERRITORIAL PAPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, Vol. III, Northwest Territory; edited by Clarence E. Carter, 1934, page 106, we find a document, dated September 2, 1800, Wayne County, Michigan (Detroit), regarding the desires of settlers of that area who were at first citizens of France, then of Britain, now of the United States. They wanted citizenship, educational institutions for their children, public mail, military protection, etc. In this list we find the fourth name, ELIAS WALLEN.

20 Aug 1801. ELIAS WALLEN was affiliated with Zion Lodge No. 1, at Detroit, Michigan.

1 Feb 1802. ELIAS WALLEN was granted a Demit on this date by the Zion Lodge No. 1.

1802/1804. 1850 US Census, Autauga County, Alabama indicates JANE WALLEN was born in Michigan in 1802. 1860 US Census, Dallas County, Alabama indicates JANE WALLEN was born in Michigan in 1804.

Apr, 1804. Charles Curry, on behalf of ELIAS WALLEN (as freeholder) voted on the question of restoring the stockade around the town. No other data about ELIAS WALLEN has been found in Wayne County records.

3 Oct 1804. ELIAS WALLEN was involved in judgement suit in Butler County, Ohio. ELIAS WALLEN sued Andrew Christy for $1000. 25¢ damages were recovered along with $47.82 for his costs. (Common Pleas Book 1, p. 93.)

22 Apr 1805. A deed was granted to ELIAS WALLEN from James Lyon for 80 acres, Sec. 21, Twp. 2, R. 3. Neighbors were Enyart and Moore. (BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO Records: Deed Book A, p. 102.)

May, 1805. May Term - 1805, Butler County, Ohio. ELIAS WALLEN, deceased.

Be it remembered that an application (for) administration of the estate of ELIAS WALLEN, late of St. Clair Township in the county aforesaid (Butler) deceased is granted to MARY WALLEN widow relict of said decedent and William McClellan and James Smith who with Solomon Line and John Wingate bail for their faithful administrating are bound by bond unto the Court of Common Pleas of the county aforesaid in the sum of eight hundred dollars. Henry

Taylor, James Mills and Samuel Davis to be appraisers &c. Costs taxed at $4.12. Paid. (BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO RECORDS: Testamentary and Orphans Record Book 1, p. 14.)

10 Apr 1812. MARY WALLEN and THOMAS FREAM were married in Butler County by James Smith, Justice of the Peace. (Note that James Smith is mentioned in the entry under date of May, 1805 above.)

1 Jun 1817. JANE (WALLING) WALLEN married DAVID H. DEATS in Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi, fifty miles south of Jackson on the Pearl River. THOMAS FREAM and DAVID H. DEATS signed the marriage bond.

1820. US Census - Ohio
Brown County
Perry Township
ELIAS WALLEN (Head of Household)
2 M 00-10 1 F 16-26
1 M 26-45
1 in Agriculture

1820. US Census - Mississippi
Hancock County
ELIAS WALLAN (Head of Household)
2 M 00-10 1 F 16-26
1 M 10-16
1 M 16-26

NOTE:

Butler County, Ohio was formed 24 Mar 1803 from Hamilton and Ross Counties.

St. Clair Township, when Butler County was formed included Oxford, Milford, Wayne, Reily and Hanover Townships and was bounded on the North by Preble County, on the East by Lemon Township, South by the Miami River and Ross Township and on the West by the State of Indiana. Hamilton was established soon after 1803 and was located in St. Clair Township.

- Compiled by
Edwin R. Deats

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Jane (1)
- b. 1802/04 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- m. David Hull Deats 1 Jul 1817 at Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS. He was born 1794 in NJ; died p1857 in AL. (2)(4)
- d. p1862.

Their Children:

DEATS, Washington S. (Sparkman) (4)
- b. Sep, 1821 at Monticello.
- m. Jane James Thompson 4 Apr 1843 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL. She was born in 1825; died 21 Apr 1889 at Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX.
- d. 26 Sep 1884 at Dickinson.

DEATS, Joseph A. (Alexander)(4)
- b. 1823 at Bayou Sara, West Feliciana Parish, LA.
- m. Jane Elizabeth Stewart 1 Mar 1849 in SC. She was born in 1832 in SC; died 19 Dec 1875 at Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. (3)
- d. 30 Nov 1867 at Galveston.

DEATS, George Seba
- b. 7 Sep 1826 at Bayou Sara.
- m. Mary E. Horne 31 Dec 1851 in Travis Co., TX. She was born in May, 1833; died 5 Nov 1852 in Travis Co. Age: 18 yrs., 6 mos.
- m. Rebecca Antoinette Rice. She was born 31 May 1836; died 14 Sep 1895.
- d. 22 Nov 1898 at Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.

DEATS, Thomas A. (5)
- b. 1828 at Bayou Sara.
- m. Rowena Cook in Jan, 1857. She was born in Aug, 1837; died 1918 and is buried at Dickinson, TX.
- d. 1900; is buried at Dickinson, TX.

DEATS, Louisiana
b. 2 Dec 1832 in AL.
m. William Archer Butler 12 Oct 1854 in Dallas Co., AL. He was born 19 Dec 1817; died 4 Jul 1859 and is buried at Pleasant Hill, Dallas Co., AL.
m. John Harvin Barlow in 1864. He was born 9 Feb 1816 in Laurens Co., GA; died 9 Oct 1871 at Americus, Sumter Co., GA.
d. 3 Jan 1878 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

DEATS, Missouri E. (Ellen)
b. 4 Dec 1834 at Pleasant Hill.
m. Joseph Archibald Foster 8 Sep 1853. He was born 1 Jul 1832 in AL; died 14 Apr 1912 at Fostoria, Lowndes Co., AL.
d. 14 Sep 1907 and is interred in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Dallas Co., AL.

DEATS, William Fream
b. 1838 in AL.
m.
d.

DEATS, Jane (Jennie)
b. 1841 in AL.
m.
d.

DEATS, Laura E.
b. 26 Oct 1846 in Montgomery, AL.
m. Rev. Silas H. Dean 18 Mar 1882. He was born 29 Jan 1831 at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY; died 16 Jul 1916 at Granola, Elk Co., KS.
d. 7 May 1930 at Grenola.

NOTES:

1. Jane Wallen was the daughter of Mary (Kirby) and Elias Wallen. He died when Jane was about six years of age, leaving her and an older brother, Joseph Alexander Wallen. The widow then married Thomas Fream who was a tailor. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio until about 1813 or 1815 when they moved to Monticello, Mississippi, on the Pearl River.

2. David Hull Deats was on the Tax List of Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi in 1822. In 1830 his name appears in the US Census of Alabama.

   Declaration for Bounty Land, Dallas County, Alabama, certified 12 Mar 1857, states his age as 63 years and that he entered the service in the War of 1812 at Hackettstown, (Warren County), New Jersey. He received his honorable discharge in Jersey City. The land warrant for 160 acres was witnessed by William A. Butler (son-in-law) and James R. Butler.

   David's mother died when he was about 7 years of age. Mrs. Roy, an older sister who lived in New Jersey, raised him.

3. The wife of Joseph Alexander Deats, son of Washington Sparkman, was Jane Elizabeth Stewart. She was the daughter of A. T. and S. L. (Wren) Stewart.

4. Deatsville, Alabama was established by David Hull Deats and his sons, Washington Sparkman and Joseph Alexander Deats. It was a real estate development about 1845. Deatsville is located on Highway 143 in Elmore County, about 20 miles north of Montgomery, Alabama.

5. Thomas A. Deats moved to California when a young man and operated a Sash and Door business. Later, he and his brother, Charles operated a Paint and Wallpaper store in Galveston, Texas.

   Thomas A. and his wife, Rowena had the following children:

   a. DEATS, Alabama (Allie) Melinda, (b. 8 Oct 1857; d. 12 Dec 1926).
   b. DEATS, Olivia Bell, (b. 23 Feb 1859; d. 1937).
   c. DEATS, John Stewart, (b. 25 Jan 1864; d. c1884).
   d. DEATS, Carolyn (Carrie) Elizabeth, (b. Oct, 1865).
   e. DEATS, Frank F., (b. 3 Sep 1869; d. 9 Sep 1941).
   f. DEATS, Charles L., (b. Nov, 1871; d. 1955).
   g. DEATS, James King, (b. 3 Feb 1873; d. 1943).

   In 1910, Rowena (Cook) Deats was living in the household of her son, James K. At that time, she indicated that she had seven children, all living.

FAMILY GROUP

DEATS, Washington S. (Sparkman) (13)(14)
- b. Sep, 1821 at Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS. (1)(12)
- m. Jane James Thompson (2)(6) 4 Apr 1843 in Montgomery, AL. She was born in 1825, probably in AL; died 1389; is interred at Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX.
- d. 26 Sep 1884; is interred at Dickinson.

Their Children:

DEATS, Susan T. (Thompson)
- b. 19 Jun 1844 in AL.
- m. Joseph Farley 5 Jan 1864 in Montgomery, AL. He was born 31 Jan 1841 at Entalula, AL; died 3 Nov 1924 in Dallas, TX.
- d. 3 Nov 1896 in Dallas.

DEATS, Pickett
- b. in AL.
- d. Feb, 1849, Montgomery, AL. (3)

DEATS, Eugene T. (Thomas)
- b. 1849 in AL.
- m. Katherine Frances Philips 9 Oct 1871 in Travis Co., TX. She was born 1856 in Austin, Travis Co., TX; died 25 Jul 1920. (5)
- d. 20 Jan 1878 in Austin. (4)

DEATS, George C. (Conrad)
- b. 1 Feb 1852 at Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.
- m. Henrietta A. Bartle 16 Jun 1880 at Carrolton, Dallas Co., TX. She was born 5 Sep 1861 at Wasake, MN; died 2 Mar 1937 in Houston.
- d. 3 Mar 1930 in Houston, TX.

DEATS, Mary Sophia (Maynie)
- b. 1 Nov 1853 at Galveston.
- m. Marcus A. Robinson on 1 Dec 1883 at Dickinson. He was born 2 Nov 1854 at Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA; died Aug, 1936 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
- d. 12 Jan 1930 at Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.

DEATS, Rowena (7)
b. c1854 at Galveston, TX.
m. Romeo Nettleton, Dec, 1886.
d.

DEATS, Henry A. (Albert)(11)
b. 4 Nov 1856 at Galveston.
m. Ida Zelda Brownlee 27 Jan 1892 in Galveston Co., TX. She was born 8 Nov 1874 at Coldspring, San Jacinto Co., TX; died 1951 at Galveston. (8)
d. 23 Feb 1923 at Texas City, Galveston Co., TX. Age 66 years.

DEATS, Wallen S. (Sparkman) (10)
b. Jul, 1857 at Galveston.
m. Mrs. Carrie A. Outterside on 1 Dec 1892 at Galveston. She was born in Sep, 1944. (8)
d. c1937.

DEATS, John
b. c1860 at Galveston. (7)
d. in childhood at Galveston.

DEATS, Anna D.
b. c1862 at Galveston. (7)
m. James F. Browne 7 Dec 1882 at Dickinson, TX. He was born 28 Aug 1850 at Huntsville, Walker Co., TX; died 6 Jul 1920 at Huntsville.
d. 20 Jun 1886 at Huntsville.

DEATS, Missouri E. (Eugenia)(9)
(Zoe)
b. 4 Dec 1864 at Galveston.
m. Rev. Louis Patrick Davis 1 Jan 1898 at Dickinson, TX. He was born 1 Oct 1862 in Houston; died 21 Feb 1910 at Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.
d. 25 Feb 1932 at Oakwood, Leon Co., TX.

DEATS, Josephine L.
b. 29 Dec 1867 at Galveston.
m. Joseph E. Davis who was born 3 July 1863; died 27 Nov 1942 in Houston.
d. Sep, 1943 in Houston.

DEATS, Edwin Watts
b. 14 Mar 1868 at Galveston.
m. Myrtle Florence Lyons 22 Dec 1899 at Dickinson. She was born 16 Jul 1876 at Dell Rapids, Minehaha

Co., SD; died 2 Mar 1947. is interred at Dickinson.
d. Edwin Watts Deats died 7 Jun 1941; is interred at Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX.

DEATS, Jane E.
b. 26 Nov 1869 at Galveston.
m. Rev. James Warren Cullen 11 Mar 1894 at Dickinson. He was born in 1859 in Wynne Parish, LA; died 14 Jun 1918 at Sweeny, Brazoria Co., TX.; is buried at West Columbia, Brazoria Co., TX.
d.

NOTES:

1. The date of birth for Washington Sparkman Deats is recorded on Confederate Service Muster Rolls of Texas at Texas State Archives. The Washington S. Deats family moved from Galveston to Dickinson, Texas about 1871.

2. The marriage of Washington S. Deats and Jane James Thompson is recorded among the records of Montgomery County, Alabama.

3. Pickett Deats, as a child, was killed when he fell into a well. (CITY DIRECTORY AND HISTORY OF ALABAMA, February, Montgomery: 1849).

4. During a fire in Austin, Texas when the Blind Institute was destroyed 18 December 1877, EUGENE THOMAS DEATS went in and, at the risk of his life, rescued some of the patients; but he never recovered from the burns he received. A statue in his likeness stands on the Capitol grounds in memory of him and others who lost their lives in the fire. (TEXAS UNDER MANY FLAGS,Vol. III, p. 274, by Clarence R. Wharton.)

5. The marriage of Eugene Thomas Deats and Katherine Frances Philips is recorded in Travis County, Texas.

6. Dates of birth and death for Jane James (Thompson) Deats are recorded by Geiser, HORTICULTURE AND HORTICULTURISTS IN EARLY TEXAS, pages 42-43.

7. Approximate dates of birth are preceded by "c" and were derived from census records of Texas at Texas State Archives.

8. Galveston County, Texas Marriage Records show the marriages of HENRY ALBERT DEATS and WALLEN SPARKMAN DEATS.

9. Information about Missouri (Zoe) Eugenia Deats was contributed by Zoe Anna (Davis) Phibbs. Her father, Louis P. Davis, and her husband, Andrew F. Phibbs, were both Methodist ministers.

10. In 1900 Wallen Sparkman Deats resided at 1113 - 36th Street; Galveston, Texas. He was a carpenter. At this time, Carrie A. indicated that she was the mother of four children of whom two were living. It is assumed these were children by her first marriage. Living at the same address, in a separate household, was Percival Outterside and his wife, Lottie.

11. Information about Henry Albert Deats and his wife was provided by Claude W. Deats and Merlin Deats Bludworth. Merlin was the daughter of Henry Albert Deats, Sr.

12. Elias Wallen, maternal grandfather of Washington Sparkman Deats, was Assistant Quartermaster at the Commissary at Mackinac and at Detroit. According to the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, John Sparkman (later referred to as Colonel Sparkman) was Barracks Master at the Garrison of Detroit from 1784 or earlier to the end of the British period. Thereafter, he was Barracks Master at Amherstburg at least until 1807. In view of the above information, it is probable that Elias Wallen's first grandson, W. S. (Sparkman) Deats, was named for John Sparkman.

13. The Washington Sparkman Deats family moved from Montgomery, Alabama to Galveston, Texas in 1852.

14. Washington Sparkman Deats enlisted as 4th Corporal on 5 January 1863 at Brenham, Texas. Again, at age 42, on 3 September 1863, he enlisted as Private at Washington, Texas. He furnished his own horse valued at $200, horse equipment valued at $50, and arms valued at $50. He enlisted again on 16 September 1863 as First Sergeant in Washington County, Texas.

FAMILY GROUP

DEATS, Edwin Watts (2)
- b. 14 Mar 1868 at Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.
- m. Myrtle Florence Lyons 22 Dec 1899 at Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX. She was born 16 Jul 1876 at Dell Rapids, Minehaha Co., SD; died 2 Mar 1947 at Dickinson. (1)
- d. 7 Jun 1941 at Dickinson.

Their Children:

DEATS, Conrad George (3)
- b. 8 Oct 1900 at Harrisburg, TX.
- m. Robbie Young 31 Aug 1926 at Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX. She was born 10 Nov 1902 at Tenaha, Shelby Co., TX; died 19 Mar 1976 in Houston.
- d. 8 September 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

DEATS, Edwin R. (Richard) (4)
- b. 27 Apr 1904 at Dickinson.
- m. Lucille Edith Davis 15 May 1928 at Harrisburg, TX. She was born 6 Oct 1907 at Harrisburg.
- d. Edwin and Lucille Deats are living in Jersey City, NJ, 1984.

DEATS Warren S. (Sparkman) (5)
- b. 13 Apr 1911 at League City, Galveston Co., TX.
- m. Katherine Princeps Harris 17 Jul 1936. She was born 22 Nov 1910 at Palestine, Anderson Co., TX.
- d. Warren and Katherine Deats are living at Dickinson, 1984.

DEATS, Malcolm C. (Carl) (6)
- b. 7 Jan 1919 at Dickinson.
- m. Therese Pearl Fitzgerald 26 Dec 1937 in Houston. She was born 9 Feb 1920 at Cleveland, Liberty Co., TX.
- d. Malcolm and Therese Deats are living at Dickinson, 1984.

NOTES:

1. Myrtle Florence Lyons was the daughter of Martin Charles and Emeline (Funk) Lyons. Martin was a Civil War veteran, having fought on the Northern side.

2. Edwin Watts Deats was an oil driller, carpenter, stock raiser, farmer and, in later years, a dairyman.

3. Conrad attended the Sam Houston Normal College and, during most of his adult life, was engaged in the building supply business; including structural steel, paint, lumber and builder's hardware. He was Vice President of Gulf Sash and Door Company. His wife, Robbie, taught school until the care of her children demanded all her time and energy.

4. Edwin R. who compiled and published THE DEATS FAMILIES in 1973 and compiled Volumes V and VI of the UNDERHILL GENEALOGY published in 1980, spent most of his adult life as a construction accountant employed by Ebasco Services Incorporated and other companies in the Electric Bond and Share Company group. After 1952, his work required extensive traveling which contributed to his interest in genealogical research which he says is much more interesting than just sitting in hotel lobbies. At the time of his retirement from Ebasco in 1969, his position was General Construction Auditor. Today, Mr. Deats spends much of his time as a genealogist. His home is in Jersey City, New Jersey. Lucille, his wife, is active in the Engineering Woman's Club, Inc. in New York.

5. Warren S. worked most of his adult life for the American Oil Company as a refinery operator in Texas City. He also raised cattle and feed for livestock, as an avocation. His wife, Katherine, was an insurance adjuster at the Galveston County Memorial Hospital in La Marque, Texas. They were divorced in 1977; he now lives with his son Edwin Watts Deats in Cat Springs, Texas.

6. Malcolm C. was employed by Brown and Root Corporation as operator of an asphalt paving material plant. He has always been involved in cattle raising as an avocation. Malcolm and his wife, Therese, had a thriving florist shop in Dickinson which they sold and then purchased a "Livestock Auction Barn and Pens." This venture did a bustling business until the hot check problem, an occupational hazard, forced them to close. In 1984 they are operating a Retail Nursery Shop in Dickinson; the business is enjoying Therese's Midas touch.

THE LINEAGE OF JOHN JAMES DAVIS, JR.
Moccasin, California

WALLEN, William (William[1])
b. c1785 in NJ.
m. Mary Rakestraw 20 Sep 1806 at Pilesgrove, Salem Co., NJ.
d. 12 Sep 1852 in Putnam Co., IL (Hennepin). He is buried at Sand Prairie, about three miles south of Hennepin.

Their Children:

WALLEN, John
b.
m. Catherine Howck/Houck 12 Sep 1833 in Columbiana Co., OH.
d.

WALLEN, William, Jr.
b. c1811 in NJ.
m. Sarah Teitius/Teeters 4 Feb 1836 in Columbiana Co., OH.
d.

WALLEN, Martha E. (Elizabeth)
b. c1813 in OH. (N. 4, infra)
m. Thomas L. Wilson 23 Aug 1832 in Columbiana Co., OH.
d.

WALLEN, Mary
b.
m. John T. Benham.
d.

WALLEN, Harriet
b.
m. Michael O'Donnell.
d.

WALLEN, Elias
b. 1820 in OH.
m. Eliza _____.
d.

WALLEN, Joseph
b. 1826 in OH.
m. Lois _____ in 1850. She was born c1832; died 3 Sep 1883.
d. 25 Dec 1885.

WALLEN, Marian (Mariam/Marium
b. c1829 in OH.
m. Abraham (Abram) Watkins.
d.

NOTES:

1. William Wallen, Sr. died intestate. The appraisal of his estate was made 5 October 1852. The estate was finally settled 18 October 1865. (PUTNAM COUNTY RECORDS: Probate Records: pp. 470-471).

   In the appraisal records of William Wallen, Sr.'s estate, there was a charge of $4.67 due the County Clerk of Putnam County, Illinois for intestative administration of the estate of Abraham Wallen, deceased. Abraham's relationship to William, Sr. is not known.

   In the distribution, John Wallen's share went to his heirs: David Wallen, William Wallen, and Susan Wallen. The 1850 US Census - Putnam County, Illinois lists her name as Susannah.

   Among the appraisers was Elias Mecartea. There are some indications that there may be a connection between the McCarty and Wallen families. William Wallen, Sr. had a son, Elias. William, Sr.'s daughter, Martha Elizabeth (Wallen) and her husband, Thomas Lewis Wilson, also had a son whose name was Elias McCarty Wilson.

   Elias McCarty was born in Delaware. Sarah, his wife, and all their children were born in New Jersey.

2. At the time John Wallen married Catherine Houck, there were other Houck families residing in Columbiana County, Ohio.

3. At the time William Wallen, Jr. married Sarah Teeters, there were Teeters families in Columbiana County, Ohio.

4. Some information on this group sheet came from 1850 and 1860 Illinois Census records; other information came from the Wallen Bible. A letter from Ilene T. Grimes states that John Wilson gave his mother's birthplace as New Jersey (US Census Oregon: Yoncalla, Douglas County, Oregon).

5. At Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio there is a will of John Rakestraw and wife, Paris. Paris inherited the plantation; the rest was divided among the children, among whom was Mary. The will was dated 1820.

6. Family Bible Records: The Bible of Joseph Wallin. son of William, Sr.

MARRIAGES

Joseph and Lois Wallin was married the 13 1850.
Mr. Elisha and Miss Hattie E. Wallin was married June the 20, 1887.
Mariam Wallin and William Seibert - 1870.
Cynthia Jane Wallin and Jake Seibert - Mar., 1871.
Frank Wallin and Georgia Mott - July 1, 1891.
James Wallin and Etta Gilson - April 20, 1893.
Florence Louise, daughter of Elisha and Hatti Wallin, and Guy Lorenzo Roether - Feb. 15, 1923.

BIRTHS

Births of Joseph and Lois Wallin's Children:

Ruth - May 26, 1850.
Rorick - Aug. the 5th, 1851.
Mariam Wallin was born March the 11th, 1853.
Cynthia Jane Wallan was born March the 7th, 1855.
John Wallin was born January the 18th, 1857.
Feaby Wallin was born November 13th, 1859.
Alonso Wallin was born December the 7th, 1861.
Elisha Wallin was born December 2, 1863.
Elain Wallin was born November 6, 1865.
James Wallin was born June 30, 1867.
Franklin Wallin was born April 21, 1870.

Children of Hattie and Elisha Wallin:

Pearl Wallin, born July 18, 1888; died Dec. 29, 1890.
Jasper Wallin, born Mar. 19, 1891; died Aug. 27, 1893.
Florence Louise Wallin, born Feb. 15, 1901; died August 13, 1938.

DEATHS

Mrs. Lois Wallin, wife of Joseph Wallin, died Sep. 3, 1883 - aged 51 years.
Mr. Joseph Wallin, husband of Lois Wallin, died December the 25, 1885; age 58 - 11 months, 10 days.
2 boys died in infancy.
Alonzo Wallin, born December the 7, 1861; died January the 27, 1886; age 25 years 1 month and 20 days.
Elain Wallin died 1868.
Mariam Wallin Seibert died Jan. 1, 1891.
John Wallin died January 1, 1892.
Elisha Wallin died June 5 in Hennepin 1944.
James Wallin died April 15th in Hennepin 1945.
Franklin Wallin died March 16, 1964.
Pallbearers were: Glen, Ernest, Clarence, Don - Carnatti Bros., Frank Bogio, son-in-law, Louis Carnatti's boys. Father

Estate of William Wallin, Senior
BOND OF
Wm. Wallin, Thos. L. Willson, John T. Benham & Michael O'Donnell

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we William Wallin, John T. Benham, Thomas L. Willson and Michael O'Donnell are held and firmly bound unto George Dent, administrator of the estate of William Wallin, Sr., deceased, and to his heirs and assigns, as follows:

The said William Wallin in the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars - the said John T. Benham in the sum of four hundred dollars - the said Thomas L. Willson in the sum of two hundred dollars - and the said Michael O'Donnell in the sum of two hundred dollars - for the payment of which we respectively bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this 8th day of June A.D. 1855 -

Said William Wallin as distributee entitled to the shares of himself and the late Elias Wallin and Joseph Wallin receives from said administrator two hundred and eighty-six dollars. Said John T. Benham with his wife receives from said administrator on account of shares of Mary Benham and Mariam Watkins, distributees, one hundred and eighty-four dollars. Said Thomas L. Willson, distributee, receives from said administrator ninety-two dollars on his wife - Martha Willson's share as a distributee. Said Michael O'Donnell with his wife Harriet O'Donnell receives from said administrator ninety-two dollars on account of said Harriet's share as a distributee. If said William Wallin shall refund the due proportion for his share of an eighth, and for said Elias Wallin's share of an eighth, and said Joseph Wallin's share of an eighth - of any debt which may hereafter appear against the estate of said William Wallin, Sr., deceased, and the due proportion likewise of the costs attending the recovery of such debt, then, not otherwise, shall this obligation be void as to him.

If said John T. Benham shall refund the due proportion (for the shares of Mary Benham & Mariam Watkins) of any debt which may hereafter appear against the estate, and also such due proportion of the costs attending the recovery of such debt, then, but not otherwise, shall this bond be void as to him.

If said Thomas L. Willson shall refund the due proportion (his wife's share of an eighth) of any debt which may hereafter appear against the estate as aforesaid together with such due proportion of the costs attending such recovery then this obligation otherwise to be in full force as to him, shall be void as to him.

If said Michael O'Donnell shall refund the due proportion (His wife's share of an eighth) of any debt which may hereafter appear against the estate and the costs attending such recovery, then, as to him the above obligation (else to be in full force) shall be void.

Said William Wallin, John T. Benham, Thomas L. Willson & Michael O'Donnell each for himself executing this obligation bind themselves each for himself & not one for the other or others, and may be (if Necessary) sued separately hereon.

Seal
John T. Benham Seal
Thomas L. Willson Seal
Seal

Administrator's Settlement of the Above Bond

Wm. Wallin in a/c with George Dent as Master in Chancery & admr. of the estate of William Wallin, Sr., deceased.

Dr.	to amt. due for land purchased		$704.94
	" note of Jos. Wallin & Wm Wallin*		40.41
	" " " Wm Wallin & Elias Wallin*		265.81
	" " " Elias Wallin & Wm Wallin*		136.10
	" " given to Wm. Wallin, Sr.		30.00
	" " " Mar. 10, 1854 for rent		60.00
	" interest on 2 last named notes		10.32½
	*(sale note)		$1247.58½
Cr.	(Including shares of Wm. Wallin, Elias Wallin & Jos. Wallin)		
	By 3/8 of proceeds of real estate distributable	$788.82	
	By 3/8 of proceeds of personal estate to be distrib'd	276.00	1064.82
	Due from Wm. Wallin		$ 182.76½
	1855. Aug. 30 - Cr. By amt settled with John T. Benham		104.97
			$ 77.79½

$77.79 Setled on payment of Samuel Colwell on Susannah Colwell Share daughter of John Wallen.

SOURCE: Box 9 Probate No. 174
Intestate: Wm. Wallin, Sr., Elias Wallin, Alvin Wallin, Wm. Wallin
PUTNAM COUNTY, ILLINOIS

An Appraisement Bill, wherein are described and valued such of the goods, chattels and personal estate of William Wallin, Senior, deceased, as have been exhibited to us the appraisers named in the annexed warrant.

ARTICLES OF PROPERTY	VALUE
1 White Cow, white face	16.00
1 Spring calf of Same Cow	3.00
1 red and white Cow Cross	12.00
1 Spring calf of same Cow	3.00
1 one two year old heifer red w/white face	8.00
1 one Bay mare caled flie	70.00
1 " " " " Het	65.00
1 " Rone " " Tib	45.00
two _____ of one sucking colt	14.00
1 two year old Bay mare called Fan	45.00
1 one year old Bay mare	20.00
1 three year old Bay mare called Lade	50.00
1 two horse wagon	15.00
1 two horse old wagon	5.00
Harrow Teeth	1.00
1 old two horse plow	1.00
1 fork	1.00
1 Hay fork	.15
1 Set of old harness	2.00
1 cutting Box	.50
1 Sack of Timothy seed	2.00
1 Stack of Hay	5.00
1 Stack of Hay at A. Whitakers	5.00
6 shotes @ $1.50	9.00
2 large Hogs @ 2.50 apiece	5.00
1 Large Sow in the woods	4.00
Carried forward	$406.65

ARTICLES OF PROPERTY	VALUE
Brought Over	$406.65
6 Pigs in field @ $1	6.00
1 one mawl & two Wedges	1.00
1 One old Broad Ax	1.00
2 Shovels at 75¢	1.50
1 Brush Hook, or Syth	1.00
Whipple Tree Single & double	.50
a Lot of Cooper Stuff - 8 or 10 Thousand	48.00
one chopping ax	1.00
1 One Iron Square	1.00
1 " hand saw	1.00
1 " Cross Cut Saw	5.00
16 augers 18 quarters	1.80
1 frow	.25
1 Hatchet .25, 2 chisels 50¢, 1 file 10¢	.85
1 Steelyard weight 100 lbs	1.00
1 Lot of pine lumber	10.00
1 foot edge adz	.75
18 pieces of hune timber	10.00
1 Lot of oak boards	2.00
1 Lot of Shingles joint	4.50
1 Lot of Shingles Lap	2.25
6 Stands of Bees @ 3	18.00
1 old ax and Grind Stone	.10
3 Empty Hogheds (Shugar)	.50
1 old two horse plow	.50
1 Pranc Plow	12.00
1 Lot old Irons	1.00
6 old Barrels	.60
1 Iron Pot	.50
1 Iron oven	.25
1 Bureau	5.00
1 Clock	2.00

ARTICLES OF PROPERTY	VALUE
1 Table	1.50
1 Chest	2.00
5½ Bushels white Beins @ 1.50	8.25
1/2 doz common chairs	1.00
1 reel	.25
1 Bead & Beding feather	10.00
1 " Single tick	5.00
6 yds. drab cloth	5.00
9 yds cotton factory	.90
one trunk and wearing apparel	15.00
1 Family Bible	.50
Mexican vase and HISTORY OF MEXICO	1.50
3 old Books	.50
12 acres of Corne @ $6 per acre	72.00
1/2 of a Stack of Wheat	5.00
one Wind Mill	1.00
Potatoes in the Ground	30.00
25 or 30 Cords of Wood (Chopped @ $1.00)	25.00
1/2 of a Peck of oats	15.00
1/2 of Large Stack of oats	5.00
1/2 of Small Stack of oats	2.50
1/2 of Buck Wheat	5.00
1 Syth & Cradle	1.??
1/2 of 6 Acres of Wheat in LaSalle Co.	9.00
1 Log chaine	3.00
1 Clevice	.25
	$772.65

Certified by us October 6th

A. D. 1852 James Allen)
Owen M. Mahon) Appraisers
Chas McCartea)

STATE OF ILLINOIS) SS To the Judge of the County Court
PUTNAM COUNTY) of Putnam County - October Term
A. D. 1865

The undersigned, George Dent, Administrator of the Estate of William Wallen, Sr., deceased, respectfully submits to the Court the following Report of his acts and doings as such administrator of the Estate of said Wallen, decd. from his appointment to October 16th A.D. 1865, charges himself with the following, to wit:

DATE	ITEMS OF RECEIPTS	AMOUNT	TOTAL AM'T
	Money on hand at dec'd death	$15.00	
	Amt. Recd of Samuel Colwell-Note:	7.90	
	For Sale bill of pers. estate	793.14	
	Amt. recd of Joseph Reganold	72.00	
	" " Wm. Wallen, Jr. rent	10.00	
	" " Note of Wm. Wallen	26.12	
	" given March 10, 1854 by Wm. Wallen	64.20	$998.36
	Whole amt of assets arising from sale of real estate		$2103.52
			$3101.88

C O N T R A

He asks to be credited with the following sums, paid out as per receipts exhibited:

DATE	ITEMS PAID OUT	AMOUNT	
6 Oct 52	Appraiser's fee @ $1	$ 3.00	
30 Oct 52	Auctioneer & Clerk ea.$2	4.00	
	Printer's fee	1.50	
2 Nov 52	Augustus Cassel, for coffin	7.00	
	George Co. Clerk's fees	8.80	
11 Jun 53	Taxes, 1852, Putnam Co.	11.30	
5 May 53	Taxes, 1852, LaSalle Co.	5.44	
26 Jun 54	Taxes, 1853 1 tract, Putnam	2.38	
	To amt. fees by Geo. Dent, late Co. Clk. from admin. Intestate as admr &c. Est. of Abraham Wallen, dec.	4.67	
18 Dec 54	Amt. pd. McPherson & Patterson on claims	18.00	
19 Dec 54	Amt. pd. James M. Barber	15.00	
11 Jul	" " Samuel Winter	2.60	
10 Dec 53	" " Todd & Turner	3.40	
24 Dec 53	" " Augustus Cassell	6.00	
19 Dec 53	" " Catterlin & Pierce	5.40	
20 Sep 54	" " George Danzell	7.00	
10 Nov 53	" " Harriet O'Donnell	20.00	
9 Sep 53	" " David Richey	2.00	
5 Jun 55	" " Augustus Cassel	2.12	
	" " Bascom & Wardlon	31.95	
	" " Comms on $998.36 at 6%	59.90	
	Comms on $110.33 at 6% for land sold	6.61	239.32
	Total amount to be divided between 8 heirs:		$2862.56

Total Am't		$998.36
Less		239.32
Leaving in my hands as personal assets		$759.04
Whole amt. assets arising from sale of real estate		2103.52
Total amt. to be divided between 8 heirs		$2862.56
As follows: Wm. Wallen	$357.82	
Elias Wallen	357.82	
Joseph Wallen	357.82	
Wm. Wallen, Jr. holds the last two portions by assignment.		
Amount brought forward	$1073.46	
Mary Benam, wife of John Benam	357.82	
Mariam Watkins, wife: Abraham Watkins	357.82	
Martha Wilson, wife: Thos. L. Wilson	357.82	
Harriet O'Donnel, wife: Michael O'Donnel	357.82	
David Wallen, Susan Wallin (now Susan Colwell) & Wm. Wallin Sr - children of John Wallin, decd.	357.82	

All of which has been paid to each respective heir & the receipts for disbursements, are herewith filed. I also, file herewith Peter Mills & Asa Rice's note date 29th Aug., 1840 for Twenty Dollars. Also, L. Noyes due Bill dated 28th Nov. 1849 for Nineteen Dollars. Thos. Atwarta's Receipt for One Dollar and eighty-nine cents dated 2 June 1840, they being despart? Also two notes for Twenty Dollars each dated Apr. 2, 1842 signed by Hugh Feeny & Wm. E. Fairchild and which were given for land, the title being defective, they could not be collected.

Report of George Dent, Admr. etc.
of the Estate of Wm. Wallen, Sr., decd.

Filed the 18th day of October A.D. 1865, and recorded in Probate Record 2, pp. 470, 471.

S. P. Purvirenne,
County Clerk
Putnam Co., Illinois

Approved by me, this 16th day of Oct. A.D. 1865

Geo. Dent
County Judge

Recorded in Book 2, pp. 470, 471.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

To all to whom these presents shall come, David Wallin sendeth Greeting - Whereas John Wallin, late of Putnam County in the State of Illinois, the father of said David Wallin, has lately departed this life having an Estate by him acquired by descent from William Wallin, the Grandfather of the said David Wallin, to which the said David Wallin and William Wallin and Susan Wallin brothers and sister of the said David Wallin are the lawful heirs - and Whereas one George Dent of the County and State aforesaid has been duly appointed administrator of the said Estate and has duly administered thereon and now holds the said Estate ready for distribution to the parties entitled thereto -

Now therefore know ye that I the said David Wallin of the County of Eldorado and State of California, have nominated, constituted and appointed and by these presents do nominate, constitute and appoint Elijah Bennett of the same place my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and stead to ask for, demand, and receive of the said George Dent administrator as aforesaid my full share of the said Estate whatsoever the same may be, and, if necessary to sue for, and take all other lawful ways and means to recover the same of the said George Dent administrator aforesaid - And upon the receipt thereof to execute for me and in my name and stead, and deliver to the said George Dent full and sufficient receipts and acquitances for the same, and generally to do all and every act and thing necessary to be done in and about the premises as fully as I myself might or could do if personally present. And I hereby ratify and confirm all that my said attorney may do in the premises. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal on this the Fourteenth day of April in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-Six -

Signed, Sealed & Delivered)
in presence of
Abraham Watkins) David Wallin
Joseph Bennett)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF ELDORADO) On this 14th day of April A.D. 1856 personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County, David Wallin satisfactorily proved to me to be the person described in and who executed the within conveyance by Oath of Abraham Watkins and Joseph Bennett, both competent & credible witnesses for that purpose by me duly sworn, & he, the said David Wallin acknowledged that he executed the same freely and voluntarily for the uses & purposes therein mentioned.

(SEAL)

JOHN G. EUSTIS
Notary Public

The Family of
John and Catherine (Houck) Wallen

John Wallen, son of William and Mary (Rakestraw) Wallen, married Catherine Houck 12 September 1833 in Columbiana County, Ohio. The known children of John and Catherine were: David, William, and Susan - the 1850 US Census - Putnam County, Illinois listed her as "Susannah." In that census record, David, 15, and Susan, 13, were living with their grandfather, William Wallen, Sr.

Samuel Colwell, 20, was living with Arthur and Betty Wilson (Lewis Wilson family). Susan Wallen, daughter of John and Catherine, and Samuel Colwell later married and had a son, Henry Colwell. Henry was a witness at the marriage of Samuel Wilson Davis and Eliza Harriet Wilson. In 1880 Susan (Wallen) and Samuel Colwell lived in Tehama County, California.

The only record which has been found of William Wallen, son of John and Catherine was:

1880 US Census - Illinois
Putnam County

WALLEN,	WILLIAM	38	(HH)	Ohio Ohio	Ohio
	Elizabeth	25	(wife)		
	_____	M. 9	(daughter)	Illinois	
	Emma J.		(daughter)	Illinois	
	John W.	12	(son)	Illinois	

David Henry Wallen moved to California in the early 1850's. He was in Eldorado County, California in 1856 when he filed in that county for his share of his grandfather's estate, as one of the heirs of his father, John Wallen.

In 1880 David was in Tehama County, working as a laborer at Cottonwood (now in Shasta County). According to the older members of the family, he used to visit Elias McCarty Wilson and other relatives who

lived west of Corning. He was a first cousin of Elias McCarty Wilson. In the 1900 US Census, David was in Paskenta, Tehama County, California. Other data obtained from that census record:

WALLEN, David H. 66 years
born January, 1834 in Ohio.
Mother and father were born in Ohio.
Louisa (wife)
born October, 1853 in Virginia.
Mother and Father born in Virginia.
David and Louisa had six children.
Four were living in their household in 1900:
JOHN WALLEN (b. Feb, 1872 in California).
ELMER E. WALLEN (b. Apr, 1874 in California).
CHARLES C. WALLEN (b. Apr, 1879 in California).
ELIAS L. WALLEN (b. Feb, 1884 in California).

David Henry Wallen, son of John and Catherine, died 22 September 1907 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California. He was born 11 September 1831 in Ohio. On the Death Certificate his age was given as 76 years, 4 days. Also, on the certificate was the statement that he had been a California resident for 54 years; therefore, he had arrived in California c1853. It was also stated that his father was John Wallen. David Henry Wallen was buried in the BEAR plot of Oak Hill Cemetery at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Martha E. (Elizabeth) (William [1] - Martha Elizabeth[2])
b. c1813 in OH.
m. Thomas Lewis Wilson 23 Aug 1832 in Columbiana Co., OH. He was born c1809 in PA; died 1877. His father, Arthur Wilson, was born c1772 in DE; his mother, Betty (Lewis) Wilson, was born c1791 in PA.
d.

Their Children:

WILSON, W. W. (William Wallin)
b. 19 Oct 1834 at Damascus, Columbiana Co., OH.
m. Mary Elizabeth Sumner 7 Aug 1856.
d. 22 Nov 1912.

WILSON, John Samuel
b. 24 Feb 1837 in OH.
m. Louisa Arvilla Sumner 22 Sep 1861.
d. 27 Feb 1915.

WILSON, Mary Ann
b. 17 Oct 1840 in OH.
m. Greenbury Franklin Crumrine, 1860.
d. 8 Aug 1914.

WILSON, Rachel
b. 1843 in OH.
m.
d.

WILSON, Elias McCarty
b. 18 Dec 1846 in IL.
m. Martha Ellen Crumrine 24 Mar 1869 at New Rutland, LaSalle Co., IL.
d. 13 May 1923 at Corning, Tehama Co., CA.

WILSON, Martha Ellen
b. 8 Mar 1854 in IL.
m.
d.

WILSON, Owen Franklin
b. 17 Mar 1855 at Oakley, Henry Co., IL.
m. Eliza Philena Willard. 27 Jul 1884.
d. 20 Jul 1939.

FAMILY GROUP

WILSON, John Samuel (WALLEN, William[1] - Martha[2] - WILSON, John S.[3])

b. 25 Feb 1837 at Damascus, Columbiana Co., OH.
m. Louisa Arvilla Sumner 22 Sep 1861 in Henry Co., IL. She was born 19 Jun 1842 in Erie Co., PA; died 5 Sep 1918 at Yoncalla, Douglas Co., OR.
d. 27 Feb 1915 at Yoncalla.

Their Children:

WILSON, Martha Ellen

b. 25 May 1862.
m. Joseph H. Trunnell who was born 1 Apr 1850, Perry Co., OH; died 31 May 1912 at Eugene, Lane Co., OR.
d. 13 Sep 1921 at Eugene.

WILSON, Mary Ann

b. 14 Apr 1864 at Green River, Henry Co., IL.
m. George Arthur Williams.
d. 28 Jul 1950 at Yoncalla.

WILSON, Mariam Rachel

b. 11 Feb 1866 at Green River.
m. Jesse Henry Trunnell 28 Jul 1889. He was born 23 Oct 1858 in Knox Co., MO; died 4 Mar 1934 at Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR.
d. 8 Feb 1941 at Cottage Grove.

WILSON, Eveline M.

b. 16 Jun 1868 at Green River.
m. George Potter.
d. 20 May 1929 at Yoncala.

WILSON, Eliza Harriet

b. 18 Oct 1870 at Green River.
m. Samuel Wilson Davis 11 Jan 1888 at Kirkwood, Tehama Co., CA. He was born 29 Jul 1864 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 29 Jan 1942.
m. B. V. Johnson at Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.
d. 29 Feb 1959 at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA. She was buried 2 Mar 1959 in Willows Cemetery.

WILSON, Ellen N. J. (Nora Jane)

b. 16 Aug 1873 at Green River.
m. Dayton Williams in 1892.
d. 1962 at Terrebonne, Deschutes Co., OR.

WILSON, Katie C.
b. 9 Mar 1876 at Green River, Henry Co., IL.
d. 5 Aug 1876 at Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

WILSON, May Bell
b. 7 May 1877 at Marysville, Yuba Co., CA.
m. David Cox.
d. 22 Apr 1948 at Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.

WILSON, Henry F. (Franklin)
b. 19 Jun 1880 at Oakley, Macon Co., IL.
m. Sarah Vinyard.
d. 1950 at Yoncalla, Douglas Co., OR.

WILSON, ALBERT S. (Sumner)
b. 4 Dec 1883 at Paskenta, Tehama Co., CA.
m. Myrtle Browning 2 Jul 1908.
d. 1935.

WILSON, Alice L. (Loretta)
b. 15 Jun 1887 at Orland, Glenn Co., CA.
m. Robert Thompson 29 Jun 1909.
d. 20 Feb 1918 at Yoncalla.

NOTES:

1. Louisa (Sumner) Wilson was the daughter of Timothy Perrin Sumner and Hannah Elizabeth (Goodrich) Sumner.

2. SOURCES: Family Records
US Census Records:
1870 Census - Henry Co., IL.
1880 Census - Tehama Co., CA.
1900 Census - Yoncalla, Douglas Co., OR.

FAMILY GROUP

WILSON, Eliza Harriet (WALLEN, William[1] - Martha[2] - WILSON, John S.[3] - Eliza H.[4])
b. 18 Oct 1870 at Green River, Henry Co., IL.
m. Samuel Wilson Davis 11 Jan 1888 at Kirkwood, Tehama Co., CA. He was born 29 Jul 1864 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 29 Jan 1942 at Willows, Glenn Co., CA.
d. 29 Feb 1959 at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA; buried 2 Mar 1959 in the Willows Cemetery.

Their Children:

DAVIS, Sadie Emma
b. 18 Dec 1888 12 miles west of Corning, Tehama Co., CA.
m. Claus Jasper Moelk 8 Dec 1909.
d. 15 May 1976 at Willows, Glenn Co., CA.

DAVIS, Albert Richard
b. 27 Sep 1890 at Paskenta, Tehama Co., CA.
m. Ethel Mathers 6 Dec 1923.
d. 2 Jun 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

DAVIS, Samuel Percy
b. 21 Nov 1893 at Hayhurst Valley, Tehama Co., CA.
m. Nadine McAllister 21 Jan 1918.
d. 24 Nov 1982 at Corning, Tehama Co., CA.

DAVIS, Ray Wilson
b. 1 Jul 1896 at Paskenta.
d. 21 Jul 1910.

DAVIS, Ellen Arvilla
b. 28 Jun 1898 at Yoncalla, Douglas Co., OR.
m. John H. (Jack) Moelk 11 Jan 1920.
m. Mel Foreman.
d.

DAVIS, George Ernest
b. 5 Oct 1901 at Yoncalla.
m. Thelma Pearl Hudson 19 Nov 1925.
d. 30 Sep 1983 at Roseville, Placer Co., CA.

DAVIS, John James
b. 14 Dec 1904 at Yoncalla.
m. Zetta Irene Linebaugh 8 Apr 1924.
m. Vivian Swinford.
d. 6 Aug 1966 at Willows.

DAVIS, Douglas Owen
b. 11 Oct 1908 at Cherokee, Glenn Co., CA.
m. Rose Gansler.
d.

DAVIS, Wilber W. (Bill) (Woodrow)
b. 5 Sep 1912 at Cherokee.
m. Kay Nicolason 28 Apr 1934.
m. Elaine Jorgenson.
d. 13 Feb 1983 at Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA.

NOTES:

1. JOHN JAMES DAVIS, JR.[6] (WALLEN, William[1], Martha[2], WILSON, John S.[3], Eliza H.[4], DAVIS, John J.[5]) was born 27 November 1924 at Willows, Glenn County, California. He married Emiko Morikawa 1 October 1951 at the U.S. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan. Emiko was born 12 April 1933 at Moji, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan.
2. SOURCES: Davis Family Bible, U.S. Census Records, Records of Tehama and Glenn Counties, California and family sources.

The Lineage of

Austin George Wilson and Flora Belle (Wilson) Jensen

Corning, California

WILSON, Elias McCarty (WALLEN, William[1] - Martha E.[2] - WILSON, Elias McCarty[3])

b. 18 Dec 1846 at Hennepin, Putnam Co., IL.
m. Martha Ellen Crumrine 24 Mar 1869 at New Rutland, La Salle Co., IL. She was born 8 Mar 1849 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. She died 21 Jun 1924 at Corning, Tehama Co., CA.
d. 13 May 1923 at Corning.

Their Children:

WILSON, Ida Maria

b. 10 Aug 1870 at Oakley, Henry Co., IL.
m. Goldston Smith Jobe 11 May 1890 at Corning.
d. 15 Jul 1955 at Arbuckle, Colusa Co., CA.

WILSON, Addie Ann

b. 25 Jan 1872 at New Rutland.
m. John William Davis 21 Oct 1896 at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA.
d. 13 Nov 1946 at Corning.

WILSON, Franklin C. (Charles)

b. 15 Jun 1874 at New Rutland.
m. Myra Leona Benner 16 Mar 1902 at Manton, Tehama Co.
d. 26 Oct 1949 at Paradise, Butte Co., CA.

WILSON, Florence I. (Irene)
b. 4 Aug 1876 at Marysville, Sutter Co., CA.
m. Burt Tipton Price 9 Oct 1901 at Corning, Tehama Co., CA.
d. 3 Apr 1966 at Maricopa, Kern Co., CA.

WILSON, Cora Belle
b. 28 Jan 1878 at Corning.
m. Allen A. Busey 28 Feb 1905 at Corning.
d. 14 Jan 1966 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

WILSON, Boyd Lee
b. 31 Mar 1882 at Corning.
m. Edna Cleverline Hansen 20 Mar 1907 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
d. 20 Aug 1955 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co., CA.

WILSON, George B. (Benton)
b. 24 Oct 1884 at Corning.
m. Beatrice Goold Wheeler 12 Feb 1910 at Corning. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in San Francisco; died 8 Nov 1925 at Corning.
m. Mary Elizabeth Russell 4 Feb 1931 at Reno. She was born 26 Feb 1891 at Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. She was the daughter of George Butler Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Corbett).
d. 5 Aug 1964 at Corning. He and Beatrice Goold are buried in the Sunset Hill Cemetery at Corning.

FAMILY GROUP

WILSON, George B. (Benton)
b. (See entries for George
m. B. Wilson, directly
m. above.)
d.

(WALLEN, William[1] - Martha E.[2] - WILSON, Elias M.[3] - George B.[4])

Children of George B. and Beatrice:

WILSON, Austin George
b. 31 August 1911 at Corning, Tehama Co., CA.
m. Rhoda Mary Brown 3 Nov 1934 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was the daughter of Garfield Wesley and Mary Catherine (Cornell) Brown.
d.

WILSON, Flora Belle (Legally adopted.)
b. 28 Jan 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
m. Lawrence Grant Henrie Jensen 12 Sep 1941 at Reno.
d.

NOTES:

1. There were four other children born to George Benton and Beatrice (Goold-Wheeler) Wilson. Two infants were stillborn and two others died a few days after birth.

   George B. and Beatrice Wilson legally adopted Flora Belle when she was three months of age. When Flora Belle was only three years old, Beatrice (Wheeler) Wilson died.

   Beatrice was the daughter of George Frederick Goold and Sophia McCoomb. After the death of her mother, Beatrice was raised by the Wheeler family. Consequently, she took the surname Wheeler.

2. Flora Belle Wilson, legally adopted daughter of George B. and Beatrice (Goold-Wheeler) Wilson, married Lawrence Grant Henrie Jensen. He was the son of Una Margaret (Peacock) and James Ozro Henrie. They were divorced when Lawrence G. was young. Thereafter, he was raised by his step-father, George Enos Jensen, from who he legally took the surname Jensen.

THE MARYLAND WALLINGS

James, son of Thomas II and Sarah (Elwell) Walling, was born 2 April 1705 in Salem County, New Jersey. Although no marriage record has been found, it is believed that he and Mary were married c1724/26, probably in New Jersey. In 1733 James and his brothers, William and Elisha, were listed among the taxables of Monocosie Hundred in Prince George's County, Maryland.[1] No DeLashmutt was listed among the Wallings, and that fact leads to the assumption that James and Mary were married before the Walling migration to Maryland.

Both Walling and DeLashmutt researchers believe that Mary was the daughter of Pierre de la Chaumette of Gloucester County, New Jersey. Pierre (Peter) resided in Gloucester County in 1694 when his name appeared on a tax assessment list of Greenwich Township. "Peter Lashoomate - 100 acres, 5 cattle."[2] In 1698 his name was on a list of delinquent jurors who were to be fined for their failure to serve.[3] There was a deed recorded 1 December 1701, Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey by which Peter de Lachaumette purchased land on the north side of Barkley River, southeast of Beaver Branch of said river.[4]

James Walling was one of the signers of a petition dated 30 April-1 May 1740. Its objective was to inform the governor of Maryland and the two Houses of the Legislature that "vagabonds" were stealing the livestock of the inhabitants. Since they lived 150 - 200 miles from court, they were suffering hardships, because of the inconvenience of taking the "vagabonds" to court.[5]

On 10 April 1740, James Walling, Prince George's County, Maryland, sold to his great-uncle Jacob Elwell (brother of his Grandfather Thomas Elwell) a tract of less than 200 acres devised to him by his father, Thomas Walling.[6] The known children of James and Mary (DeLashmutt) Walling were: James, Jr., John, and DeLashmutt Walling.

According to a Bible record, James Walling, Jr. was born 20 September 1727. He and his first wife, Mary Malott, were married in 1754. He is believed to have had three marriages. The name of his second wife is unknown. He married, third, Mary Mercy Stull at Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland on 15 April 1787.[7] The children of James and Mary (Malott) Walling were:

1. WALLING, Nancy Ann (b. 17 Jul 1754 in Frederick Co., MD; m. William Worley 18 Jun 1783 in Washington Co., MD; d. 19 Feb 1837 at Lebanon, Warren Co., OH). William was born 16 November 1760 in Virginia; died 17 June 1828 at Lebanon, Ohio. Nancy and William are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery at Lebanon, Ohio.[8]
2. WALLING, Sarah (b. 1756 in Frederic Co., MD; m. John Shimer 17 Nov 1793 in Washington Co., MD; d. between 1795 and 1811).[9]

Mary (Malott) Walling died in 1757 in Washington County, Maryland. It is not known whether James and Nancy had more than two children: Other children of James were:

3. WALLING, Mary (m. Joseph Drake).
4. WALLING, Elizabeth (m. James Williams).
5. WALLING, Ruth (b. 1763 in Frederick Co., MD: m. William Simpkins 20 Mar 1780). Ruth was probably a daughter of James and his second wife.

The children of James and his third wife, Mary Mercy (Stull) Walling were:

6. WALLING, James (b. 31 Aug 1789 in Washington Co., MD; d. 12 Mar 1823).

7. WALLING, Mercy (b. 28 Mar 1791 in Washington Co., MD; m. William Reynolds 5 Dec 1809 in Washington Co., MD).
8. WALLING, Eliza (b. 23 Sep 1797 in Washington Co., MD; m. Eli Woltz 2 Jul 1816 in Washington Co., MD). Eliza died 2 May 1867 in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.

In 1776 James Walling, Jr. signed the Patriots Oath in Washington County, Maryland; he also signed the Oath in Frederick County, Maryland. He served in the American Revolution in the capacity of Lt. Col. He participated in the Siege of Yorktown.

The will of James Walling, Jr. of Washington County, Maryland was dated 14 December 1803; a codicil was added 1 February 1805. James died 20 October 1811 at his residence near Hughs Furnace, in Washington County. His will was probated 25 November 1811.[10]

The second son of James Walling, Sr. and Mary (DeLashmutt) Walling was John Walling who was born c1738 in Maryland. He married Anna Mayhew (b. 1740) in 1760. John served in the capacity of sergeant in the Frederick County, Maryland Militia (1775) during the American Revolution. He fought in the Battle of Brandywine, September 1777. He also signed Articles of Association in Frederick County, Maryland. The children of John and Anna (Mahew) Walling were:

1. WALLING, Elizabeth (b. 1762 in Frederick Co., MD; m. Caspar Missel).
2. WALLING, Joseph (b. 1764 in Frederick Co., MD; m. Susannah Haller 16 Aug 1791 in Frederick Co.).
3. WALLING, John (b. 7 May 1766 in Frederick Co.; m. Susannah Reed 29 May 1787 in Frederick Co.).

John Walling (b. c1738) died in Frederick County, Maryland after 1796.[11]

SOME OHIO WALLINGS

Descendants of James, Sr., and Mary Delashmutt

There were about six DeLashmutt men, some with families who went to Ohio from Maryland. Some were brothers; others were cousins. The only Walling in the group was DeLashmutt Walling. He was born 1740 in Maryland, and his wife's name was Mary. Their children were:

1. WALLING, William (m. Elizabeth DeLashmutt in Frederick County, MD).
2. WALLING, James.
3. WALLING, John (b. 1778; m. Keziah _____ who was born c1794 in MD).
4. WALLING, Jacob.
5. WALLING, Thomas.
6. WALLING, Sukey (m. _____ Bide).
7. WALLING, Elizabeth (Betsey) (m. Eli Williams).
8. WALLING, Mary (Polly) (m. James Matthews).
9. WALLING, Keziah (Caesar) (m. Martin Humble, 1816)

Delashmutt Walling left a will in Clark County, Ohio, dated 31 July 1822. He named:[12]

Wife: Mary Walling

Son-in-law: James Mathews

Sons: William, James, John, Jacob and Thomas Walling

Daughters: Sukey Bide, Betsey Williams, Caesar Humble, Polly Mathews

Executor: Ezra Markle.

Witnesses: George W. Pearce, Asahel Cleaveland and Mary Pearce.

SOME MISSOURI WALLINGS
Descendants of James, Sr. and Mary DeLashmutt

William, son of DeLashmutt Walling and grandson of James (born in New Jersey) probably migrated into Southeast Missouri because of the terms of a will by Elias DeLashmutt.

WILL ABSTRACTS 1810-1825
Madison County, Ohio

ELIAS D'LASHMUTT. Will dated 28 July 1823. Present wife: Anne, mentions that she might remove to Kentucky - Daughter: Anne Maria D'Lashmutt - Sons: Edmund Lynn D'Lashmutt, Walter Collen D'Lashmutt and Francis Alexander D'Lashmutt - Brother-in-law: William Walling - Sister: Elizabeth Walling - Nephews: D'Lashmutt Walling, son of William Walling; Nelson D. Walling - Mentions land: Blacklick, Licking County, Ohio; lot in town of New Freedom, Frederick County, Maryland; town of Jackson and other land in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri - Mentions land on Deer Creek conveyed to testator of James McNutt by deed dated 31 February 1809 adjoining land formerly conveyed to testator and Van B. D'Lashmutt by Henry Coon. Executors: friends, Ralph Osborn, Arthur O'Hara and Samuel G. Flenagan. Witnesses: J. R. Parrish, John F. Chenowith, John Spain and Aquela Toland.[13]

William and Elizabeth were married 27 December 1796 in Frederick County, Maryland.[14] Among their children were D'Lashmutt Walling, as shown above, and possibly, Nelson D. Walling, John H. Walling, and, perhaps, Elias D. Walling. Evidently, William and Elizabeth did not leave wills; therefore, we cannot be certain about the names of their children.

Nelson D. Walling married Malinda Hayden 31 January 1826.[15] They are enumerated in the 1830 US Census, New Madrid County, Missouri:

Page 19:
NELSON D. WALLIN
2 M 00-05 1 F 20-30
2 M 20-30
1 M 30-40
1 M 40-50

If this is the same Nelson D. who married Malinda in 1826, it must have been a second marriage for him.

In the same census (1830):

Page 21
ELIAS D. WALLING
1 M 20-30 1 F 15-20

On page 30, the same census, Lesieur, New Madrid County:

WILLIAM WALLING
1 M 20-30 1 F 05-10
1 M 50-60 1 F 50-60

The 1 M 20-30 in William's household may be John H. Walling who is listed in the 1840 Census, New Madrid County, as follows:

JOHN H. WALLING
1 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 30-40 1 F 20-30

On 9 May 1848 in New Madrid County, Missouri legal proceedings began on the administration of the estate of Dennis DeLashmutt, deceased. The minor children were:

1. DeLASHMUTT, John N.
2. DeLASHMUTT, Virginia
3. DeLASHMUTT, Bassel
4. DeLASHMUTT, Randolph

A number of bonds were posted, naming as principals and securities: William Pringle, John Jackson, and F. V. Lesieur. The period of time over which bonds

were posted was 1848-1855. It is not known how Dennis DeLashmutt was related to the Walling families. There was but one Walling family listed in New Madrid County's 1840 Census - JOHN H. WALLING.

On 20 April 1850 Martin L. Stancil gave bond as administrator of the estate of JOHN H. WALLING whose heirs were:

1. Lucinda Walling (widow)
2. Elizabeth Walling.
3. Andrew Walling.
4. Modest Walling DeLashmutt.
5. Eugene Walling.
6. Angeline Walling.

Some of the DeLashmutt - Wallings moved from Missouri to Texas. The following census records for Shelby County, Texas apply:

1870 US Census - Texas
Shelby County, Page 10

VAN WALLING	43	M	MO
Mary A. Walling	33	F	MS
John H. Walling	13	M	TX
Sarah P. Walling	12	F	TX
Manola Walling	4	F	TX

1880 US Census - Texas
Shelby County, Page 16

WALLING, V. D.	53	MO	MD	KY
Walling, M. A.	43	MS	SC	TN
Walling, A. M.	14	TX	MO	MS

REFERENCES

1. MARYLAND HALL OF RECORDS: Calendar of Maryland State Papers: The Black Books, p. 42.

2. Frank H. Stewart, Compiler, GLOUCESTER COUNTY UNDER THE PROPRIETORS (1941. Reprint, Woodbury, NJ: The Gloucester County Historical Society, 1976), p. 30.

3. Ibid. p. 39.

4. William Nelson, Editor, "Documents Relating to The Colonial History of New Jersey," 1st Series, Vol. XXI, (The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1899) p. 654 in RANDOM NOTES (Findlay, Ohio: Virgil D. Close, Editor and Publisher, Winter, 1980), p. 4.

5. Maryland Calendar of State Papers, The Black Books, p. 61.
6. SALEM COUNTY, NEW JERSEY RECORDS: Deed Book B, p. 754.
7. Virgil Close, Editor, RANDOM-NOTES, Autumn, 1981, p. 2.
8. DAR RECORDS
9. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid.
12. CLARK COUNTY, OHIO RECORDS: Will Book I, p. 45
13. MADISON COUNTY, OHIO RECORDS: Will Record I, p. 34.
14. FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND RECORDS: Marriages.
15. CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Marriage Book A.

GENERAL REFERENCES

1. Elmer G. Van Name, THE ELWELL FAMILY (1963, Haddonfield, NJ: Reprinted: The Gloucester County Historical Society, 1976).
2. Gaius Brumbaugh, MARYLAND RECORDS, Vol. I, (1924).
3. US Census Records: Maryland, Ohio, Missouri, and Texas, as cited.
4. Thomas Williams, HISTORY OF FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND.
5. DAR Records.
6. Esther W. Powell, TOMBSTONE AND OTHER RECORDS OF DELAWARE COUNTY, OHIO, (1972).

THE LINEAGE OF JOY (BITTMAN) AVITIA
Costa Mesa, California

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling was born c1627, probably in the Plymouth Colony. He married, first, Mary Abbott in 1651 at Providence, Rhode Island. She died at Providence in 1669. Thomas married, second, Margaret (White) Colwell 19 June 1669 at Providence, Rhode Island. She died p1717, after having married, second, Daniel Abbott on 25 December 1678. Thomas died between 19 July 1674 (date of will) and 22 November 1675 (date will was proved) in Providence, Rhode Island.

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling, son of Thomas and Mary (Abbott) Walling, was born c1662 at Providence, Rhode Island. He married Sarah Elwell 10/20 May 1695. She was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts 24 August 1676; died p1724. Thomas died between 19 May 1724 (date of will) and 22 October 1724 (date will was proved) in Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey.

GENERATION III

James Walling, son of Thomas and Sarah (Elwell) Walling, was born 2 April 1705 in Salem County, New Jersey. He married Mary DeLashmutt who was born c1706 in New Jersey; died, probably in Frederick County, Maryland. James died c1788/89 in Washington County, Maryland.

GENERATION IV

James Walling, II, son of James and Mary (DeLashmutt) Walling, was born 20 September 1727, probably, in Maryland. He married, first, Mary Malott who died in 1757, Frederick County, Maryland. He married, third, Mary Mercy Stull, 1 April 1787 at Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland. She was born c1764; died 16 August 1825. The name of James' second wife is unknown. James died 20 October 1811 in Washington County, Maryland.

GENERATION V

Nancy Ann Walling, daughter of James and Mary (Malott) Walling, was born 17 July 1754 in Frederick County Maryland. She married William Worley 18 June 1783 in Washington County, Maryland. He was born 16 November 1760 in Virginia; died 17 June 1828 at Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Nancy Ann died 19 February 1837 at Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. Both she and William are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio.

GENERATION VI

Elizabeth Worley, daughter of William and Nancy Ann (Walling) Worley, was born in 1800, Washington County, Maryland or in Jefferson County, Virginia (West Virginia). She married Michael Shurts 11 June 1820 in Warren County, Ohio. He died 8 September 1845 in Warren County, Ohio. Elizabeth died 8 March 1829 in Warren County, Ohio.

GENERATION VII

William Worley Shurts, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Worley) Shurts, was born 4 April 1826 in Warren County, Ohio. He married Mary Ann Brandenburg 12 March 1851 in Warren County, Ohio. William died in 1882, Warren County, Ohio. Mary Ann died in 1915, Warren County, Ohio.

GENERATION VIII

Lula Ardena Shurts, daughter of William Worley and Mary Ann (Brandenburg) Shurts, was born 15 October 1871 in Warren County, Ohio. She married Okey L. Dunn 21 October 1897 in Warren County, Ohio. Okey died 2 December 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Lula died 26 December 1961 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

GENERATION IX

Dorris Dunn, daughter of Okey and Lula (Shurts) Dunn, was born 4 October 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Elmer W. Bittman 4 June 1927 in Hamilton County, Ohio. Dorris and Elmer moved to California in 1953. They reside in Riverside, Riverside County, California.

GENERATION X

Joy Kay Bittman, daughter of Elmer and Dorris (Dunn) Bittmann, was born 29 March 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Joy married Joseph Avitia 23 October 1971 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Joy and Joseph reside in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California with their three children: Maria Angelina, born 19 May 1973; Christopher William and Jennifer Elizabeth, twins, born 12 August 1976.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - James[3])

b. 2 Apr 1705 in Salem Co., NJ.
m. Mary DeLashmutt. She was born, probably, c1706 in Gloucester Co., NJ. (1)
d. c1788/89 in Washington Co., MD. (2)

Their Children:

WALLING, James, Jr.

b. 20 Sep 1727, probably in MD. (2)
m. Mary Malott c1753/54. She died in 1757.
m.
m. Mary Mercy Stull at Williamsport, Washington Co., MD 1 Apr 1787. She was born c1764; died 16 Aug 1825, age: 61 yr. 6 mo.
d. 20 Oct 1811 in Washington Co., MD.

WALLING, John

b. (2)
m.
d.

WALLING, DeLashmutt

b. 1740 in MD. (2)
m. Mary _____. She died p1822.
d. He left a will dated 31 Jul 1822 in Clark Co., OH.

NOTES

1. Pierre (Peter) de la Chaumette was a Frenchman known to have been living in New Jersey as early as 1701. (Frank H. Stewart, Compiler, GLOUCESTER COUNTY UNDER THE PROPRIETORS, (Woodbury, NJ: The Gloucester County Historical Society, 1976).

   Pierre de la Chaumette is believed to have been the father of Mary who married James Walling, son of Thomas II.

2. MARYLAND HALL OF RECORDS: Legal transcript - Worley vs Walling, 1795. This document names three sons of James Walling, Sr. It also provides approximate date of death for James Walling, Sr. and the year of birth for DeLashmutt Walling.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James, Jr. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - James[3] - James, Jr[4])

b. 20 Sep 1727 probably in MD. (1)
m. Mary Malott in 1753/54. She died in 1757. (2)
m.
m. Mary Mercy Stull 1 Apr 1787 at Williamsport, Washington Co. MD. She was born c1764; died 16 Aug 1825 (Age; 61 years, 6 months).
d. 20 Oct 1811 in Washington Co., MD. (1)

The Children of James and Mary (Malott) Walling:

WALLING, Nancy Ann

b. 17 Jul 1754 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. William Worley 18 Jun 1783 in Washington Co., MD. He was born 16 Nov 1760 in VA; died 17 Jun 1828 at Lebanon, Warren Co., OH.
d. 19 Feb 1837 at Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. She and William are buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Lebanon.

WALLING, Sarah

b. 1756 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. John Shimer 17 Nov 1793 in Washington Co., MD.
d. Between 1795 and 1811.

WALLING, Mary

b. (3)
m. Joseph Drake.
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth

b. (3)
m. James Williams.
d.

WALLING, Ruth (3)

b. 1763 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. William Simpkins 20 Mar 1780.
d.

The Children of James and Mary Mercy (Stull) Walling:

WALLING, James III (4)

b. 31 Aug 1789 in Washington Co., MD.
m.
d. 12 Mar 1823

WALLING, Mercy
b. 28 Mar 1791 in Washington Co., MD.
m. William Reynolds 5 Dec 1809 in Washington Co., MD.
d.

WALLING, Eliza
b. 23 Sep 1797 in Washington Co., MD.
m. Eli Woltz 2 Jul 1816 in Washington Co., MD.
d. 2 May 1867; buried in the Hagerstown, MD Cemetery; removed to private lot in Williamsport when Hagerstown Cemetery was disposed of.

NOTES:

1. The date of birth for James Walling, Jr. was provided by the Genealogical Society of Colonial Wars; his date of death came from the Family Bible.
2. Mary (Malott), wife of James Walling, Jr., was the daughter of Theodorius and Catherine (Maple) Malott; her date of death was derived from MARYLAND HALL OF RECORDS, "Legal Transcript: Worley vs Walling, 1795."
3. Since dates of birth for Mary and Elizabeth are not known, it is impossible to prove which of James' wives was the mother of either of them. However, it appears that Ruth was the child of James and his second wife, whose name is unknown.
4. James Walling, III was a Captain in the War of 1812.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Nancy Ann (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - James[3] - James[4] - Nancy Ann[5])
b. 17 Jul 1734 in Washington Co., MD.
m. William Worley 18 Jun 1783 in Washington Co., MD. He was born 16 Nov 1760 in VA: died 17 Jun 1828 at Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. (1)(2)(3)
d. 19 Feb 1837 at Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. She and William are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery at Lebanon. (4)

Children of Nancy Ann (Walling) and William Worley:

WORLEY, Silas
b. 3 May 1784 in VA.
m. Elizabeth Hildow 12 Nov 1816 in Berkeley Co., VA.
m. Catherine Ransburg 3 Mar 1829.
d. 1 Jan 1833. (4)

WORLEY, Mary
b. 18 Feb 1786 in VA.
m. Jacob Brandenburg 27 Apr 1816 in Warren Co., OH.
d. Burned to death c1831. (5)

WORLEY, Walling
b. 19 Nov 1787 in VA.
m. Eleanor Beall 24 Aug 1815 in Berkeley Co., VA.
d. 25 Jun 1854 in Warren Co., OH. (4)

WORLEY, Prudence
b. 23 Oct 1789 in VA.
m. William Tabler 13 Apr 1815 in Berkeley Co., VA.
d.

WORLEY, Piety
b. 23 Apr 1792.
m. Adam Tabler 6 Dec 1818 in Berkeley Co., VA.
d. Died of "dropsy," date unknown.

WORLEY, Brice
b. 24/25 Oct 1794.
m. Elizabeth Miller 1 Feb 1821 in Warren Co., OH. (5)
m. Margaret Ann Vinson 11 Dec 1829. (5)
d.

WORLEY, Ruth
b. 17 Feb 1796.
m. Jacob Van Meter 4 Sep 1821 in Warren Co., OH. (5)
d.

WORLEY, Elizabeth
b. 1800.
m. Michael Shurts 11 Jun 1820 in Warren Co., OH.
d.

WORLEY, Francis A. (Asbury)
b. 14 Oct 1802.
m. Elizabeth Meeker 16 Apr 1829 in Warren Co., OH. (5)
d. 22 Apr 1879. (4)

NOTES:

1. William and Nancy Ann (Walling) Worley lived in Virginia until c1815 when they moved to Warren County, Ohio.
2. The father of William Worley was Brace Worley. The parents of Nancy Ann were Col. James and Mary (Malott) Walling.
3. William was a sicklesmith. He and Nancy Ann were Methodists.
4. Willard Heiss, WARREN COUNTY, OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS: 1803-1834. (1977).
5. Warren County Historical Society, TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this Lineage by Joy (Bittman) Avitia, Costa Mesa, California

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

ELISHA WALLING, SR (1708-1783/85)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3])

Elisha Walling, son of Thomas and Sarah (Elwell) Walling, was born 26 July 1708 in Salem County, New Jersey. His father died at Cohansey, Salem County, New Jersey in 1724. It is not known when his mother died. Presumably after her death, three of her sons migrated into Prince George's County, Maryland.

In 1733 the names of William, James, and Elisha Walling, appeared on a list of Taxables in Monocosie Hundred.[1] James remained in Prince George's County, Maryland where he and his wife, Mary, established their home. William and his wife, Mary Catherine, purchased 100 acres of land in that part of Augusta County which became Rockingham County in 1778. The land was "on North River, Shenando, above the Gap," i.e., Brock's Gap.[2] On 9 August 1748, William and Mary Catherine sold their property to John States;[3] and, in 1751, in the Augusta County Court case: West vs Walling, testimony was given that William had "gone to Carolina."

There was a William Willing on the Muster Roll of Company No. 6 Augusta County, Virginia in 1742.[4] On the same list were Nicola. Brock, Henry Brock, Frederick Brock, and Michael Brock. Possibly Brock's Gap was named for this family. It may indicate that they and William lived in the same vicinity. Also, on Company No. 6 Muster Roll were William Sharrle, Sr. (Sherrill) and William Sharrle, Jr. (Sherrill). Descendants of this family married Wallen descendants in Missouri several generations later.

In 1741, Elisha Walling patented land on Cherrystone Creek. It was an area lying within the very large county of Brunswick. From 1748-1752 this land

was within the boundaries of Lunenburg County which had been formed from Brunswick. From 1752-1766/67 the Walling land was in Halifax County.

The earliest settlers of old Brunswick's western lands were largely from New Jersey and Pennsylvania. In 1748 there were a number of settlements on Smith's River in Western Lunenburg . . . "James and Daniel Blevins, well known hunters, had homes on Smith's River and their wagon road was referred to by surveyors."[5]

After the formation of Lunenburg County in 1748, an ever-increasing number of settlers came from Tidewater Virginia. On the Rent Rolls of King and Queen County, among the names of many others who later came to Southwest Virginia, was the name of Samuel Walden.[6]

There was a Samuel Walden who had come to Virginia at age 16 in the year 1635.[7] On 20 April 1688 a younger Samuel "alleged that he intended to marry Mary Hughes, spinster, and that he knew of no impediment."[8] Perhaps, this Samuel Walden was the progenitor of some of the Waldens who later lived in Halifax and Pittsylvania Counties. They may or may not have been related to the Wallings from New Jersey, some of whose descendants also spell their names WALDEN.

Furthermore, there were numerous other Wallings/Wallins/Waldens who also entered America before the American Revolution. They were:

WALLING, Richard	Virginia	1663-1679
WALDEN, Anne	Maryland	1723
WALDEN, Edward	Virginia	1651
WALDEN, Humphrey	Virginia	1623
WALDEN, Lawrence	Virginia	1721
WALDEN, Robert	Virginia	1622
WALDEN, Susanna	America	1767
WALDEN, Thomas (with wife, children and servants)	Barbados	1680

WALDEN, William	America	1753
WALDEN, Wm.	Virginia	1654
WALLIN, Ann	Barbados	1671
WALLIN, John	America	1764 [9]

The records of those first land entries and surveys made by Elisha Walling, Sr. are to be found in the Land Entry Book of Pittsylvania County, 1730-1770:

> Elisha Walling entered 400 acres on both sides of Cherrystone Creek and William Blevins entered 400 acres on both sides of Little Cherrystone Creek between Burton and Walling's lines. [10]

This record lends credence to the statement made years later that Elisha Walling's wife was a daughter of William Blevins.

On 17 October 1746, Elisha entered 400 acres beginning at Ivy Hill on the north side of Irwin River, later called Smith's River.[11] In 1747 he entered 400 acres on the north fork of Buttram Town Creek.[12] One year after that, he entered and had surveyed 400 acres beginning at Joseph Cloud's line on Sandy River. This entry was dated 6 July 1748.[13]

Elisha Walling, Sr. was appointed constable "in this county on Smith's River to the Wart Mountains." The territory was later to become Henry and Patrick Counties. This appointment was made in 1748 when Elisha, Sr. was 40 years of age. He and his family then lived on Smith's River at a place called "Round-About." It was located about two miles west of Martinsville.[14]

While it is frustrating to researchers that many pioneers carried the same first names of their children from one generation to the next, such a practice sometimes provides clues which are helpful

in establishing family relationships. The Wallings of New Jersey who migrated into Maryland, Southwest Virginia, and East Tennessee often named their children: Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Elisha, William, James, John, and Joseph. Most of their names were of English derivation; many were Biblical.

Mattie (Rice) Howard wrote, on 16 February 1868, a short sketch about the Walling family. Rice descendants spell the name WALDEN. Mrs. Howard wrote that Elisha, her great-great grandfather was "large and dark;" that her great-great grandmother, Mary (Blevins) Walden was "fair and neat." Mrs. Howard listed the children of Elisha and Mary:

1. Margery Walden	m. Isaac Rice - great grandfather.
2. Betsey Walden	m. Will Roberts.
3. Sarah Walden	m. Clement Lee.
4. John Walden	m. Elizabeth Roberts. She was killed by Indians.[15]
5. Joseph Walden. He was killed by Indians.	m. Milly Jones.
6. Thomas Walden	m. Mary Cox.[16]

Mrs. Rice did not give her source of information. It is assumed that her data came from interviews and correspondence with older members of her extended family. Later research has established the names of other children to include Elisha, the Long Hunter and James, the Revolutionary War Seaman. Pension application papers have given dates of birth for John and James, the younger sons.

Because dates of birth cannot be ascertained with certainty in most cases, the children on the following group sheet may not be listed in chronological order.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Elisha (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3])

b. 26 Jul 1708, Providence RI.
m. Mary Blevins, daughter of William Blevins. She was born c1710.
d. c1783/85, probably in Henry Co., VA.

Their Children:

WALLING, Thomas

b. c1730/33 probably in MD.
m. Mary Cox.
d. p1800, probably in E. TN.

WALLING, Elisha

b. c1732, probably in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Catherine Elizabeth, who was a daughter of John Blevins, (son of Daniel). She died p1814 in Washington Co., MO.
d. Jan, 1814 in Washington Co., MO.

WALLING, John

b. 27 Jul 1750 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
m.
m. Elizabeth Roberts in Washington Co., TN 18 Feb 1786. She was the daughter of John Roberts. She was born in 1768; died in 1858 in McMINN Co., TN.
d. 22 Apr 1836, McMinn Co., TN.

WALLING, Joseph

b. c1734, probably in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Milly Jones.
d. c1792 in Hawkins Co., TN.

WALLING, Sarah

b.
m. Clement Lee who was born before 1740.
d.

WALLING, Margery

b.
m. Isaac Rice. He was born 21 Apr 1734.
d.

WALLING, James

b. 27 Jul 1746 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
m. Mary _____.
d. 28 Mar 1786; is buried in Pugh Cemetery near Grant, Grayson Co., VA.

NOTE: The date of birth for Mary Blevins was obtained from BLEVINS ANCESTRY, compiled by Bill Dwayne Blevins, (Salt Lake City: Library of the Genealogical Society, 1972).

The 1767 Tithable Lists of Pittsylvania County, Virginia provide several important Walling facts. On the list of Hamon Critz is the name of Thomas Walling. On Peter Copland's list: Elisha Sen$^{r.}$; James Roberts, Dauzwell Rogers, John Rice, Neel Roberts, Little Wm. Blevins, John Cox, Sen$^{r.}$; and John Cox, Jun$^{r.}$. On the list of Hugh Innes: Joseph, James Jun$^{r.}$; James, Sen$^{r.}$; and Peter Rentfro. The list of Robert Chandler: Elisha Walling & Negro Jake; John Blevins (son of Daniel); William Rice, John Blevins, Sen$^{r.}$; James Blevins, Jun$^{r.}$; and Dillion Blevins.[17]

The Pittsylvania County Court convened the second time at the plantation of Capt. James Roberts on Sandy River. Pittsylvania then included the areas which later formed Patrick, Henry, and part of Franklin Counties. The Roberts plantation on Sandy River seemed to be the central and most convenient site for a courthouse.[18] Some descendants believe that James Roberts, Jr. purchased his plantation from Elisha Walling, Sr.

Soon after Pittsylvania was formed, the county militia was organized under Col. John Donnelson. Elisha Wallen was one of those appointed Captain for the years 1767-1770. Since Elisha, Sr. would have been 59 years of age in 1767, it is assumed that Elisha, son of Elisha, Sr. was the one who received that appointment.[19]

Elisha Walling, son of Thomas and Sarah (Elwell) Walling, signed the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County, Virginia in 1777.[20] By this time, his married sons and daughters, with their children, had migrated farther westward to establish new homes on the Virginia frontier. Their names are to be found on the muster rolls and tax lists of several Southwest Virginia counties, as will be mentioned in other biographical sketches which follow.

Elisha, Sr., 69 years of age in 1777, was not left alone in Henry County. There were numerous members of the Blevins and Cox families, some of whom were not only neighbors, but relatives; and it is believed that the William Roberts who then lived in Henry County was the husband of Betsey Walling, daughter of Elisha, Sr.

There was William Blevins, Jr., whose wife was Agnes Walling. They did not leave Henry County for Sullivan County, Tennessee until after 1777 when they sold their property to Philip Thomas on 17 February of that year. It is not known which Walling was the father of Agnes. William died in Sullivan County, Tennessee in 1825. He and Agnes had a son, William, Jr., born 1760 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married Mary Thompson who was born in 1777.[21]

The Personal Property Tax Lists of Henry County, Virginia for the years 1778, 1779, and 1780 included only one Walling. Some sheets for the W's in the 1778 list were lost. Elisha Walling was on the 1779 and 1780 tax lists. In 1778, the following Blevinses were listed: John, Jr.; William, Sr.; Dillion, William, Jr; and Willoughby. On the same list, members of the Cox family were: John, Talliaferro, Jacob, Phillip, Samuel, Benjamin, David, William, Jr;

Charles, Russell, James, and Francis. The following Roberts Tithables were listed: Joseph, executors of, 1779, James (Pittsylvania, in 1779), Spencer, Daniel, and Thomas. Also listed were William, Benjamin, John (Pittsylvania), and Daniel Rice.[22]

On 27 February 1783, Elisha Walling and William Roberts, among others, were credited with having furnished supplies to the Continental Army of the American Revolution. Elisha furnished two pecks of meal and twenty lbs. of bacon to Col. Lee's Legion. William Roberts contributed 600 bundles of fodder to Col. Richard Hampton for the Brigade of South Carolina wagons. He also contributed one "hogg (sic), weight, 80 lbs.," to Capt. Robinson's Company of Volunteers on their march to the southward. It is believed that this William Roberts was the husband of Betsey Wallen, daughter of Elisha, Sr.[23]

Capt. Elisha Wallen, of Holston River, Tennessee, made a call at Calland's store in Pittsylvania County, Virginia on March 25, 1785. The store's account book listed the purchases made by Capt. Wallen that day: "a fine apron, a fine handkerchief, and some black silk."[24] Historians have speculated as to the reason Capt. Wallen returned to his former home. The Wilders believe he may have made the long journey back because of the death of his father. No further record of Elisha, Sr. is to be found in Henry County after 1783.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. Maryland Hall of Records: CALENDAR OF MARYLAND STATE PAPERS, No. 1: The Black Books, p. 42
2. AUGUSTA COUNTY RECORDS: Judgments to 1806, Fitzwater vs. Hughes.
3. AUGUSTA COUNTY RECORDS: Deed Book 2, p. 9.

4. William Armstrong Crozier, VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, 1651-1776 (1905, Rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973), p. 73.
5. Maude Carter Clement, HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA (Lynchburg, Virginia, J. P. Bell, Co., 1929), p. 44.
6. Ibid. p. 43.
7. John Camden Hotten, Editor, THE VIRGINIA LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY . . .(1874, Rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974), p. 84.
8. VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. 23, p. 212.
9. William Filby, Editor, with Mary K. Meyer, PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS, INDEX, Vol. III, 1981.
10. PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS: Land Entry Ledger, p. 20.
11. Ibid. p. 37 12. Ibid., p. 80 13. Ibid., p. 96.
14. Samuel Cole Williams, DAWN OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AND TENNESSEE HISTORY, 1936, p. 321; Clement, Op. Cit., p. 50.
15. Later information has proved this to be incorrect. It was the first wife of John who was killed by Indians. Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling died in McMinn County, Tennessee in 1858.
16. Vertical file, Library of East Tennessee Historical Center, Knoxville, Tennessee.
17. Clement, Op. Cit., pp. 279-282.
18. Ibid., p. 99 19. Ibid.
20. VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. IX, July, 1901, p. 13.
21. Bill Dwayne Blevins, BLEVINS ANCESTRY, (Mimeographed, 1973), p. 7.
22. Lela C. Adams, 1778-1780 TAX LISTS OF HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1973.
23. Judith P. A. Hill, HISTORY OF HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1925, rept. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983) pp. 323, 325.
24. Clement, Op. Cit., p. 103.

ELISHA WALLEN - THE LONG HUNTER (c1732-1814)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4])

Historians usually begin their narratives about the Long Hunter with an account of the long hunt of 1761, the year in which the Cherokee War was ended. In that year Elisha organized a company of hunters, about twenty in number, and led them on an expedition.[1] There is not a complete list of all members of the company. Some of them were Jack Blevins, father-in-law of Elisha; William Blevins, Elisha's brother-in-law; William Pittman, Henry Skaggs, Charles Cox, William Newman and William Harrilson.[2]

Referring to the company of Long Hunters, organized by Elisha in 1761, Maude Carter Clement comments, "It is very probable that Walden and his friends had served in the recent Indian campaign and ranging along the frontiers had seen for themselves the great abundance of game that lived undisturbed in the virgin forest of Southwest Virginia."[3]

On that first expedition, Elisha and his company hunted in Carter's Valley (now in Hawkins County, Tennessee), along the Clinch[4] and Powell Rivers; "they followed the Indian trail through Cumberland Gap and explored the Cumberland River." In the fall of 1762, they were again in the Upper East Tennessee region.[5]

Wallen's Creek, Wallen's Ridge, and Wallen's Station were named for Elisha. Wallen's Station-camp was located on Wallen's Creek which flows into Powell's River. It was near the road that extends from Lee County Courthouse, Jonesville, Virginia to Rogersville and about one mile north of the Virginia-Tennessee state line. Another station was estab-

lished at Greasy Creek, near where the Hawkins-Claiborne County line is now.[6]

Many people were hunting on the frontier but few ventured beyond Cumberland Gap because of the Indians. In 1763 Elisha Wallen and his company traveled down the Cumberland River, following the Indian Warrior Path into a fertile valley. There they set up camp, hunted and trapped along a stream which they called Stinking Creek.[7]

Near the camp was a buffalo salt lick. The hunters called the land around it, "Flat Lick." That part of the valley became Knox County, Kentucky. The hunters traveled up the creek as far as Roaring Fork, a gathering place for Indians. It is assumed that Roaring Fork was named by the Long Hunters. They were probably the first white men to see it. According to legend, it was so-named because the water "roared like a lion."[8] From Roaring Fork, they went into the Rockcastle section of what was to become Lincoln County, Kentucky.[9]

In 1764 members of the Blevins family went into Kentucky and hunted along Rock Castle Creek near the Crab-Tree Orchard. They continued to hunt there for several years afterward.[10] In 1765 two members of the Blevins family took £1600 of skins and furs into the store at Bethabara, North Carolina. The storekeeper, a Moravian Brother, took the furs; although he could pay only £40 for them. The men accepted the rest of their pay in merchandise.[11] Kegley reports that the hunters typically earned $1600-$1700 per season - a sum not often realized in a lifetime by a farmer in those days.[12]

The Long Hunters were so-called because of the duration of their hunting expeditions. Why were

they willing to spend long periods away from their families, risk encounters with the Indians, and endure the extremes of winter weather in the wilderness? There were probably many reasons. Chief among them was the money they received from the sale of furs and hides. Not only did they find markets for them in Virginia and Pennsylvania, but they also carried on a brisk fur trade with England until the time of the Revolution. Some of the hunters loved the outdoor life, the solitude of dense forests, the sounds of rushing rivers and waterfalls, and the challenge of an uncharted wilderness. Most of them were friends or relatives who delighted in swapping tall tales around a campfire at night. Many of them loved the sport of hunting deer, buffalo, bear, and fowl which were to be found in abundance. They derived satisfaction from sharing their knowledge of a new frontier with neighbors back home. When they were successful, news of their exploits spread like wild fire among the settlements. In this way the Long Hunters may be said to have promoted the westward flow of pioneers.

Major John Redd of Henry County, Virginia who knew Elisha Wallen personally, has left to posterity his perception of the Long Hunter. In 1774 when Major Redd first met Elisha, the Wallens lived in the County of Pittsylvania (now Henry) on Smith's River. Elisha was "some forty years of age and had been a Long Hunter for many years." He was about 5' 10" or 11" tall; weighed about 180 pounds; was regarded as a very honest man. He lived at a place called "Round-About" near the center of the county about two miles from Martinsville, county seat of Henry County.[13]

Elisha Wallen, the Long Hunter, son of Elisha

and Mary (Blevins) Wallen, was born c1732, probably in Prince George's County, Maryland.[14] The list of taxables for Monocosie Hundred in 1733 included the names . . .James Blavin, Daniel Blavin, John Cox, . . . James Walling . . . Elisha Walling . . . William Walling . . . Peter Cox, and Brewer Cox.[15]

In 1745 Elisha and Mary (Blevins) Walling, with their young family were living in Virginia. Although they patented land on Cherrystone Creek, in an area later a part of Pittsylvania County; they may or may not have lived on that land. If they did, it was for a brief period of time for by 1746 they were living on Smith River. The Long Hunter was about thirteen years of age when the Walling family settled there.

As county lines are today in Southwest Virginia, it is perplexing to study the many tithable, tax, and militia lists of that period when the Long Hunter lived there. It is believed that his parents never left their home on Smith's River; although county lines changed in order that new and smaller counties could be formed from the older, larger ones. At first, the Wallings were residents of Lunenburg County, then, Halifax; next, Pittsylvania, and later, Henry.

The tithable lists of Pittsylvania County for 1767 provide the information that Elisha was no longer living in the home of his parents. Elisha, Sen^{r}. was on the list of Peter Copland and his son, Elisha, was on Robert Chandler's list. Evidently, the Long Hunter lived near John Blevins (son of Daniel). It is believed that John was the father of Catherine, wife of Elisha.[16]

Soon after Pittsylvania County was formed in

1767, the militia was organized. Among those appointed Captain for the years 1767-1770 was Elisha Wallen.[17] He was then about 35 years of age. Sometime between 1770-1772 Elisha and his brothers James and Joseph were in the area which became Montgomery, County, Virginia in 1775/76. John and Thomas Wallen were listed in Montgomery County about the time the Revolutionary War began. As Major Redd once said, the Wallens seem to have moved "en masse" from Pittsylvania County to the Washington/ Montgomery County area between 1770/75.

Robert Stoner in his SEED-BED OF THE REPUBLIC gives tithable lists for the area which was then Botetourt County. On the list of William Herbert are the names of: Dosswill Rogers, Elisha Wallen, George Herd, John Vardeman, James Wallen, John Rice, James Blevins, Joseph Wallen, Moses Johniston, Neal Roberts, Nathaniel Banks, William Banks, William Rogers, and William Roberts. Mr. Stoner believed this was a list of tithables who in 1772 resided in areas which became a part of Wythe, possibly Grayson, and Carrol Counties.[18] However, a number of these names appear on a list of the soldiers of Fincastle County in those same years. Fincastle was formed in 1772 from Botetourt and then discontinued in 1777.

As required by law, Montgomery County, Virginia kept a list of persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia 1777-1779. Among those who signed, in the company of Captain John Cox, were: David Cox, John Cox, Daniel Blevins, Clement Lee, John Rice, Joseph Wallen, John Wallen and Thomas Wallen.[19]

Elisha Wallen, father of the Long Hunter, signed the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County, Virginia in 1777.[20] He was the only Wallen still living in Henry County in 1777.

Mary B. Kegley's SOLDIERS OF FINCASTLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA - 1700-1771 included the name of Elisha Walling who contributed one beef. In the company of Captain David Looney were: John Cox, Lt.; David Cox, John Hays, William Hays; William, David and Henry Roberts; John Cox, Sr. and Jr.; Dosswell Rogers, John Rice; James, Joseph, and Thomas Walling; William and Cornelius Roberts.[21]

Entry Book A of Fincastle and Montgomery Counties, Virginia includes the following: "Elisha Wallen, assignee by virtue of a Commonwealth Certificate enters 200 acres of land on the north side of New River on Rocky Creek to include the Improvement." (13 September 1782). Joseph Walling (brother of the Long Hunter) assignee by virtue of a Commonwealth Certificate enters 400 acres of land in Montgomery County, Virginia on the east side of New River below the mouth of Meadow Creek to include the Improvement. (13 September 1782).[22]

F. B. Kegley and Mary B. Kegley described Elisha's land acquisition as follows: "Elisha Walling, Assignee of James Newell, 200 acres on Chestnut Creek and New River on Iron Ridge. August 17."[23]

Six Wallens were on the 1782 Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia. They were Elisha, Sr. (the Long Hunter), James, John, Joseph, Elisha, Jr. and William. All were landowners except Elisha, Jr. and William. It is believed, therefore, that they were sons or nephews of an older Wallen; that they were farming someone else's land. It is on this tax list that Elisha, Sr's name appeared with a "0" tithe. This fact is interpreted to mean that he was at least 50 years old in 1782.[24] He was assessed only for the land.

In Montgomery County's Survey Book D, p. 304, there is a record of the sale of Elisha's Virginia land: "Elisha Wallen by right of settlement, 200 acres on Rocky

Creek of New River, known as Mine Hill, delivered to Matthew Dickey to whom land is transferred on 14 April 1786." The Long Hunter received his first North Carolina Land Grant in Tennessee in 1787, and he and Catherine moved to their home on the new frontier. Historians state that Elisha lived eighteen miles above where Knoxville now stands. According to the grant, there were "461 acres on the north side of the Holston River in Sullivan County." When Elisha and Catherine sold their "plantation" in 1796/97, the county line had change. The plantation was then located in Hawkins County and Elisha was living in Grainger County (formed from Hawkins).

Deed books of Hawkins, Grainger, and Claiborne Counties tell the story of Elisha's interests and activities after the Revolutionary War. He had turned his full attention to real estate. Nineteen land grants from the State of North Carolina totaled 5,730 acres. During this period, there were many lawsuits in the courts of Tennessee, as the early settlers contended with one another for possession of the land. It could be bought for a song in those days. Some dreamed that one day it would be worth a fortune.

One of the reasons there were disputes over property lines was due, in part, to the fact that the States of Virginia and North Carolina could not agree upon a common border. Initially, Virginia had commissioned Dr. Thomas Walker to meet with a North Carolina commissioner so that, together, they could establish the line. The two men met but could not agree; therefore, each decided to run his own line. By the time both men had passed the Holston River Valley, the lines were three or four miles apart. Each encroached upon its own state's territory in such a way that there was a corridor between the lines not claimed by either state.

Settlers rushed into the tax-free zone. It existed for thirty years; after which time a group of men from Virginia and another group from North Carolina met and settled the matter.[25] It was a circumstance which produced controversies over property lines of border-line tracts of land.

Some court cases were in litigation for years; others went all the way to the Supreme Court of Tennessee only to be remanded to a lower court for further details. Family historians of today are chiefly interested in the genealogical information contained in the transcripts.

In the case of James Berry vs Elisha Wallen, State of Tennessee, Hamilton District, it was revealed that Elisha and his family moved to their land near the Cumberland Gap in October, 1793. The land lay within the boundaries of Hawkins County. In 1796 it was in Grainger County and in 1801, in Claiborne. Elisha and Catherine's home stood in the shadow of the magnificent Cumberland Mountain. White oak, ash, black walnut, post oak and pine trees grew on the 640-acre tract. A large sinking spring bubbled in a small glade near Elisha's "dwelling house," and there was another spring three quarters of a mile from the Wallen home, on Wallen land. The Long Hunter's substantial assets derived from the fur trade were being invested in the beautiful land of East Tennessee.

Young Berryman Wallen, son of Elisha and Catherine, died while the family lived at Cumberland Gap. The Court Minute Book of Grainger County had an entry made on 12 June 1797: Elisha Wallen had come into court, qualified, and furnished bond to administer the estate of his son. Berryman was unmarried. His only possessions were a horse, a saddle, a gun, and some clothing.[26]

The Grainger County Tax List, 1799, shows:

ELISHA WALLEN, SR. 0 WP - 8 BP - 2570A $5.21

ELISHA WALLEN, JR. 1 WP - .12½

Claiborne County was formed from Grainger in 1801.

The Minute Book of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1801-1802, Claiborne County, Tennessee, p. 32, reveals that the court convened at the home of Elisha Wallen on the first Monday of June, 1802. The meeting occurred before the courthouse was erected in Tazewell.[27]

On 13 December 1802 it was ordered by the Court that James Renfro, father-in-law of John Wallen, Sr., . . . Walter Evans, who once lived in the home of Elisha Wallen, . . . Elisha Wallen, and John Wallen be a jury to view and lay out a road the nearest and best way up Powell's Valley from the line between this county and the County of Anderson to Cumberland Gap and report to the next court.[28] In September, 1803, Elisha was selected foreman of the jury.[29] In the following year, another jury was selected to view the Kentucky Road. Its report was as follows:[30]

> Beginning where Jurdens path intersects the Kentucky road; thence following the road as it is now opened leaving the house where JOHN WALLEN now lives a few poles on the left hand thence with Said old road leaving ELISHA WALLEN'S barn where it now Stands on the right Hand and his Dwelling House four or five poles on the left hand, thence on the direction of the Said old road as it now runs through the Gap of the Poor Valley Ridge crossing what is called Gap Creek, leaving the Store House at present occupied by Mr. White on the right hand thence to the State line near William Robertson's Mill at Cumberland Gap.
>
> Signed:
> Archibald McKinney, Peter Huffaker, John Word, Lazorus Dodson, Hezekia Jurden, James Renfro.

Additionally, the Minute Books of Claiborne County from 1801-1810 contain numerous references to the Long Hunter, Elisha Wallen.

Approximately ten years after his death in 1814, there ensued a lengthy court trial involving property lines of Elisha Wallen's land grants. The land was within two miles of Cumberland Gap. The dispute arose while the estate of Col. Arthur Campbell was in probate. The suit was brought by his heirs. Both he and the Long Hunter were deceased. John Wallen, Sr. was left to defend the title to that land which his father had deeded to him.

The land grants had been issued at a time when Virginia and North Carolina state lines were unsettled. Elisha's grants were from North Carolina. The overlapping claim of the plaintiffs had been issued by Virginia. Eventually, the plaintiffs won their case. Not long afterwards that same land had to be sold at public auction, and John Wallen, Sr. with his sons, John, Jr. and James purchased it. Once again, it was Wallen land.

One who testified for the defense was Walter Evans who had lived in the Wallen home in 1797. He had "run the lines" for the Wallen grants. He also stated that Berryman Wallen died some time in 1796; that he was a brother of John Wallen. Mr. Evans believed that Berryman and John had, perhaps, "ten or more" brothers and sisters.[31]

In addition to Berryman, John Wallen had a brother Elisha who lived in Washington County, Missouri Territory in 1819. This fact is documented by a deed dated 10 November 1819 and registered in Claiborne County. A copy of the deed follows the Matthew Wallen sketch. This Elisha who went to Missouri in 1811 with the Long Hunter and Catherine became the ancestor of the Southeast Missouri Wallens. He was born in 1795.

In 1826 he and his wife, Mary, had a daughter whom they named Susannah for Mary's mother. The following year they had another daughter. They named her Cath-

erine for Elisha's mother.

ELIZABETH WALLEN who married William Baker was a daughter of Elisha Walling of Hawkins County, Tennessee. (Worth S. Ray, TENNESSEE COUSINS, 1966 edition, p. 192). Elizabeth was born in 1793.

CATHERINE, wife of Henry Blevins, was probably a daughter of Elisha and Catherine Elizabeth Wallen. Information about Catherine is from her pension application which was filed after the death of her husband. Henry died 12 September 1847. Catherine was 77 years old when she applied. She had been born in 1766. She had married Henry Blevins some time before 1 January 1794.

Henry was born 1 January 1752 in the Blockhouse built by Thomas Wallen and members of the Blevins family on Smith's River in what is now Henry County, Virginia. His obituary was published in the Knoxville (Tennessee) Register 29 September 1847. He participated in the Battle of Kings mountain, as well as in a number of engagements on the frontier.

William Wallen gave a deposition substantiating the declaration of Henry Blevins' war record. William, also, had fought at Kings Mountain. He said he had known Henry Blevins since his earliest recollections, and had lived within a half-mile of Henry's home until after the war. Descendants of William Wallen have not proved William's line of descent to date. He was born c1759, according to his own pension application.

In 1827 John Wallen deeded land to Henry Blevins who lived in Hawkins County. The deed was registered in Book H, p. 307, Claiborne County. Possibly, this was a transaction related to John's administration of his father's estate. Research on this point needs to be pursued further.

Another daughter of Elisha and Catherine appears to have been LUCY PALMER. Her first husband was _____ Haile. Lucy died at the home of Elisha (b. 1795) in Washington County, Missouri in 1850. He filed papers 1 January 1851, as administrator of her estate. She had been a resident of St. Francois County, Missouri. the heirs of Lucy Palmer were:

1. HAILE, Catharine who married Robert J. Hill 12 January 1837 in St. Francois County, Missouri. She was born in Virginia c1819.
2. HAILE, Missouri who was born in Virginia c1823. She married William Bryan c1847. They had a daughter, Catharine.
3. HAILE, Susanna who married _____ Brazil. In 1850 they lived in Claybourne Parish, Louisiana.
4. HAILE, Ferguson. He, Catharine (Haile) Hill, and Missouri (Haile) Bryan were residents of St. Francois County, Missouri.

According to family tradition, WILLIAM B. WALLEN and his wife, Isabelle, also accompanied the Long Hunter and Catherine to Missouri Territory in 1811. Family members insist that William B. was also a son of Elisha and Catherine. It is a fact that William B. established the first Wallen home in Washington County in 1821 and that he sold it to Elisha when he left Missouri in 1825. William B. and Isabelle were never located on census or other records after 1825. There are only clues to suggest that he may have died in Arkansas before 1850.

When Walter Evans lived in the Wallen home near the Cumberland Gap in 1797, it is likely that the sons and daughters still at home included John, Elizabeth, Lucy, William B. and two-year-old Elisha. Berryman was deceased. Doubtless, there were several others whose identities have not yet been determined.

Lincoln Amis (b. 1778) was another witness for the defense in the previously mentioned trial (Campbell

vs Wallen). He went to live in the Elisha Wallen home in 1798. There is no evidence that he was in any way related to the Wallens. Mr. Amis spoke about the corridor of land which existed between Walker's Line and Henderson's Line. It was his belief that some people had gone into the area "to escape the draft in Hawkins County about the year 1788." Walker's Line was the Virginia Line which had been run by Dr. Thomas Walker. The Henderson Line was the North Carolina Line.[32]

Littleton Brooks (b. 1758) was another witness. He testified that Matthew Wallen once lived on the west side of the Kentucky Road in Powell's Valley. Littleton Brooks was the husband of Betsey (Elizabeth) Wallen.[33]

One witness testified that Elisha Wallen had possession of the land UNTIL HE LEFT THE COUNTRY IN 1811, leaving a tenant on the land. When the tenant left, John Wallen, Sr. and his tenant were in possession.[34] Other witnesses reiterated that Elisha had left the country IN THE SPRING OF 1811 and John Wallen had been in possession ever since.[35]

However, there are two pieces of evidence which offer a more nearly accurate time for Elisha's move to Missouri Territory. The first is a letter from A. F. Walden to Dr. Lyman Draper. The letter was dated 15 October 1853. Mr. Walden wrote that he did not know "Old Uncle Elisha Walden," personally; but he had heard about him from his father and other men who had known him. He stated that Elisha had moved "from Virginia to Tennessee; thence to Kentucky, thence to Washington County, Missouri." A. F. Walden had relocated in Livingston County, Missouri, having previously resided in Howard County.[36] His statement is corroborated by the following excerpt from the 1810 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky, p. 24:

WALDEN, ELISHA

2 M 16-26	1 F 00-10
1 M 26-45	1 F 10-16
1 M 45 &+	1 F 16-26
	1 F 45 &+

In addition to young Elisha (b. 1795), it appears that another family was traveling with the Long Hunter en route to Missouri.

The Long Hunter and Catherine who were enumerated in the 1810 Census of Fayette County, Kentucky; who "left the country in the spring of 1811, "probably arrived in Missouri Territory in late summer or early fall of 1811. They lived on the new frontier only a brief period of time before Elisha's death in January 1814. The administrators of his estate were his widow and Moses Austin who gave bond for $10,000. Records in the Office of the Probate Court, Washington County, Missouri, reveal that the estate's final settlement was made 20 April 1814.

The Wallen homestead in Washington County, Missouri was called "The Plantation" by the first Wallens who lived there. It was an unusual title for Missouri farmland; although, Elisha, the Long Hunter, also called his first home in Tennessee a "plantation." Furthermore, first settlers at Plymouth had been called "planters;" their land, "plantations."

Sixth generation descendants of Elisha, the Long Hunter, who are native Missourians acknowledge their debt of gratitude to this pioneer grandfather. His neighbors, of long ago, in Virginia and in East Tennessee knew him as "an honest man in all his dealings." Some remembered him as a patriot who helped Col. William Byrd establish Ft. Chiswell; a man who also helped to build the Fort at Long Island of the Holston.[37] The Long Hunter's friends respected his ability to organize

and to lead in the daily affairs of men; and his acquaintances kenw him as a quiet person who loved the solitude of deep forests, rushing streams, and the peace of hidden valleys in the wilderness. Today's Missouri sons and daughters who descend from this pioneer grandfather are glad that he came to his final rest during the quiet season. It is a time when Missouri's streams turn to crystal and sparkle in the cold, red sunlight; when the ground lies dormant beneath the snow. It is a time when the ageless foothills of the Ozarks sleep; and, in their sleep, dream of another spring.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. Philip Hamer, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE (1673-1932) (New York: The American Historical Society, 1933) Vol. I, p. 64.
2. Hariette Louise Arnow, SEEDTIME ON THE CUMBERLAND, (New York: Macmillan, 19), p. 146.
3. Maude Carter Clement, A HISTORY OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA (Lynchburg, Virginia: J. P. Bell, Co., 1929), p. 90
4. While the Long Hunters were crossing a river, one of the men fell off the raft into the water. Evidently, he could not swim. "Clinch me! Clinch me!" he called. His friends were so amused by the incident that they named that river the Clinch. This tale was reported by John Haywood, TENNESSEE HISTORY TO 1796 (Nashville: Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1831), p. 45 hereinafter cited as Haywood, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE.
5. Hamer, Op. Cit., p. 64.
6. Haywood, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, p. 48.
7. Ibid.
8. Mable Green Condon, A HISTORY OF HARLAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, (Nashville: Pantheon Press, 1962), pp. 43-45.
9. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Fries, MORAVIAN DIARIES, Vol. I, p. 307; cited by F. B. Kegley and Mary B. Kegley, EARLY ADVENTURERS ON THE WESTERN WATERS, Vol. II (Orange, Virginia: Green Publishers, 1980), p. 83.

12. Kegley, Ibid., p. 81.

13. VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. 7, p. 249.

14. The Montgomery County, Virginia Tax List for 1782 shows that Elisha Wallen, Sr. (the Long Hunter) was listed as "0" tithe. This would indicate that he was at least 50 years of age and his year of birth as c1732.

15. CALENDAR OF MARYLAND STATE PAPERS - the Black Books, (Annapolis: Hall of Records of Maryland, 1943) p. 42.

16. Clement, Op. Cit. pp. 279, 281.

17. Ibid, p. 99.

18. Robert D. Stoner, A SEED-BED OF THE REPUBLIC, (Radford, Virginia: The Commonwealth Press, Inc., 1962), p.

19. This record is to be found in the courthouse of Montgomery County, Virginia.

20. VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. IX, July 1901, No. 1, pp. 11-13.

21. Mary B. Kegley, SOLDIERS OF FINCASTLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1770-1771, (Mimeographed, 1974), pp. 52, 54, 55, 65.

22. MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS: Entry Book A: Fincastle and Montgomery, 1773-1777; 1780-1783), pp. 104, 106. Elisha's land was on the north side of New River. George Jones bought 50 acres adjoining Wallen's land.

23. F. B. Kegley and Mary B. Kegley, EARLY ADVENTURERS ON THE WESTERN WATERS, Vol. I, p. 43.

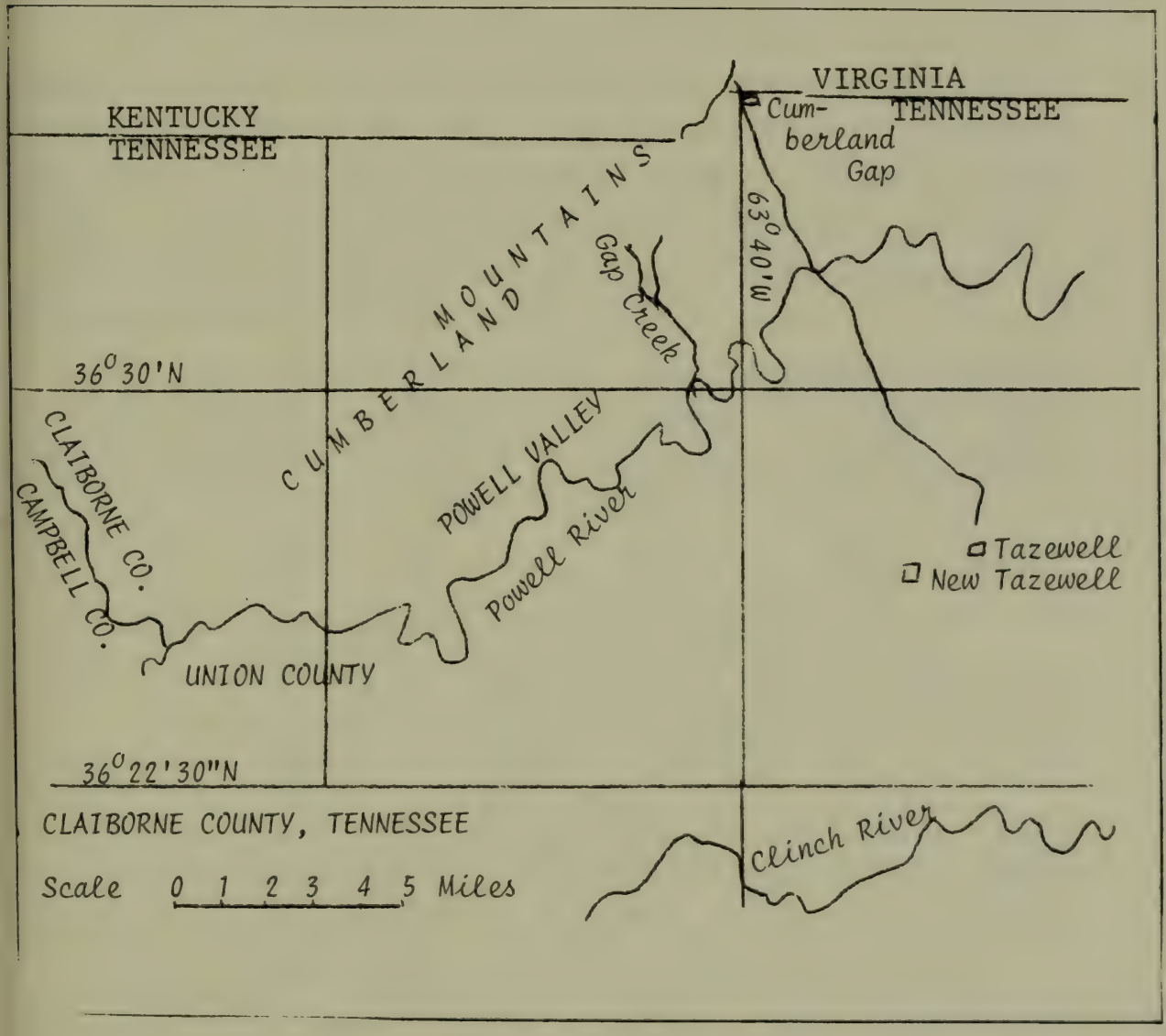
24. Mary B. Kegley, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA TAX LISTS OF 1782 (Mimeographed, 1974) - an alphabetized listing.

25. Draper Manuscripts, 7V242.

26. GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minute Book of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1796-1802, p. 28; Estate papers in a file box.

27. CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minute Book of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1801-1803, p. 30 - March Session: "Court adjourned until the next session to be holden for the County of Claiborne at the dwelling home of Elisha Wallen on the first Monday of June next." p. 32: "June Session, 1802: At a court began and held for the County aforesaid, at the house of Elisha Wallen, Sr., on the first Monday in June, 1802."

28. CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minute Book of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Vol. II, 1803-1806, September Session, 1803.
29. Ibid., p. 106.
30. Ibid., p. ., June Term, 1804.
31. TENNESSEE SUPREME COURT TRANSCRIPT: (Hardy and Campbell vs Munday and Fen), p. 57. NOTE: During the legal proceedings, John Wallen replaced Munday and Fen, tenants, as defendant, since he had title to the land.
32. Ibid., p. 64.
33. Ibid., p. 65.
34. Ibid., p. 56.
35. Ibid., p. 60.
36. Draper Manuscripts, 3XX4.
37. Draper Manuscripts, 6XX8.



JOHN WALLEN, SR. AND HIS FAMILY

John Wallen, son of Elisha, the Long Hunter, was born in Virginia in 1777.[1] His birth occurred during a period of momentous change. Not only were most Americans engaged in the struggle for independence from English rule, but many Southwest Virginians were in bitter conflict with Indians on the western frontier. The changing of county lines, in conformity with an ever-increasing need for new and smaller counties, produced added turmoil.

In later years, a native Southwest Virginian was able to give a more specific location for his birthplace. He simply gave the county name as it was at the time he was speaking or recording a document. In other words, present day Montgomery County embraces territory that was once Fincastle and a part of Botetourt. Washington County was established in that same two-year period, i.e., 1776/77. Its territory had once been a part of Montgomery and Fincastle. Washington County covered a very large area; for it had within its boundaries sufficient land area later to become Russell, Lee, and Scott Counties. Montgomery's land area later formed Wythe and Grayson Counties. Had John Wallen been asked, he would have said, probably, that he was born in Washington County, Virginia.

In 1787 the Elisha Wallen family moved to their plantation "about eighteen miles above Knoxville, Tennessee,"[2] in an area "north of the Holston River."[3] John was about ten years of age at the time. Ten years later, the land was sold to William Armstrong and the family moved to their new home approximately one and three-fourths miles from the Cumberland Gap.[4]

Due to the loss of records attributed to courthouse fires, the compilers had to search elsewhere

than in Claiborne County for the name of John Wallen's wife. The will of James Renfro, who died in Knox County, Kentucky, mentioned that Jerusha, daughter of James, had a son, John Wallen, Jr. Jerusha was born in Virginia in 1786. Her brothers and sisters were: China, William, Ruth, Buford, Polly, Jane, Charity, James, Theodocia, and Olivia.[5]

In 1830, James Wallen and his wife Frances were living in Claiborne County. The 1840 Census of Claiborne County shows:

Page 231: JAMES B. WALLEN
1 M 00-05 1 F 05-10
1 M 10-15 1 F 10-15
1 M 30-40 1 F 30-40

James was embroiled in a legal battle with his brother-in-law Daniel Huff over the Wallen land which had once belonged to John Sr.'s father, Elisha, the Long Hunter. After the death of James, the trial continued. Heirs of James entered suit to recover their inheritance. John, Sr. died before the trial came to a close. It was a lengthy battle.

In 1880, the family of Theodocia (Wallen) and Granville Allen was enumerated in the census of Rockcastle County, Kentucky where they had lived since their marriage:

1880 SOUNDEX - Vol. 25 E. D. 94, Sheet 41, Ln 47

ALLEN,	GRANVILLE		63 KY
	Theodocia	(wife)	53 TN
	Robt. L.	(son)	14 KY
	Millie	(dau.)	11 KY
	Laura	(dau.)	9 KY
JOHNSON,	Fannie	(M-I-L)	73 VA

Further research on this family surely will reveal the names of other children. The census records for 1860 and 1870 have not been read by the Wilders.

Mary (Polly) Wallen, older daughter of John, Sr., married Daniel Huff. Mary's maternal grandmother was

Charity Huff. The relationship, if any, between Daniel Huff and Mary's grandmother is not known.

Captain Daniel Huff died c1862. When driving down the mountain from Cumberland Gap, his horses became frightened and "ran away," overturning his buggy. He died as the result of injuries suffered in that accident.[6]

China Wallen, the younger daughter of John, Sr. and Jerusha, married Moses McAfee. They lived near Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia. Those who knew China Wallen said that she was both pretty and intelligent; that she was "well-versed in the fine arts and could attend to her secular affairs with great accuracy." It was said that the McAfees "left the Valley sometime not far from 1880 and settled in Kentucky."[7]

China (Wallen) McAfee really becomes a living person, as one reads the words she spoke in her testimony at the trial of the JAMES WALLEN HEIRS VS. DANIEL HUFF. In an instant of time, the reader is transported into another century.

China was telling the court about her father and her brothers; about the land once owned by her father and her grandfather, Elisha Wallen. She defended her father's ownership of the land by his being in possession since the years of his father's ownership. There was no hesitation or faltering speech. China had been born and raised on the land where her Wallen grandparents settled in 1793. She remembered the building of houses on the land, the planting of crops, the renters who came and went.

In her mind, she reconstructed events of the past and her words flowed as a quiet stream through a silent forest. In 1836, John Wallen, Sr. had deeded a portion

of the land to his sons, James and John, Jr. Did John, Sr. have a clear title to the land at that time? Or had someone he trusted asked him to sign a paper he could not or did not read?

Legal counsel once argued at length the question of whether North Carolina or Virginia had the right to issue a grant for that portion of the overlapping claims. (CAMPBELL VS. WALLEN). Virginia's right prevailed, and the land went to the Campbell heirs who were absentee landowners. Soon afterwards, the disputed land was again in the hands of the court. It was sold at public auction. The purchasers were John Wallen, Sr. and his sons, James and John, Jr.

A clear title to the land had been established by the Campbells as a result of their litigation. By virtue of their purchase of this same land, there was now no question but that the Wallens had a clear title to the land owned by James and John, Jr.

When China gave her deposition, several sad events had occurred in her family's recent past - the deaths of her brother, James, both of her parents, and her brother, John Wallen, Jr. Furthermore, her brother, Isaac, had moved away. She, herself, had married and moved to Rose Hill, Virginia.

"In the fall of 1842, my father lay sick," she said. "Brother John Wallen was his choice as a doctor. . . . while he (John, Jr.) was waiting on Mother, he became displeased with Lake (a renter) and told Father that he should rent the land to Huff; that Lake should go from there. Father said he did not want Huff on the land."

"John and his wife left the house one day and said, before he started, that he was going up to Huffs to rent this land to him. . . (John and Huff made a written

agreement that Huff would be in charge of renting the land for one year.) . . . (Brother) Isaac was agent for (brother) John. In 1844 Isaac took possession of the land when Huff's year of caretaking ended. In November, 1844, I married Moses McAfee, and we moved away," China said.

When a question was asked about her brother, John Wallen, China's response was: "John Wallen died the 12th of February 1844 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He left a son called David Jackson Wallin. The child's age I do not recollect. He is living with his grandparents, if alive, somewhere near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky."

Court records of Montgomery County Kentucky include the guardianship papers and several inventories filed with the estate settlement. Closs Jones was appointed guardian of David Jackson Wallen; Mary Ann, the widow, served as administratrix. She purchased most of the items listed in the inventory.

The inventory made clear that John Wallen, Jr. was a pharmacist. He may have been called an apothecary. Some pharmacists were permitted to prescribe medicine in the early days. Perhaps, that is why China had said that John was her father's choice as a doctor.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURT
Second February Term, 1844
Inventory by Appraisers

1 Gray horse $50, 1 Sorrel horse $40, 1 Cow $11	$101.00
One Negro girl $250	250.00
20 Jars $7.50 large jars $1.50 medicine $8.50	17.50
11 Bottles $3.30 and medicine in same $4.25	7.50
11 Small Jars $1.65, medicine in same $9.10	10.75
10 Small Bottles $1.25, medicine in same .50 cts	1.75
17 Bottles $1.00, medicine in same $1.62½	2.62½
1 Set vials & medicine $3 1 Gr. small seals $1	4.00
18 Canisters $1.00, 5 Lynings $3, Saddle Bags 2.50	5.50
2 pr. Scales and weights $2.50	2.50
Set of medicines consisting of roots, herbs &c.	75.00
1 Skelliton $10.00	10.00

Shovel and Tongs $2.50, Axe, hoe, Skimmer	$4.00
2 Skilletts & lids $1.50 Tea Kettle $1.50, Irons	4.00
2 Smoothing Irons $1; 2 pr pot hooks & Trammel $2.50	3.50
Oven & Lid $1.50 One Mortar and Pestle .75 cts	2.25
hatchet and ___ing hoe 75 cts 2 __ags 25cts	1.00
1 stew kettle $2 1 sifter 37½ cts 1 Bowl 37½ cts	2.75
1 Bureau $10, 8 chairs $4, 1 table $4	18.00
2 Dishes & 13 plates, tea pot, set, cups & saucers	2.00
1 Set knives & forks 50 cts; set, tin ware $1.37½	1.87½
2 Buckets 50 cts; Tray & Bowl 50 cts.; churn 75¢	1.75
1 Beadstead, Bed & bedding $20; 1 do do do $15	35.00
1 crib & furniture $3; 1 trunk $1; looking glass	4.50
2 sets Sewards Botain's Medicine $5, Josephus $1	6.00
System of Phrenology $2; 2 Books, Western inform	3.50
6 Books $2.50, Book Accts. $441.87½ cts	444.37½
	1493.75

Montgomery County Tax Records show that John Wallen (Red River), paid taxes in 1842 and 1843. His widow, Mary A. Wallen paid taxes in 1844 and 1845.

Mary Anne Wallen and John E. Stevenson were married 27 February 1845 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. They were married by the Rev. Mr. John Smith, a well-known minister of that day. He was first a Baptist; later he embraced the views of Alexander Campbell of the Christian Church.

In 1846, John Stevenson paid the taxes for Mary Ann and himself (Red River).

There were two John Wallens in Claiborne County, Tennessee - John, Sr. and John, Jr. One of them had purchased a 110-acre tract of land for himself and his brother, Elisha Wallen, of Washington County, Missouri Territory. The deed was dated 10 November 1819 and registered in Claiborne County. Since John, Jr. was born 1810-1820, He would have been too young to have negotiated a land transaction in 1819; therefore the compilers have concluded it was John, Sr. who made the purchase.

John, Sr. had been appointed administrator of the Long Hunter's estate in Claiborne County. One thousand

acres of land had been conveyed to John, Sr. by his father when he left Tennessee en route to Missouri Territory. No record of a settlement has been found. Perhaps, it was destroyed by a courthouse fire.

It may be that John, Sr. deeded parcels of land to the heirs. Whatever the case may be, the 110-acre tract mentioned was in Powell's Valley on Gap Creek. No evidence has been found to show that the land was ever sold by either John, Sr. or his brother, Elisha.

A number of years later, a member of the Chumbly family received a Tennessee Land Grant on Gap Creek which he immediately transferred to Daniel Huff. Perhaps, it was part of the 110 acres which may have reverted to the State of Tennessee because no one bothered to pay the taxes on it.

REFERENCES

1. See Family Group of John Wallen, Sr., N. 1.
2. Samuel Cole Williams, DAWN OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AND TENNESSEE HISTORY, (Johnson City, TN: Wautauga Press, 1937), p. 321n.
3. HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book 3, p. 171.
4. TENNESSEE STATE ARCHIVES: Court Case (Appeal) Supreme Court of Tennessee - Arthur L. Campbell vs. John Wallen, Sr. vice John S. Hardy and Richard Fen, p. 57 of Transcript.
5. KNOX COUNTY, KENTUCKY RECORDS: Will Book A, p. 143.
6. Mary A. Hansard, OLD TIME TAZEWELL, (Sweetwater, TN: published by Mary L. Hansard Wilson, 1979), pp. not numbered - See Sketch of John Walden Family.
7. Ibid.
8. TENNESSEE STATE ARCHIVES: Court Case (Appeal) Supreme Court of Tennessee - James Wallen Heirs vs. Daniel Huff, p. 62 of Transcript.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, John (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - John[5])

b. c1777, probably in Washington Co., VA.
m.
m. Jerusha Renfro. She was born 1786 in VA.
m. Elizabeth Billingsley 8 May 1843, Claiborne Co., TN. She was born c1821 in VA.
d. 1853, Claiborne Co., TN.

Children of John and Jerusha:

WALLEN, Mary (Polly)

b. 1805 in Claiborne Co., TN.
m. Daniel Huff c1828 in Claiborne Co. He was born c1784 in VA; died 1862 in Claiborne Co., TN.
d. p1862.

WALLEN, James B.

b. 1800-1810 in Claiborne Co.
m. Frances M. Hamblin c1827/28. She was born in VA c1807; d. p1880.
d. Will dated 31 Jul 1841; Inventory, Oct, 1841.

WALLEN, John, Jr.

b. 1810-1820 in Claiborne Co.
m. Mary Ann _____. She was born 1820-1825.
d. 12 Feb 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

WALLEN, Isaac

b. 1810-1820 in Claiborne Co.
m. c1835 in Claiborne Co.
m. Minerva Sumpter 2 Dec 1844 in TN (or KY).
d.

WALLEN, Elisha V. (Vardeman)

b. 1815-1820 in Claiborne Co.
m. Margaret Jane Graham 30 Dec 1846 in Claiborne Co. She was born c1831/35 in VA.
d. c1880 in Wolfe Co., KY.

WALLEN, China

b. c1816 in Claiborne Co.
m. Moses McAfee 22 Nov 1844 in Claiborne Co. He was born 1800 in TN.
d. (They moved to KY from Rose Hill, VA p1850).

NOTES

1. The age of John Wallen was found on an affidavit made by him before Samuel Gibson, J. P., Claiborne County, Tennessee 14 January 1846. This declaration was made in connection with the pension application of Mrs. Mary Martin, widow of Salathiel Martin, Revolutionary War soldier.

2. The children of Mary and Daniel Huff:

   HUFF, Sarah (b. c1829 in Claiborne Co., TN; m. Lafayette Evans who was born in Claiborne Co. c1827; d. Sarah was killed in a stage coach accident).

   HUFF, Mary (b. c1833 in Claiborne Co; m. Charles Newley; they emigrated West).

   HUFF, China G. (Lunda?). (She was born 1835 in Claiborne Co; m. _____ Curtis of KY; they resided in KY).

   HUFF, William (b. c1836 in Claiborne Co).

   HUFF, Margaret (b. 1838 in Claiborne Co; m. John Kincaid c1857).

   HUFF, Sophia (b. c1841 in Claiborne Co; m. Dr. Harbison of Knox Co., TN; they lived on the Huff homestead for a number of years; then they moved to Knox Co., TN).

   HUFF, Daniel (b. c1843 in Claiborne Co).

3. The children of James B. and Frances Wallen:

   WALLEN, Theodocia (b. c1829 in Claiborne Co., TN; m. Granville Allen in Claiborne Co; they lived in Rockcastle Co., KY).

   WALLEN, James Franklin (b. c1831 in Claiborne Co; m. A. Elizabeth McKeehan 7 Jan 1856 in Claiborne Co).

   WALLEN, Mary Ann (b. c1834 in Claiborne Co; m. William Chumbley 21 Jun 1851 in Claiborne Co).

   WALLEN, William B (b. c1837 in Claiborne Co.; m. Martha Burden 1 Jan 1856).

   WALLEN, Frances May (b. 1843 in Claiborne Co; m. Martin Johnson; they were residents of Knox Co., KY).

4. The children of China (Wallen) and Moses McAfee:

   McAFEE, Mary Jane (b. 1846 in Claiborne Co).

   McAFEE, Sarah E. (b. 1847 at Rose Hill, Lee Co., VA).

   McAFEE, Jerusha Catherine (b. Oct, 1849 at Rose Hill).

McAFEE, Lucy J. (b. p1850).

5. The Children of Margaret Jane (Graham) and Elisha Vardeman Wallin:

   WALLIN, China Pelina (b. 1853/54 in Lee Co., VA).

   WALLIN, Mary (b. c1855 in Lee Co.; d. 1859 at age 4).

   WALLIN, William (b. c1858 in Lee Co).

   WALLIN, Henry (b. c1860 in Lee Co).

   WALLIN, Alpha (b. 1862/63 in Lee Co).

   WALLIN, Joseph (b. c1865 in KY).

   WALLIN, Sara E. (b. 1868/69 in KY).

   WALLIN, Franklin (b. c1870 in KY).

6. The Child of John, Jr. and Mary A. Wallen was:

   WALLEN, David Jackson.

7. Elizabeth (Billingsley) Wallen married, second, William Collinsworth 5 December 1853 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

8. The will of James B. Wallen was dated 31 July 1841. (CLAIBORNE COUNTY RECORDS: Will Book A, p. 240). The inventory of the estate was filed in October, 1841. (Ibid, p. 241). The second estate settlement was made 4 May 1844 by John Wallen, Sr., Executor. (Ibid., p. 370).

9. James Wallen's wife, Frances M. Hamblin, was born in Lee County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Charles Hamblin. (LEE COUNTY RECORDS; Deed Book 8: pp. 340-341).

10. Isaac Wallen was listed in the 1840 Claiborne County Census:

Page 231:	WALLEN, Isaac	
	1 M 00-05	1 F 00-05
	1 M 20-30	1 F 20-30

Consequently, Minerva Sumpter whom he married 2 December 1844 was his second wife. There was an Isaac Wallen in Bath County, Kentucky in 1850 (p. 90: 502/502) who was 40 years old; born in Tennessee. He may have been the son of John, Sr. In 1850 his wife was listed as Harriet and they had four children. Harriet may have been Minerva's second name. There was a Mary F. Wallen who married Samuel Dooley in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1858. She was born in Tennessee and was eighteen years old when she married. Samuel Dooley was a resident of Bath County.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLIN, James Henry
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - John[5] - E. Vardeman[6] - James H.[7])

b. 16 Nov 1857 in Lee Co., VA.
m. Lou Ellen Fallen, 1879 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born 16 May 1861/62; died 29 Mar 1929 at Johnson City, Washington Co., TN.
d. 22 Jul 1939 at Johnson City.

Their Children:

WALLIN, Clarence Monroe
b. 20 Jan 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Lora Nettie
b. 17 Sep 1892.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Elisha Curtis
b. 1884.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Edgar
b.
m.
d.

NOTES

James Henry was a farmer; later, a schoolmaster. He attended seminary in Kentucky to become an ordained missionary for the Philadelphia Presbyterian Church. Before retirement, he moved to Johnson City, Tennessee to assist in building the Wautauga Street Presbyterian Church - not as a minister but as a member. Some memorial windows honored his children.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLIN, Clarence M.
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - John[5] - E. Vardeman[6] - James H.[7] - Clarence[8])

b. 20 Jan 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY.
m. Alma Latham 2 Oct 1904 in Johnson Co., TN.
m. Mary Edna Hickman.
d. 17 Dec 1950 at Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN; buried at Johnson City.

The Children of Clarence M. and Alma:

WALLIN, Clarence M., Jr. (Monroe)
b. 28 Mar 1906 in Johnson Co., TN.
d. 11 Jan 1910 at Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

WALLIN, Harold Balcom
b. 13 Apr 1909 at High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Ralph Woodard
b. 23 Jul 1911 at New Tazewell, Claiborne Co., TN.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Edgar Latham
b. 23 Mar 1913 at Middlesboro, Bell Co., KY.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Alma Betty Lou
b. 3 Dec 1918 in Washington, D. C.
m.
d.

Child of Clarence M. and Mary E.:

WALLIN, John Hickman
b. 20 Oct 1920 in TX.
m.
d.

NOTES

Clarence attended seminary in Kentucky and became a "Sunday School Missionary for the Philadelphia Presbyterian Church." He was sent to Johnson County, where he met and married Alma Latham; then he moved to New Tazewell and later, to Middlesboro, Kentucky. At the beginning of World War I, he moved to Washington D. C. where he worked for the U. S. Treasury as an investigator of disability claims. This work required that he travel all over the country. His first wife, Alma died in Washington, D. C. Clarence was in the reserves and later was commissioned as Major. Next, he worked as a reporter for a paper in Cincinnati, Ohio. Following that, he was a reporter and feature writer in Los Angeles. After becoming ill, he returned to Kingsport, Tennessee with sons Ralph and Harold. He died of cancer at Kingsport, Tennessee.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLIN, Harold B. (Balcom)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - John[5] - E. Vardeman[6] - Clarence[7] - Harold[8])
b. 13 Apr 1909 at High Point, Guilford Co., NC.
m. Martha Wilma McCurry 9 Dec 1934 at Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born 5 Mar 1914 at Burnsville, Yancey Co., NC.
d.

Their Children:

WALLIN, Carolyn DeLores
b. 1 Jan 1935 at Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.
m.
d.

WALLIN, Patricia L. (Latham)
b. 21 Mar 1946 at Kingsport.
m. Ronald D. Gillespie of Carnesville, Franklin Co., GA.
d.

NOTES

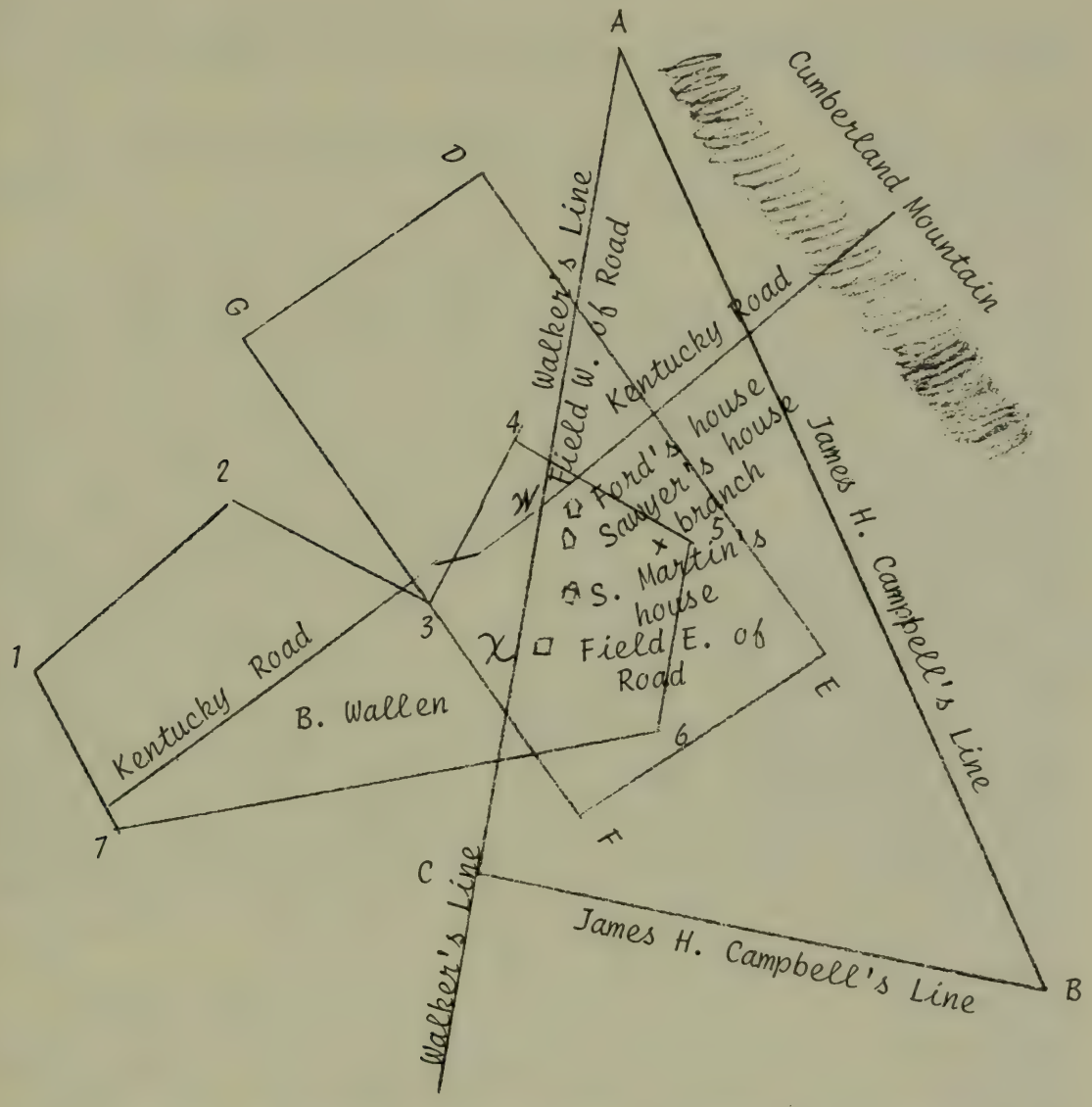
1. H. B. Wallin began working when about eight years of age, selling newspapers in Denver. The family was without a mother at that time. Later, he delivered telegrams in California; then became a ship's radio operator from California to New York. He drove a taxi cab in Johnson City, Tennessee; then owned his own cab company. During World War II he became an instructor for pilots in the Army Air Corps but was grounded because of color blindness. He was then a radio instructor. After World War II, he returned to Kingsport and acquired a car dealership which he later sold. Then he went to Florida where he opened a paint shop. Before retirement, he owned three businesses: Auto Paint Shop; Warehouse for a Paint Distributorship; and a consultant engineering firm.
2. Carolyn Wallin received her B.S. and Masters Degrees in Texas; taught in high schools of Texas, Virginia, and Florida. She is now an Assistant Professor at Furman University in Greenville, South Carolina.
3. Patricia and her husband both have B.S. Degrees. Before her marriage, Patricia was an elementary school teacher. Her husband is a pharmacist and owns his own drugstore in Blue Ridge, Georgia. The Gillespies have two children: Todd and Leighanne.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the family groups of James Henry Wallin, Clarence Monroe Wallin and Harold Balcom Wallin contributed by Carolyn D. Wallin.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Elisha Wallen's Land Near Cumberland Gap



Land covered by Deed of Conveyance James H. Campbell to Arthur L. Campbell is represented by the lines D, E, F, G. These lines also cover the area in dispute. Berryman Wallen's Land Grant is defined by the lines marked 1,2,3,4,5,6,7. North Carolina Grant 22 Nov 1779 #2241. On north side of Walker's Line, 100 mile tree is represented by the letter X. The dwelling house of Elisha Wallin on West side of the Kentucky Road is represented by the letter W. Sawyer's house and Salathiel Martin's house were across the Kentucky Road from Wallen (E. of KY Rd.) Elisha Wallen's Grant was on the South side of Walker's Line and whatever he owned North of Walker's Line was on Berryman Wallen's Grant. Mathew Wallen's house was on the left side of the Kentucky Road near Walker's last camp.

Henderson's Line was called the North Carolina Line. Walker's Line was called the Virginia Line.

Cumberland Gap: where Kentucky Road crosses Cumberland Mountain.

CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
Deed Book G, p. 83

DEED OF JOHN WALLEN OF CLAIBORNE COUNTY AND HIS BROTHER ELISHA OF WASHINGTON COUNTY AND MISSOURI TERRITORY

THIS INDENTURE MADE AND ENTERED INTO this tenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and nineteen between William Lane of the County of Marrey and State of Tennessee by his Attorney Aron Davis of Claiborne County and State aforesaid and Elisha Wallen his Brother of the County of Washington and Missouri Territory of the other part witnesseth that the said William Lane by his attorney Aron Davis in and for the consideration of one hundred and ten Dollars to him in hand paid or so procured by note as to be paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the aforesaid John (Page 84) and Elisha Wallens a Certain Tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Claiborne and State of Tennessee on Gap Creek containing four hundred and eighteen Acres be the same more or less it being part of an original Tract Grant from the State of North Carolina to William Hall running so as to include the spring Known by the name of Bucher Spring and Bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on A Black Oak and Elm on the Indian Boundary line Thence along said line South 68 degrees East 211 poles to a stake Where the second line of sd original Survey crosses said Boundary line thence Due North 369 poles to a stake on an old field where the third of said survey stood, thence West 200 poles to a _____ and White oak the fourth corner of said survey thence along the original line 300 poles to the Beginning with all and singular the woods ways waters and water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appertainances the revertion and revertions remainder and remainders rents and Ishues thereof or in any wise appertaining thereto and all the Estate Right title interest claim and demand of him the said William Lane his heirs and Executors Administrators of in and for the same and Every part and parcel thereof Either in Law or Equity to have and to hold the said four hundred and Eighteen Acres of land with the appertainances unto the said John & Elisha Wallins their heirs and Assigns forever Against the lawful Title Claim & Demand of him the said William Lane. He shall and will warrant and forever defend but is not to be further liable or accountable in Anywise Against the Claim or Claims of any person or persons whatsoever (Page 85) claiming under any other Title in witness whereof the said William Lane by his Attorney Aron Davis hath hereunto set his had and affixed his seal the Day and Year in this Indenture first above written.

WILLIAM LANE (SEAL) By his Atorney Aaron Davis

STATE OF TENNESSEE)
CLAIBORNE COUNTY) February Session 1820. Then was the Execution of the within Deed of Conveyance was duly acknoledged in open Court by the maker thereof and was admited to record and ordered to be registerd.
B. Cloud, Clerk

this deed registerd the 16th April 1822
No 17 William Rogers Register by his Deputy Joseph MCleary

Know all men by these presnts that I William Lane of Murry County and State of Tennessee for and? certain reasons me hereunto moveing have made ordained constituted and appointed and by these presents do hereby name constitute and appoint my Trusty friend Aaron Davis of the County of Claiborne and State aforesaid my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and behalf to sell and Convey all my interest in a Certain tract of land lying in Powels Valley in Claiborne County including the Bucher Spring and binding on the land of Peter Huffacre on the South and the lands of William Howard on the West and lying on Gap Creek the said land was Granted to Hall and Conveyd from said Hall to me to sell and Convey all my right said tract of land (but it is understood that I am not to be made responsible by my said attorney any wise provided the said tract of land should be held by any older or better claim nor to be at no . . .

end of page 85

MILITARY RECORD OF ELISHA WALLEN
War of 1812

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON)
STATE OF MISSOURI)

ELISHA WALLEN, at 19 years of age, enlisted as a private in the War of 1812 on 3 November 1814 at St. Charles, Missouri and served until he was honorably discharged on 22 November 1814 at Booneslick, Missouri. He served in the Missouri militia under the command of Lt. Col. William H. Ashley and Captain Robert T. Brown. He served in the regiment of mounted men commanded by Captain Russell. While in the service, he made a march to Booneslick to stop depredations being committed on the persons and property of the Americans.

On 10 December 1850 he applied for bounty land and was given Land Warrant Number 7789 for 40 acres of land which he sold without making entry. In December, 1855 he applied for additional land authorized under the Act of Congress dated 3 March 1850 and was given Land Warrant Number 64020 for 120 acres.

Elisha Wallen stated on 10 December 1850 that he was 55 years of age and was born in 1795.

War Department records show that he served a period of 20 days and was allowed 480 miles of travel time at 15 miles per day, making a total of 32 days travel time and a grand total of 52 days of service.

- From the notes of
Lillie (Yeates) Adams
(1890-1970)

EARLY LAND RECORDS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI:

"Township 36 Range 3 East (Concord). The first entries in this township were made in 1821 by Robert Hughes, John Hughes, William B. Wallen. During the next four years entries were made by Absalom Eaton, James Hughes and Elisha Wallen." (FRANKLIN, JEFFERSON, WASHINGTON, CRAWFORD, AND GASCONADE COUNTIES, MISSOURI, (The Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1888), pp. 464-465.)

On 22 January 1825 William B. Wallen and Isabelle, his wife, sold to Elisha Wallen for $600.00 a tract of land in Washington County "lying on the waters of Big River," the N.E. Quarter of Section 34 in Township 36 North of Range 3 East containing 160 acres. (WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Deed Book B, p. 182).

WASHINGTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE
Potosi, Missouri

Probate Office - Book A - No. 2, p. 8

In vacation this 30th day of January one thousand eight hundred and fourteen on application of Katharine Wallen, widow of Elisha Wallen, deceased, late of the District of Ste. Genevieve now the County of Washington and Moses Austin. I, John Brickey, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington have granted unto the said Katharine Wallen and Moses Austin, the administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said Elisha Wallen, deceased, who thereupon entered into a bond of ten thousand dollars with James Bryan and Stephen Austin securities for their faithful administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said Elisha Wallen, deceased, according to law whereupon letters of administration have been accordingly granted to the said Katharine Wallen, administratrix and Moses Austin, administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said Elisha Wallen, deceased, and took the oath as prescribed by law for administration. Elisha Baker, Salmon Ruggles and Joseph Reed appointed appraisers to appraise the personal estate of the said Elisha Wallen, deceased, or so much as shall be shown to them by the administrators of said Estate.

John Brickey,
Clk.

The above administration is confirmed by the Court of Common Pleas for said County this nineteenth day of April 1814.

William Sloan

Martin Ruggles

Probate Office - Book A - No. 2, p. 14

Wednesday April the twentieth Court met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * p. 15

This day came Katharine Wallen, widow of Elisha Wallen, deceased, and Moses Austin to whom letters of administration had been granted to administer, all and singular, the goods and chattels and credits of the said Elisha Wallen deceased and resigned to the Court the administration thereof from which the Court relieved the said Katharine Wallen and Moses Austin.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Elisha (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5])

b. 30 Nov 1795 in East TN.
m. Mary Hughes 10 Oct 1815 in Washington Co., MO. She was born in East TN 15 Sep 1799; died 22 Oct 1866 in Washington Co.
d. 11 Mar 1872. Elisha and Mary are buried in the Wallen Cemetery (N. 1, infra).

Their Children:

WALLEN, Eliza

b. 10 Aug 1816 in Washington Co.
m. David W. Proffitt 24 Apr 1834. He was born 13 Nov 1813; died 10 Apr 1885.
d. 19 Mar 1847. Eliza and David are buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, John

b. 19 Jan 1818 in Washington Co.
m. Mary Dent 13 May 1841 in St. Francois Co., MO. She was born c1824 in MO.
d. p1865.

WALLEN, Nelson

b. 17 Feb 1819 in Washington Co.
m. Mary Caroline Westover 9 Sep 1841. She was born 24 Nov 1824 near Frankclay, MO; died 7 Jan 1906; is buried in the Old Bismarck Cemetery. After the death of Nelson Wallen, Caroline married, second, John B. Latourno.
d. 15 Sep 1857; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, William L. (Lewis)

b. 20 Oct 1820 in Washington Co.
m. Mary Jane Westover 26 Jan 1843. She was born 24 May 1828, near Frankclay, MO.
d. 15 Jan 1879; interred in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Hays

b. 14 Feb 1823 in Washington Co.
m. Eliza Ann Tullock 8 Jan 1846. She was born 6 Aug 1825; died 18 Jul 1891.
d. 2 Jan 1873. Hays and Eliza are buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Wilson
b. 1 Dec 1824 in Washington Co.
m. Ellen Imboden 20 Dec 1849 in Washington Co., MO. (See Marriage Correction notes following the Nelson Wallen Family Group.)
m. Mary Ann (Polly) Woods 10 Nov 1853. She was born 12 Aug 1835; died 11 Apr 1901.
d. 8 Jul 1870.

WALLEN, Susannah
b. 13 Apr 1826 in Washington Co.
m. Richard Yeates 1 Sep 1842. He was born in Greene Co., TN 12 Apr 1816; died 12 Jul 1873 in Washington Co. MO; is interred at Doe Run, St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 23 Mar 1910; is buried in Sutter Co., CA.

WALLEN, Catherine
b. 8 Jun 1827 in Washington Co.
d. 1830-1840; interred in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Mary
b. 11 Dec 1828 in Washington Co.
m. George W. Day 16 Jan 1851. He was born 29 Jul 1818; died 27 Jul 1855. He had married, first, Sarah Mitchell on 1 May 1845.
m. Aaron L. Sherrill 23 Mar 1867, after the death of George Day.
d. 25 Feb 1909; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Winifred A. (Angeline) (Winnie)
b. 21 Mar 1830 in Washington Co.
m. Christopher Tullock 25 Nov 1850.
m. William Emmett Thompson 16 Mar 1854. He was born 5 Aug 1827; died 29 Jul 1881 at age 54 yr. 11 mo.
d. 16 Feb 1904 at age 73 yr., 11 mo.

WALLEN, Elisha (Toss)
b. 20 Jan 1832 in Washington Co.
m. Amanda Eaton 15 Jan 1857. She was born c1835.
m. Mrs. Ella Cole. She died in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA in 1957.
d. 1893; buried in Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Julia Ann
b. 23 Jan 1834 in Washington Co.
m. Christopher Columbus Grider 16 May 1854. He was born 18 Oct 1832; died p1880 in Ks.
d. p1880 in Ks.

WALLEN, Tabitha
b. 30 Mar 1835 in Washington Co.
d. 1846; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.

WALLEN, Martha Helen
b. 10 May 1837 in Washington Co.
m. E. P. Settle 3 Dec 1857. He was born in Bollinger Co., MO 17 Jul 1834; died in 1889.
d. 1872.

WALLEN, George W. (Washington)
b. 2 Dec 1839 in Washington Co.
m. Arminta Adeline Grider 7 Jan 1858. She was born 25 Apr 1839; died 21 Dec 1892. After the death of George W., Adeline married, second, John Horton. He was born 8 Sep 1834; died 29 Jul 1918.
d. During the Civil War. (See "The George Wallen Family," following.)

WALLEN, James
b. 14 Feb 1841 in Washington Co.
m.
d. 1867/70.

WALLEN, Emaline
b. 3 Oct 1842 in Washington Co.
m. DeLafayette Guyton Sherrill 6 Apr 1867. He was born in GA 10 Feb 1826; died 29 Mar 1900.
d. 18 Jan 1915. Emaline and DeLafayette G. Sherrill are interred in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Henry Clay
b. 31 Dec 1843 in Washington Co.
m. Nancy Jane Tullock 8 Jan 1868. She was born 20 Dec 1846; died 1 Jan 1925.
d. 19 Jan 1931. Henry Clay and Nancy are buried in the Wallen Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.

NOTES

1. Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen probably referred to their home with its agricultural land as "The Plantation," because some of their descendants continue to refer to the birthplace of their ancestors as "The Plantation." All of the children of Elisha and Mary were born there.

   The old, old house still stands; although it has undergone numerous additions and renovations over the years. The old spinning wheel which was left there for years is now on display at the Museum of the Mine au Breton Historical Society, Potosi, Washington County, Missouri.

   When the Wallen home (located near Irondale, in Washington County) was finally sold outside the family, Dr. Firman Wallen (son of Henry Clay) retained title to the land on which the cemetery is located. He also donated land for a "right-of-way," in order that family members and others interested might always have access to the cemetery.

2. US Census Records of the Elisha Wallen Family of Washington County, Missouri:

1830 US Census - Missouri
Washington County, p. 94
Concord Township
ELISHA WALDON

3 M 05-10	3 F 00-05
2 M 10-15	1 F 10-15
1 M 30-40	1 F 30-40
Slaves:	
	1 F 00-10
	1 F 10-24

1840 US Census - Missouri
Washington County, p. 206
Concord Township
ELISHA WALLEN

1 M 00-05	1 F 00-05
1 M 05-10	3 F 05-10
3 M 15-20	2 F 15-20
2 M 20-30	1 F 40-50
1 M 40-50	
Slaves:	
2 M 00-10	2 F 00-10
	1 F 10-24

1850 US Census - Missouri
Washington County, p. 127
Concord Township

533	WALLEN, Elisha	54	M TN
	Mary	50	F TN
	Mary	21	F MO
	Winney A.	19	F MO
	Elisha	18	M MO
	Julian	16	F MO
	Martha	13	F MO
	George W.	11	M MO
	James	9	M MO
	Emaline	8	F MO
	Henry C.	7	M MO

1860 US Census - Missouri
Washington County #227

WALLEN,	ELISHA	65	TN
	Mary	59	TN
	James	19	MO
	Emaline	17	MO
	H. C.	16	MO

1870 US Census - Missouri
Concord Township, Page 3
22/22 *($3000 $2500)

WALLEN,	Elisha(*)	74	M	VA
	Henry C.	25	M	MO
	Nancy F.	20	F	MO
	Elizie	1	F	MO
BOUCHER,	Armond	32	M	Fr.

Fr. - France

WILL OF ELISHA WALLEN

I, Elisha Wallen of Washington County in the State of Missouri being in a very infirm state of health and sencible too of my liability to sudden death at the same time being according to my own apprehension of sound and disposable mind and being anxious to make a suitable disposition of my real and personal estate do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

It is my will that all my just debts and charges of my funeral be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named and appointed out of my Estate as soon as the same can be conveniently done after my decease; I leave the charges of my funeral to the direction of my said Executors.

I give devise and dispose of my real and personal Estate save what shall be necessary for the payment of my debts and funeral expenses in the following manner:

First, I give and bequeath to my son Henry C. Wallen the following described real estate beginning at the Southwest quarter of Section (34) Thirty-four, Township Thirty-six and Range Three East thence East to the quarter mile corner, thence South to the North boundary line of Hays Wallen, thence East to the Northeast corner of the land of Hays Wallen, thence in a Northeast direction so as to strike the half mile line passing through the center of Section (35) thirty-five so as to be about (80) eighty rods from the Northwest corner of the Southwest quarter of said Section; thence West along said line to the corner on the west boundary of my land, thence South to the beginning corner.

Second, I give and bequeath to my son Wilson Wallen the following described real estate - the West half of the Southwest quarter of Section Twenty-six Township Thirty-six, Range Three East and a part of the West half of the Northwest quarter of Section (35) Thirty-five, Township Thirty-Six, Range three East Beginning at the N. E. Corner of the above described land, thence South, forty rods, thence West to the Section line thence North to the Southwest corner of Section Twenty-six, thence East to the beginning corner containing twenty acres.

Third, I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son, George Wallen the following real estate; that is to say, all of the Southeast quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section Twenty-seven, Township (36) Thirty-six, Range Three East; also a part of the N. E. 1/4 of Section Thirty-four, Township (36) Thirty-six, Range Three East beginning at the N. E. corner of Section thirty-four, Town(ship) 36 Range three East, thence South to where the line of the land bequeathed to my son James crosses the same, thence West with said line to the West line of North-east quarter of Section 34 T 36 & Range 3 E., thence North to the North line of said Sec. Thirty-four and thence, East to the place of the beginning.

Fourth, I give and bequeath to my son James Wallen the following described real estate to wit: Commencing at the Southwest corner, the land known as the Copper Diggings land thence, North thirty rods thence East about Thirty Rods to a stake in the West line of what is known as Copper Mines, thence North about ninety rods to the South boundary of the lands of Wilson Wallen, thence West to the Section line between Thirty-four and Thirty-five; thence, South along said line to about where the cross fence dividing the old field and the new ground to said line; thence with said fence Southwest to the old bars; thence North with the fence fifteen rods then in a line square across the meadow to my West line; thence South to Clay Wallen's lands, then East along said line to the place of the beginning.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my son Hays Wallen all of the remainder of lot No. Three, Section Two, Township Thirty-five, Range Three East. Commencing at the established corner between Hays and Clay Wallen; thence due East to the Eastern line of said lot in the Northeast quarter of Section Two; thence South along said Section line to the Southeast corner of lot No. Three; thence West to Hays Wallen line; thence North to the established corner.

It is further my will and wish that my Executors sell all my real estate that I have not heretofore disposed of and bequeathed on such time and terms as they may think is to the greatest advantage of my estate and distribute the same among all my heirs that are hereinafter named. John Wallen, the Heirs of Nelson Wallen, Lewis Wallen, Hays Wallen, Wilson Wallen, Elisha Wallen, the Heirs of George W. Wallen, Henry C. Wallen, Susan Yates, Mary Sherrill, Winnie Thompson, Julia Grider, Helen Settle, Emeline Sherrill, and Eliza Proffitt.

And I hereby nominate and appoint my sons Lewis Wallen & Hays Wallen my Executors; to carry into effect this my last Will. And in case of the death of either of them of the above named Executors the other shall have full power to carry out the intent of this Will; And it is also my will that my Executors make settlements among my heirs as fully as I could do the same myself; and to be equal binding on all of them so that the same be equal between the sons and make my daughters equal with each other. In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal and publish this as my last will and Testament this 24th day of July 1867.

Elisha Wallen (Seal)

Signed, Sealed and published by the above named Elisha Wallen as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

William Hughes

Robert G. Neel

ESTATE SETTLEMENT OF ELISHA WALLEN (1795-1872)

F #915379 at Salt Lake City Library
P. 61 (Contributed by Frank and Helen Summers)

April 4, 1872 - In the Matter of the Estate of Elisha Wallen, Dec'd.

"Now at this day comes Hays Wallen and produces the last Will of Elisha Wallen deceased and proof of the same being taken as Certificate of Probate is granted and the said Hays Wallen also files his bond as Executor in the sum of fourteen thousand dollars with Justus Bean and Felix Barren as securities therefore Letters Testamentary on the estate of said deceased are issued to the said Hays Wallen."

F #915383 - Probates of Washington County, Missouri.
P. 69 Letters of Administrators (1864-1879)

"The State of Missouri to All persons to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that, whereas Elisha Wallen, late of the County of Washington died leaving a will, as it is said, having at the time of his death, property in this state, which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same. To the end, therefore, that said property may be collected, preserved and disposed of, according to law, we do hereby appoint Lewis Wallen and H. C. Wallen Administrators of all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were

of the said Elisha Wallen at the time of his death, with full power and authority to secure and to dispose of said property according to law, and collect all moneys due said deceased, and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are, or hereafter may be required of him by law.

"In Testimony whereof, I Erastus B. Smith, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Washington aforesaid, have hereunto signed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at office, this sixth day of February, 1873."

E. B. Smith

F #915383 p. 65

"State of Missouri)
County of Washington) To all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

"Know ye that the will of Elisha Wallen deceased, hath in due form of law been exhibited and recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Washington County, a copy of which is hereto annexed and inasmuch as it appears that Hays Wallen has been appointed Executor in and by said last will and testament to execute the same and to that end that the property of the testator may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein and that the said last will might be executed according to the request of the testator.

"We do hereby authorize him, the said Hays Wallen as such Executor to collect and serve all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said Elisha Wallen at the time of his death in whosesoever hands or possession the same may be found and to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon him by said will so far as there shall be property and the law charge him and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are as may . . . "

NOTE: One side only displayed in photograph. Document laid over two other printed forms, one of which shows date: 17th April, 1872.

p. 114 of same Film #915383:

INVENTORY OF THE PROPERTY OF ELISHA WALLEN, DECEASED

Inventory of the Real Estate, personal property, books and papers, the debts due or to become due, the names of debtors of Elisha Wallen, deceased, made on the 5th day of April 1872 by Hays Wallen, Ex. and James M. Pyrtle and Elisha Arnold, witnesses appointed by the Clerk of

the County Court of Washington County - in the making of the same Real Estate a certain parcel of land supposed to contain one hundred acres lying in Sections 34 and 35 in Township 36 Range 5 East being the same land willed to James Wallen, deceased, for the boundaries of which, reference is made to the Will - 50 acres lying in the NW 1/4 of Section 35 Township 36 Range 3 being the land known as the Copper Diggins, 80 acres South 1/2 NW 1/4 Section 13, Township 35, Range 3; 80 acres West 1/2 NE 1/4 Section 13, Township 35, Range 3; 87-62/100 acres past SW 1/4 Section 35, Township 36, Range 3; 27-83/100 acres part(of) E 1/2 Lot 3, NW 1/4 Section 2, Township 35, Range 3. The above lands acquired from United States by patents, 40 acres NW 1/4 of Section 34, Township 36, Range 3, acquired from William Thomson and wife by deed dated 13th December 1855.

Personal Property

1 White Barn
1 White Sow
1 bbl pickled pork
6 bushels of oats
1 Bedstead
1 feather 1 straw bed and 3 pillows
2 coverlets 2 blankets
2 counterpanes 1 quilt
2 sheets
12 chairs
2 iron kettles
1 spinning wheel
1 flax wheel
1 reel

NOTE: An additional inventory appears on p. 168 (not copied). There follows an appraisal amounting to $9400.00.

1 Note on Henry C. Wallen dated 15th January 1872 & payable 12 mo after date	$398.75
1 Note on H. Hasenpatt & D. W. Proffitt dated Jan 15, 1872 payable 12 mo after date	48.30
1 Note on Charles W. Hancock and Henry Wallen dated 15th Jan. 1872 payable 12 mo after date	7.20
1 Note on Felix Howard & D. W. Proffitt dated 15th Jan. 1872 payable 12 mo after date	25.00
1 Note on Hays Wallen dated 15th Jan. 1872 payable 12 mo after date	59.65
1 Note on D. W. Proffitt dated 15th Jan. 1872 payable 12 mo after date	5.00
1 Note on E. Harrison dated Feb. 1, 1872 payable one year after date interest at six percent from date	1047.50
Amt. Over (sub-total)	$1591.40

Amt. Over (sub-total)		$1591.40
1 Note on E. Harrison dated April 20th 1870 due one day after date		1000.00
Int. to 5th April 1875 at 6%		17.50
1 Note on E. Harrison dated Nov. 1, 1870 payable nine months after date bearing interest at six percent from date		400.00
Interest to 5th April 1872		34.53
1 Note on Lewis Wallen dated July 27, 1868 payable one day after date interest at six percent		300.00
Interest to 5th April 1872		66.40
Amt. Notes:		$3409.83
Money		
Gold	$665.00	
Silver	15.75	
Natl Currency	297.00	
Amt. Money		$977.25

We the undersigned witnesses appointed by the Clerk of the County Court of the County of Washington to accompany and aid the Executor in the opening and examining the papers and money of Elisha Wallen, dec'd. and in making an inventory of them assembled at the late residence of said deceased on the 5th day of April A. D. 1872 and then and there performed the duty assigned and certify the foregoing to be a full and complete inventory of the same.

Elisha Arnold
James W. Pyrtle

Mary (Hughes) Wallen
(1799-1866

Elisha Wallen
(1795-1872)

MATRONYMIC LINE OF MARY (HUGHES) WALLEN
NICHOLAS HAYS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

The maternal great grandfather of Mary (Hughes) Wallen was Nicholas Hays. He came to America from Ireland in August, 1746 on the ship CHESTER.[1] He was "assigned" to William Scott of Philadelphia for the "consideration of £18; customary dues." Mr. Scott was a tailor and, presumably, Nicholas was assigned to work as an apprentice to him for a period of four years - this in return for the £18 paid to the person who financed Nicholas Hays' passage to America.

Nicholas had crossed the Atlantic on the snow CHESTER. A snow was a small sailing vessel resembling a brig. It formerly was used as a war ship. Many people were brought to Philadelphia on this small ship CHESTER and assigned to work a number of years for their passage to America.

In 1758 Nicholas Hays was on the Muster Roll of Bedford County, Virginia.[2] Evidently he served during the French and Indian War.

The name of his wife is unknown to the compilers; although Nicholas did leave a "large Bible" among other items of personal property when he died c1804. Surely someone in the family would have cared enough to preserve the Bible. An inventory of the estate of Nicholas Hays is included in this section.

From deeds on file in Greene County, Tennessee, it appears that Nicholas owned a sizeable tract of land; yet he lived on a 30-acre farm. He may well have been a tailor or a weaver by trade, as well as a farmer. His inventory included yards of hand-loomed cloth.

The moral fiber of America was strengthened by Nicholas Hays and those like him who came to the New World willing to work; to sacrifice for their families; to help their neighbors, and to defend their newly-adopted homeland.

REFERENCES

1. Michael Tepper, EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA 1641-1819, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1975), p. 146.

2. William Armstrong Crozier, VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973), p. 67.

FAMILY GROUP

HAYS, Nicholas
b. c1730, probably in Ireland.
m. _____ _____.
d. 1804 in Greene Co., TN.

Their Children:

HAYS, John
b. 1756, probably in VA.
m. Jenny Thompson 2 Aug 1779 in Bedford Co., VA.
m. Polly Shadden 22 Oct 1805 in Jefferson Co., TN. She was born in 1771.
d. 5 May 1833 in Jefferson Co., TN.

HAYS, William
b. 4 Mar 1757 in VA.
m.
m. Nancy _____ who was born c1763, probably in VA.
d. 9 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., TN.

HAYS, Mary
b. 1764 in VA. (Dorman)
m. Nicholas Davis 15 Aug 1782. He was born 14 Feb 1759 in VA; died 16 Jun 1829 in Jefferson Co., TN.
d. p1849 in Jefferson Co.

HAYS, Elizabeth
b.
m. Thomas Galbreath 30 May 1779 in Bedford Co., VA.
d.

HAYS, Sarah

b. 1767, probably in VA.
m. Benjamin J. Thornburgh. He was born 1740-1750.
d. p1830 in Jefferson Co., TN.

NOTES

1. Mary Hays Davis in her declaration for a widow's pension gave the names and dates of birth for her children as follows:

DAVIS, Sarah	b. 1783	DAVIS, Nicholas	b. 1798
DAVIS, Peggy	b. 1784	DAVIS, Samuel	b. 1800
DAVIS, Alcey	b. 1786	DAVIS, Neley	b. 1801
DAVIS, Polly	b. 1787	DAVIS, Mahala	b. 1804
DAVIS, Betsey	b. 1796	DAVIS, James	b. 1809

Compilers' notes indicate that Polly (b. 1787) married Christopher Bradshaw in 1806; and that Neley (Nellie E.) was born 2 March 1802; married Elijah Cate; and died 25 October 1874.

Mary was 84 years old on 16 November 1848 when she applied for continuance of pension.

The will of Nicholas Davis, dated 13 June 1829; proved 14 September 1829; was filed in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He mentioned:

Sons: Nicholas Hays Davis (oldest), Samuel Davis and James Davis. Daughters: Sarah, Alcey, Betsey, and Mahala Davis; and Polly (Davis) Bradshaw.

Nicholas Hays Davis and his brother, James, were the executors of the estate. (JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Will Book 3: 1826-1840, p. 60).

Mary (Hays) Davis was in the household of her son-in-law Elbert Pierce and her daughter Mahala in 1850. Another daughter of Mary, Sarah Davis, was also living with the Pierce family in Jefferson County. Next door to the Pierce family was Mary A. Davis (born c1805). She, probably, was the widow of a deceased son of Mary (Hays) Davis. (1850 US CENSUS-TENNESSEE: Jefferson County, pp. 431A and 431B).

2. Revolutionary War pension applications of John Hays, William Hays and Nicholas Davis, husband of Mary Hays, indicate that all enlisted in Bedford County, Virginia. Nicholas enlisted in 1778 at New London, Bedford County in the Company of Captain Alexander Cummings. They marched to Valley Forge where Captain Alexander Cummings resigned. Nicholas served under other commands and was finally discharged at Williamsburg in 1781. He also fought in the

Indian Wars of Tennessee. In 1818 William Hays stated that he and Nicholas had been "mess mates" during a part of their time of service. He is "now a neighbor of Nicholas Davis." Nicholas was a tailor by trade.

3. Nicholas Hays, father of John, William, Elizabeth and others, left a record in Bedford County, Virginia. (Joida Whitten, ABSTRACTS OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS, INVENTORIES AND ACCOUNTS, (1968), Page 27:

   Will Book I (1763-1787), p. 102: Robert Walker Estate dated 26 March 1771 "Signed . . . Nicholas Hays . . ."

   Ibid., p. 36:
   pp. 143-144: Walter Eakins, Accounts - 27 May 1772: "Also mentioned are these accounts . . . To Nicholas Hays for the use of the minister."

4. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book 8, pp. 195-197: John, William, and Elizabeth Hays, wife of Thomas Galbreath, - heirs of Nicholas Hays, deceased. 24 September 1804.

   JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS, Minute Book Number 4, (1807-1810), p. 185 - January 1808. "The court appoints Hezekiah Ashmore and David Shields to settle with JOHN HAYS, administrator of the estate of NICHOLAS HAYS, deceased."

5. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Grantor Deed Index Book lists the following:

   7 February 1785 - Book 2, p. 271
   Nicholas Hays (grantor); John Coplin (grantee) 100 acres.

   Book 2, p. 370
   Nicholas Hays (grantor); John Coplin (grantee) 295 acres.

6. Nicholas Hays received a North Carolina Land Grant on 10 November 1795 - 100 acres (Book 3, p. 6)

   27 October 1792 - 300 acres (Book 5 - p. 66).

7. John Hays filed a declaration for a Revolutionary War pension in Jefferson County, Tennessee in the September Session, 1826. He was then 70 years of age (b. 1756). He enlisted in Bedford County, Virginia. His second wife was Polly (Shaddon) Hays. He had a son Cyrus about 18 years of age (b.1808); three daughters: Aily 16 (b. c1810), Jane 16 (b. c1810), and Margaret (b.c1814).

Polly Hays filed a declaration in Jefferson County, Tennessee on 17 April 1855. Her husband died 5 May 1833. In 1855, she was 83 years old. She made her declaration in order to claim Bounty Land. Cyrus, son of John and Polly Hays, married Anna Ferrell 18 February 1830 in Jefferson County (Marriage #2203).

8. William Hays applied for a Revolutionary War pension in Jefferson County, Tennessee 19 May 1818. He was then sixty years of age (b. 1757). He enlisted in Bedford County in 1778; served twelve months. He was born 4 March 1757. He served a number of tours of duty; one he recalled was for nine months and eleven days. In 1820 he had a wife, Nancy, aged 57 years (b. 1763). He also had a daughter, Mary, at home. She was 25 (b. 1795). William Hays died 9 March 1838 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

9. JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS 1792-1810
Transcribed from the original records: WPA 1937

JOHN HAYS, ADM. An inventory of the Estate of Nicholas Hays, deceased, consisting of the following articles, viz. one tract of land containing 33 acres

15 bushels wheat
15 bushels rye
1 man's saddle
2 tubs, 1/2 bushel
1 churn
2 water pails
9 yards linen
1 hone, strap, & razor
1 cutting box
1 knife
1 log chain
1 iron pot rack
1 pair tongs
2 baggs
1 pair money scales
1 set knives and forks
six spoons
2 hackles
3 bells
2 sickles
1 branding iron
7 geese
1 plough shear
2 pr hames & traces, double-tree & hangings.
2 axes 2 hoes
1 mattock
1 pair shears
1 six-gallon keg.
1 brass cock
2 hides of leather
4 dozen Oats
some flax

The amount of the sales of Nicholas Hays in his lifetime amounted to 171 dollars and 61 cents. Additional inventory of the estate of Nicholas Hays, deceased, returned by John Hays, Admr.:

Flavel's Works
large Bible
Wat's Psalms & Hymns
Blair's Sermons
Sherlock on Providence
Pilgrim's Progress
2 Vol. Harvey's Works
Francis Spire

The Dying Man's	2 hogs
Testament	1 iron Wedge
David's Psalms	

A List of articles exposed to sale, the property of Nicholas Hays, deceased, by me, John Hays, Executor for the same.

. . .
(same as foregoing list)

John Hays, Admr.

REFERENCES

1. William Armstrong Crozier, VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, 1651-1776 (New York, 1905; Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 1954), p. 67.
2. Joida Whitten, ABSTRACTS OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS, INVENTORIES AND ACCOUNTS, 1754-1787, (1968).
3. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book 2, pp. 19, 271, 370; Ibid. Deed Book 6, p. 331.
4. JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minute Book Number 4, 1807-1810, p. 185.
5. JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Wills, 1792-1810 (transcribed by the WPA, 1937) pp. 63, 81.
6. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book 8, p. 196.
7. JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minute Book Number 4, 1807-1810, p. 357.
8. Michael Tepper, Ed., EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA, 1641-1819, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1977), p. 146.
9. John Frederick Dorman, VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS, (Washington, 1959/78).

FAMILY GROUP

HAYS, William (Nicholas[1] - William[2])	b. 4 Mar 1757 in VA. m. m. Nancy _____ who was born c1763, probably in VA. d. 9 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., TN.
Their Children	
HAYS, Susannah	b. 17 Aug 1776 in VA. m. John Hughes in Jefferson Co., TN 8 Dec 1796. He was born 22 Dec 1772 in VA; died 6 Feb 1855 in Washington Co., MO. d. 17 Oct 1852 in Washington Co., MO. Susannah and John are buried in Big River Cemetery, Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
HAYS, William T.	b. m. d.
HAYS, Nicholas	b. 22 Aug 1783 in VA. m. Rachel Black in Greene Co., TN 20 May 1805. d. 20 Aug 1822 in Washington Co., MO.
HAYS, Sarah	b. 18 Jul 1787 in VA. m. J. Gastineau 14 Feb 1805. He was born 1783/85 in VA; died in Pulaski Co., KY in 1867. d. 26 Aug 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY.
HAYS, Mary Ann	b. 1795. m. Peter A. Cline 12 Dec 1846 in Jefferson Co., TN. d.

NOTES

1. On 1 December 1848 in Jefferson County, Tennessee Mary Ann Cline (as an heir of William Hays, deceased) and her husband, Peter A. Cline, sold her one-sixth share in the 100-acre tract of land owned by her father, William Hays. It was stated

in the deed that Mary Ann's share was 1/2 of 33-1/3 acres. The other half had already been sold by the heirs of Mary Ferrell Cate, viz., Montgomery Cate, John L. Cate, and Harriet Cate. All of the land which had been purchased by William Hays, and which he had surveyed in 1824, was sold to Shadrack W. Inman. (JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book I, pp. 606-608).

William T. Hays sold the "undivided share of the land which my father William Hays died seized and possessed . . . " on 12 December 1859. He sold the 66-2/3 acres for $60. The 100-acre tract was purchased by Shadrack W. Inman.

It is clear that there were six divisions of ownership:

1. The Mary Ferrell Cate heirs
2. Mary Ann Hays Cline.
3. William T. Hays.
4. Susannah Hays Hughes.
5. Nicholas Hays heirs.
6. Sarah Hays Gastineau.

(JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book 6, P. 172)

2. Nicholas Hays died intestate in Washington County, Missouri in 1823. Mark Dent of St. Francois County was the administrator of the estate. (WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Administrations Book A, p. 29 Date: 3 February 1823).

Nicholas Hays was known to be a resident of Washington County, Missouri as early as 9 September 1812. His name was on the Muster Roll of Capt. John Hughes. Nicholas was a sergeant.

Nicholas Hays and Rachel Black were married in Greene County, Tennessee on 20 May 1805. Their children (not listed in the order of their dates of birth) were: Nicholas Clazon, David, James M., Andrew J., Eleanor and Jane.

Jane was born 21 January 1807; died 18 March 1853. Her husband was _____ Jordan.

Eleanor Hays married Aaron Sherrill. They had two children: Mahala Jane and David. After Eleanor's death, Aaron Sherrill married Mary (Wallen) Day, a widow. She was a daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen.

David Hays was born in Washington County, Missouri c1812. C. Columbus Hays, son of David, was born in 1840. Nicholas O. Hays, son of David, was born

13 April 1843; died 5 April 1887 in Washington County, Missouri.

3. Eunice Bernard, Compiler, WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI 1814-1870, (1939), p. 79:

The will of ANDREW J. HAYS (evidently unmarried)
Heirs:
Mother, Rachel Hays.
Children of my deceased brother, Clazon Hays: Elizabeth Jane Hays, Rachel A. Hays and Martha Eleanor Hays.
Son of my brother, David Hays: Oliver Nicholas Hays.
Son of my brother, James Hays: Albert Hays.
Children of my sister, Eleanor Sherrill: Mahala Jane Sherrill and David Sherrill.
Children of my sister, Jane Jordan: William A. Jordan, Ewing T. Jordan, Eliza Jane Jordan, Oliver T. Jordan, and Gene W. Jordan.
Children of my niece, Joyce Jordan: John W. Yeargain and William Yeargain.
Executor: James M. Hays
Will dated 24 March 1860; Proved 23 April 1860
Witnesses: Moses Brooks, Clerk
Lewis Wallen
Hays Wallen

4. John Hughes of Jefferson County, Tennessee sold a slave, Anne, to Allen Bryan. His signature on the Bill of Sale was witnessed by William Hays. The document was registered in Sevier County, Tennessee 26 February 1811.

A deed dated 6 February 1810 from John Hughes "of the District of Louisiana" to John Carter of Jefferson County, Tennessee transferred title to 219 acres. The land was Grant Number 505, surveyed for John Hughes on 23 March 1807. The land was sold for $1000. (JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book J, pp. 121-124).

5. William Hays served in the Virginia Line during the American Revolution. See Note 8: Group Sheet of Nicholas Hays.

6. Virginia Anderson Dodd, Compiler, HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGE BONDS 1778-1849, (1976):

William Hays - Elizabeth Lemmons, by publication, James Renfro, Minister, undated.

William Hays, Jr. - Elizabeth Wade, 30 October 1798.

FAMILY GROUP

HAYS, Susannah (Nicholas[1] - William[2] - Susannah[3])

b. 17 Aug 1776 in VA.
m. John Hughes in Jefferson Co., TN 13 Dec 1796. He was born 22 Dec 1773 in VA; died 6 Feb 1855 in Washington Co., MO.
d. 17 Oct 1852 in Washington Co., MO. Susannah and John are buried in Big River Cemetery, Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

Their Children:

HUGHES, Pryor

b. 8 Dec 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN.
d. 17 Aug 1798 in Jefferson Co., TN.

HUGHES, Mary

b. 14 Sep 1799 in Jefferson Co., TN.
m. Elisha Wallen 10 Oct 1815 in Missouri Territory. He was born 30 Nov 1795 in East TN; died 11 Mar 1872 in Washington Co., MO.
d. 22 Oct 1866. Both she and Elisha are interred in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen homestead near Irondale Washington Co., MO.

HUGHES, Ella

b. Mar, 1801 in Jefferson Co.
d. 17 Jan 1803 in Jefferson Co., TN.

HUGHES, William

b. 2 Nov 1802 in Jefferson Co., TN.
m. Mary Kirkpatrick 29 Aug 1822. She died Oct, 1831.
m. Elizabeth Keller 24 Aug 1834 at Mount Sterling, KY. She was born in VA in 1813; died in 1870 in Washington Co., MO.
d. 22 Feb 1875 in TX; is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX.

HUGHES, Hays
b. 7 Aug 1804 in Jefferson Co., TN.
m. Sarah Boyd 23 Mar 1826 in Washington Co., MO. She was born in Ireland in 1802; died 28 Jun 1866.
d. 21 Mar 1864.

HUGHES, James
b. 4 Mar 1806 in Jefferson Co., TN.
d. 24 Mar 1826 in Washington Co., MO.

HUGHES, Mark
b. 19 Jun 1808 in Jefferson Co., TN.
m. Ellen Campbell 12 Oct 1826 in Washington Co., MO.
d. 1863 in Washington Co.

HUGHES, Mahlon
b. 3 Mar 1811 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Nancy Eveline McFarland in St. Francois Co., MO 21 Sep 1837. She was born 17 Apr 1815 in MO; died 22 Jul 1899.
d. 3 Jun 1890.

HUGHES, Elizabeth
b. 27 Oct 1813 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Mordichi (Mordicai) I. Howard 25 Aug 1831 in Washington Co., MO. He was born in VA in 1806; died in 1883.
d. 5 Dec 1883.

HUGHES, John, Jr.
b. 2 Apr 1815 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Ann Dent. She was born 28 May 1822. She was a first cousin of Julia Dent who married Ulysses S. Grant. Ann died 4 Feb 1859.
d. 9 Dec 1865. He and Ann are buried in the Hughes Cemetery located 4 miles southeast of Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

HUGHES, Synthian

b. 20 Jul 1820 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Nicholas Yates (Yeates) 17 Jun 1841 in Washington Co., MO. He was born 9 Oct 1820; died in 1857.
d.

NOTES

1. Children of Mary (Hughes) and Elisha Wallen: See Family Group Sheet for Elisha Wallen.

2. Children of William and Mary (Kirkpatrick) Hughes: Susan Angeline, Elizen Ann, John Calvin and Valentine.

   Children of William and Elizabeth (Keller) Hughes: George, Louisa, Richard Sandford, William Newton, Armilda, Thomas Andrew, James Knox Polk, Elizabeth Mary, Emily Rebecca, Henrietta Dorrinda and Lawson Settle.

3. Children of Hays and Sarah (Boyd) Hughes: Louis M., Maria, Nelson L., John A., Edward H., and Andrew G.

4. Children of Mark and Ellen (Campbell) Hughes: Sarah, Susannah, William, James, Riley, Marion, Jane, Oliver, Thomas, Samuel, Nancy and Harriet.

5. Children of Mahlon and Nancy (McFarland) Hughes: Martha, George F., Reuben M., Susan M., John M., Araminta D., and James W.

6. Elizabeth (Hughes) and Mordecai Howard had the following children: Richard, James, Jacob, Frances, Henry C., Mordecai, George W., Martha and Catharine.

7. Children of John, Jr. and Ann (Dent) Hughes: Mary, Lafayette, Samuel, Matilda, Firmin, Milton, Walter, John and Dent.

8. Children of Susannah (Hughes) and James Kincaid: Eliza J., John M., James C., Alexander E., Susan S., Eliza A., Martha F., and Meeka K.

9. Eunice Bernard (Mrs. Paul Bernard), Compiler, WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS - WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI 1814-1870 (1939) p. 21:

   Hughes, John
   Wife:
   Heirs: Mary Wallen (d) William (s) Hays (s) Mark (s) Elizabeth Howard (d) John, Jr. (s) Susannah Kincaid (d) Sytha Yates (d) Mahlon (s).
   Executor: Jno Hughes — Witnesses:
   Date: 18 October 1853 — O. A. Belknap
   Proved: 16 February 1855 — Jno. C. Hughes
   Clerk: Samuel L. Harrison

Officers and Men Commanded by Captain John Hughes

A list of the officers and privates commanded by Capt. John Hughes mustered into service on the 9th of September, 1812 and out on the 25th of October:

John Hughs, Capt.
William Strother, Lieut.
Thomas Reid, Ens.
Timothy Phelps (faus ?)
Nicholas Hays, Serg.
William Reid
Robert Reid
David Gallaher
John B. Anderson, Corp.
John McCormick
David McCormick
John Anderson
James Alexander, Trumtr
A. Alexander
John P. Alexander
Hugh Lewis
Abram Rickman (Henningham)
John Tulk (Tullock?)
Curtis Morris
James McCoughlin
John Brewer
Samuel Wilson
John Carlin
James Montgomery
James Johnson
John Stone
James Morray
Sam Anderson
Michael Tod
Joseph Harden
Samuel Gibbins
Seth Heit
Josiah H. Bell (Jones)
Samuel D. Stone (Holt)
John Shirley
Moses Scot
Ananias McCoy

- Contributed by:
Tom Cauley
O'Fallon, Missouri

Last Will and Testament of John Hughes, Senior

I, John Hughes, Sr., of Washington County, State of Missouri, being of a sound mind and having disposition to dispose of my worldly effects before I die, do publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament.

First of all, I wish that at my death all of my just debts, as well as the necessary expenses attending at my death and burial, should be paid by my executor.

Secondly, after the above mentioned debts and expenses are defrayed, should there be any money, credits or effects of mine yet remaining in the hands of my executor, I will and bequeath to each of my children, that is to say - Mary Wallen, William Hughes, Hays Hughes, Mark Hughes, Elizabeth Howard, John Hughes, Jr., Susanna Kincaid, Sytha Yates, and Mahlon Hughes - the sum of five dollars to each one of them; and lastly, after the above mentioned division among my several children, should there be anything of mine yet remaining in the hands of my executor, I wish it to be equally divided among my several children.

I hereby appoint my son, John Hughes, Junior to be my executor.

In testimony whereof, I have set my hand and seal this 18th day of October 1853.

JOHN HUGHES, SR.

Witnesses present:
O. A. Belknap
John C. Hughes
Proved: February 16, 1855
Washington County, Missouri Records: Probate #240

THE DAVID W. PROFFITT FAMILY

Eliza Wallen, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, was born 10 August 1816 on the Wallen homestead which was calle "The Plantation." It was located in Washington County, near Irondale, Missouri.

On 14 April 1834 Eliza married David W. Proffitt. He was the son of Robert R. (b. 1788 in Virginia) and Jennett Proffit (b. 1795 in Tennessee). As administrator of his father's estate, David named the heirs of Robert R. Proffitt as follows:

1. D. W. Proffitt of Washington County, Missouri.
2. Jane Proffitt of Washington County.
3. Malinda Proffitt of Washington County.
4. Robert S. Proffitt of Texas.
5. Patrick A. Proffitt of Shannon County, Missouri.
6. Emily Jane Hicks, wife of _____ Hicks.
7. Rebecca Reel, wife of William Reel.
8. Sarah Estel, wife of _____ Estel.
9. Mary E. Scroggins, wife of Burgess Scroggins.
10. Alfred Proffit.
11. James Proffitt, deceased.

David W. Proffitt was born 13 November 1813 in Tennessee; he died 10 April 1885. Eliza died 19 March 1847 at age 30. From a tombstone inscription in the Wallen Cemetery, it is known that:

1. William N. Proffit was born 7 July 1836; he died 4 January 1856. He was the oldest child of David W. and Eliza (Wallen) Proffitt.

It appears from the 1860 Census that other children of David and Eliza were:

2. Susan Proffit, born c1837.
3. Martha Proffitt, born c1840.
4. Louis Proffitt, born 1842.
5. Eliza E. Proffit, born 15 April 1845. (This is known from family records.)
6. David Proffitt, born c1846.
7. James Proffitt, born c1847.

All of the above were living in the household of Robert R. Proffitt.

Eliza E. Proffitt, daughter of D. W. and Eliza (Wallen) Proffitt, was born 15 April 1845. She married L. J. Garrett. He was born 11 September 1842; died 11 December 1881.

The children of Eliza E. (Proffitt) and L. J. Garrett were:

GARRETT, Wiliam	b. 11 Jan 1872. m. Lena _____. She died 7 Jul 1948. d.
GARRETT, Anna E.	b. 13 Aug 1873. m. Eugene Burgess. d. 29 Jan 1940.
GARRETT, Mary E.	b. 23 Jan 1876. m. Samuel Cooley. d. 9 Apr 1954.
GARRETT, Frank T.	b. 22 Feb 1881. m. d. 2 Jun 1916.
GARRETT, Eliza E.	b. m. _____ Walter. d. 26 Nov 1938.

The Children of Mary E. (Garrett) and Samuel Cooley:

COOLEY, Carl	m. Ann Chanel.
COOLEY, Oren	
COOLEY, Estelle	
COOLEY, Beatrice	
COOLEY, Ellen	
COOLEY, Adele	d. 1918.
COOLEY, Doris	

THE JOHN AND MARY (DENT) WALLEN FAMILY

John Wallen, oldest son of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, married Mary Dent 13 May 1841. It is believed that she was a daughter of Absalom Dent who lived in St. Francois County, Missouri. The marriage is recorded in Marriage Book A, p. 38, St. Francis County, Missouri.

The known children of John and Mary Wallen were: Jefferson, Walter, Tabitha, Adeline, and Mary Elizabeth Wallen. The first three appear in the 1850 US Census of Washington County, Missouri:

Page 559:

WALLEN,	John	32 MO
	Mary	26 MO
	Jefferson	8 MO
	Walter	6 MO
	Tabitha	4 MO

The US Census for St. Francois County, Missouri:

Page 621

DENT,	Absalom	65 MD
	Melinda	45 SC
	Fleming	19 MO
	Leroy	12 MO

Page 622

DENT,	Walter	23 MO
	Mary	20 SC

Page 623

DENT,	Nancy	60 VA
	Mary	37 SC
	William	30 MO
	Sarah A.	20 SC
	Mary E.	10/12 MO
	Cyrus	25 MO
	Elizabeth	21 MO

J. T. and Adeline (Wallen) Bay[1]

A biographical sketch of J. T. Bay, Shannon County, Missouri, mentions that he married Adeline, daughter of John and Mary (Dent) Wallen in 1876. Mr. Bay described his father-in-law as "an old-time farmer of St. Francois County" who had served as a machinist during the Civil War. It is not clear where the John Wallen family resided in 1876 when Adeline married J. T. Bay. They may have been living in Dent or Shannon County.

The date of birth for Adeline is not known. J. T. Bay was born in 1851 in Shannon County. He divided his time between agriculture and public service. He served lengthy periods of time as County Collector and as County Sheriff. His record in public office was said to be "unassailable."

The Bay family owned and operated a 196-acre "well-stocked" farm which was located near Eminence in Shannon County. J. T. Bay was a Thirty-second Degree Mason and a Shriner. He and Adeline were Presbyterian:

Their Children:

1. BAY, Lucy J. (wife of L. A. Cunningham, an attorney of Eminence, Shannon County).
2. BAY, William F. (who farmed in Shannon County).
3. BAY, Lydia (wife of G. M. Jones, Shannon County).
4. BAY, Sarah (wife of Walter Patterson, a railroad man).
5. BAY, Mary (at home).
6. BAY, Walter.
7. BAY, _____ (wife of Gilbert Alley of Eminence).
8. BAY, Lula (wife of William Voyles, a railroad man). Lula and William lived at Springfield, Missouri.
9. BAY, Osia J. (at home).
10. BAY, _____ (died in infancy).[1]
11. BAY, _____ (died in infancy).

W. T. and Mary Elizabeth (Wallen) Abbott[2]

William Thomas Abbott married Mary Elizabeth Wallen, daughter of John and Mary (Dent) Wallen. The marriage took place in Parker County, Texas on 11 January 1877. Mary Elizabeth was born in Washington County, Missouri in 1858. The W. T. Abbotts had eight children:

1. ABBOTT, Vandalia Scott (b. 10 Jan 1878; m. Thomas Berton Liles 8 May 1895 at Center Mill, Texas). Thomas B. was born at Granbury, Hood County, Texas 11 January 1876. He and Vandalia had two children: Joe and Cynthia who married _____ Dillard.
2. ABBOTT, Dollie Dove (b. 6 Oct 1879).
3. ABBOTT, Etnia Iona (b. 19 Oct 1881).
4. ABBOTT, Sarah Elsie (b. 30 Dec 1883).
5. ABBOTT, Absalom Cleveland (b. 10 Dec 1885).
6. ABBOTT, Mary Frankey (b. 23 Jan 1888).
7. ABBOTT, William Waddie (b. 13 Mar 1890).[2]
8. ABBOTT, Lucy Edwinna (b. 13 Oct 1893).

REFERENCES

1. MISSOURI, THE CENTER STATE (Columbia, Missouri: Missouri Historical Society Library), pp. 172-173.

2. Edmund J. Cleveland and Horace G. Cleveland, CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES, Vol. III, (Hartford, Connecticut: Case. Lockwood and Etainard Co., 1809).

3. US Census Records, as cited.

WALLEN - WESTOVER FAMILIES

Nelson Wallen, son of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, was born in Washington County, Missouri 17 February 1819. He married Mary Caroline Westover on 9 September 1841.

Caroline, born 24 November 1824, was the tenth child of eleven born to Job and Jane Simms Westover. They had been married in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri on 7 April 1804 by a Catholic priest. A translation of the marriage record was made by Randall and Olive Murrill in their book, WESTOVER FAMILIES IN MISSOURI:

> Joab Westover, son of Joab Westover and Rachel Bush, native of Massachusetts, of the protestant religion, to Jane Symes (Simms), daughter of Edward Simms and Elizabeth James of Maryland, of the Catholic religion. Married in the house of Mr. James, uncle of the bride, by Maxwell Cure'. Witnesses: William James; Francois Valle; Chas. Smith; A. Henry; Jsh. Vital; Ant. Villars; W. Fenwick; Bte Valle, Jr.

Records show that the younger Job Westover lived on the Saline (Ste. Genevieve District) when Missouri was under Spanish rule in 1798. It is said that he was a millwright and carpenter in those early days.

Caroline Westover Wallen's paternal grandfather, Job Westover, Sr., was a soldier of the American Revolution. Her father and mother were among the first Missouri pioneers.

Nelson and Caroline Wallen lived in Concord Township of Washington County on Wallen Creek from the time of their marriage in 1841 until the death of Nelson on 15 September 1857. On their farm they had both a grist mill and a saw mill. At one time they owned approximately 150 acres of land; however, 50 acres were sold while they continued to farm.

Nelson Wallen went West during the gold rush. Like

many of his neighbors, he dreamed of "striking it rich." The sad truth was quite different from his dream. He did return home with a few very small nuggets of gold in the toe of one of his socks. Some family members thought he may have bought the gold. He brought home to his family typhoid fever bacteria. His oldest daughter, Mary Adeline, died at the age of 7 years, 9 months, and 14 days; Lucinda Winnie died at the age of 2 years, 5 months, and 3 days; and Emily Caroline died at the age of 9 months and 16 days. Elizabeth Jane, Julia Ann, and Frances Mariah were the three remaining children. Finally, it is said that Nelson also contracted the disease and died. His last child, Mary Nelson, was born 3 months after his death. She lived only 3 years and 1 month. The cause of her death is unknown.

With only three little girls left to her, Caroline could not manage the farm and operate the mills; so she sold her property and purchased a farm in Bismarck, St. Francois County. Years later, the Bismarck Public Schools stood on the site of Caroline's farm.

CAROLINE WALLEN

On 6 November 1863 Caroline Wallen married, second, John B. Latourno. They were the parents of Alice Justina Latourno, born 22 January 1865. John Latourno died in May, 1900; Caroline passed away 7 February 1906.

Alice Justina Latourno married Robert M. Davis of Davis Crossing, Missouri on 5 February 1885. They were the parents of Flora May Davis (27 January 1886-3 May 1887); Archie Elbert Davis (24 August 1888-24 December 1888); and Ivan H. Davis (9 July 1902-7 October 1902).

Robert M. Davis who was born in 1857 died in 1936. Alice Latourno Davis passed away in 1953. The Davis

family and John and Caroline (Wallen) Latourno are all interred in the Old Bismarck Cemetery.

The Wallen descendants of Nelson and Caroline are traced through three brances - the families of daughters Elizabeth Jane, Julia Ann, and Frances Mariah all of whom lived to adulthood and became heads of families. Their group sheets follow this sketch.

Home of Caroline Wallen - Latourno
Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Nelson
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] Elisha[5] - Nelson[6])

b. 17 Feb 1819 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Mary Caroline Westover 9 Sep 1841 in Washington Co., MO. She was born 24 Nov 1824 in Washington Co., near Frankclay, MO. After the death of Nelson Wallen, Caroline married, second, John B. Latourno on 6 Nov 1863. He was born in 1824; died in 1900. He and Caroline are interred in the Old Bismarck Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 15 Sep 1857; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery in Washington Co., MO.

Children of Nelson and Caroline:

WALLEN, Mary A. (Adaline)

b. 19 Jul 1843 on Wallen Creek, near Rock Springs, MO.
d. 31 May 1851; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Elizabeth J. (Jane)

b. 6 Jan 1847 in Washington Co.
m. James Sutterfield (uncle of William P. Sutterfield who married Julia Ann Wallen) on 2 Feb 1866. He was born 5 Sep 1840; died 26 Aug 1930.
d. 19 Nov 1897. She and James are buried at West Fork Cemetery at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO.

WALLEN, Lucinda W. (Winny)

b. 13 Mar 1849 in Washington Co.
d. 10 Aug 1851; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Emily C. (Caroline)

b. 21 Oct 1850 in Washington Co.
d. 16 Aug 1851; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Julia Ann

b. 19 Jul 1853 in Washington Co.
m. William P. Sutterfield 9 Feb 1873. He was born 6 Mar 1853; died 25 Jan 1941.
d. 12 Feb 1938. She and William are buried in the West Fork Cemetery, at West Fork, MO.

WALLEN, Frances M. (Mariah)
b. 2 Dec 1855 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Andrew Hines on 29 June 1870. He was born 8 Jan 1852 in Independence Co., AR; died 16 Mar 1902 at Charleston, MO. He is buried in the Dent Cemetery about three miles south of Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 3 Apr 1903. She is buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery, Bismarck, MO. Her grave is in the Meyer Lot of her daughter, Amanda, and her family.

WALLEN, Mary Nelson
b. 20 Dec 1857 in Washington Co.
d. 28 Jan 1860; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

CORRECTION OF MARRIAGE RECORD
Washington County Courthouse, Potosi, Missouri

MARRIAGE BOOK B - p. 82:	This record should read
Nelson Wallen to Ellen Imboden December 20, 1849	Wilson Wallen to Ellen Imboden December 20, 1849

PROOF OF THIS CORRECTION is to be found in the 1850 Census of Washington County, Missouri:

Belleview Township, p. 124

#496	WALLEN,	Wilson	24 MO
		Ellen	27 MO

Belleview Township, p. 125

#514	WALLEN,	Nelson	32 MO
		Caroline	30 MO
		Adaline	8 MO
		Elizabeth	4 MO
		Lucinda	1 MO

Wilson's second marriage (to Mary (Polly) Ann Woods) was on 10 November 1853. Presumably, Ellen (Imboden) Wallen died between 1850-1853. The 1860 Census of Washington County shows that Wilson's family was:

#228	WALLEN,	Wilson	36 MO
		Polly A.	23 MO
		Jenny	7 MO
		Sarah	4 MO
		Jackson	6/12 MO

Nelson Wallen was married to Mary Caroline Westover on 9 September 1841 (Marriage Book A - p. 208). He was married only once, and he died on 15 September 1857.

Correction made by Maribelle H. Wilder
Ft. Walton Beach, Florida
October 28, 1979

The Nelson Wallen Estate

Appraisement of the Real Estate of Nelson Wallen

40-93/100 acres of land, being the North East quarter of the South East Quarter of Section No. 2, Township No. 36 Range 2 - Estate appraised $80.00

40-93/100 acres of land being the South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. 2 Township No. 36 North Range 2 East - Appraised $120.00

Total $200 J. M. Kirkpatrick, David Kirkpatrick, James D. Eaton, Appraisers.

NOTE: Nelson and Caroline Wallen had sold 50 acres of their farm, previously.

SALE BILL OF THE ESTATE OF NELSON WALLEN, DECEASED
Sold on the 23d day of December 1857 by the Administrator of said estate:

1 Red Cow - David W. Proffitt	$12.00
1 Black Cow - William Dent	13.00
1 Pided Cow - William Garrett	9.00
1 Red Heifer - D. G. Sherrill	8.50
1 Pail Red Heifer - Elisha Wallen, Sr.	11.00
1 Red Steer - William Garrett	11.25
1 Speckled Heifer - Newton Ritter	6.75
1 Black Heifer - William Cox	5.30
1 Red Bull - Wilson Wallen	3.65
1 Black Cow - William Garrett	13.00
1 Two-Horse Wagon - David W. Proffitt	87.00
1 Set Harness - David W. Proffitt	25.00
1 Mattock - Thomas Maloogin	.75
1 Garden Hoe - John Cartee	.30
1 Bull Tung Plow - John Cartee	1.40
1 Pair Streechers - Newton Ritter	.75
1 Lot Old Irons - William Garrett	.85

1	Iron Wedge - Andrew Montgomery	$ .00
1	Ax - William Underwood	.10
1	Set Chist Legs - Leroy Dent	.10
1	Bench Screw - John W. Cooley	.30
1	Iron Square - David Proffitt	1.10
1	Tenant Saw - William Garrett	1.25
1	Cumpage Saw - William Dent	.50
1	Drawing Knife - Elisha Wallen, Jr.	.35
1	Pair Mack Plains - William Garrett	3.00
1	Set Bench Plains - William Garrett	4.00
1	Set Molding Plains - William Garrett	2.15
1	Lot Augers - John Cartee	1.65
1	Broad Ax - Daniel Sutton	3.10
5	Chisels - John Cartee	1.25
1	Brace and Bits - William Garrett	2.80
1	Square Pair Compasses - John W. Cooley	.60
2	Gages - John Cooley	.60
1	Brush Cythe - John Cartee	.75
1	Rifle Gun - David W. Proffitt	4.00
1	Pair Plow Gears - Edward Suttle (Settle)	2.10
1	Pair Plow Gears - John W. Cooley	1.10
1	Mare Saddle - Andrew Montgomery	5.15
1	Cythe and Cradle - Wilson Wallen	1.25
1	Mowing Cythe - William Garrett	1.25
1	Pitch Fork - Andrew Montgomery	.60
1	Cutting Box - William Brown	.60
1	Sorrell Mare - Elisha Wallen, Sr.	50.00
1	Bay Horse - Elisha Wallen, Sr.	50.70
1	Bay Colt - Lewis Horton	33.10
4	Stock Hogs - Wilson Wallen	10.50
5	Shoats - Elisha Wallen, Sr.	6.10
1	Harrow - Leroy Dent	3.10
1	Shovel Plow - Lewis Horton	.65
1	Black Bull - A. J. Hays	3.00
1	Black Sow - Wilson Wallen	1.30
2	Brest Straps - William Dent	.50
		$408.95

William Dent, Clerk

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Elizabeth J. (Jane)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Elizabeth J.[7])

b. 6 Jan 1847 in Washington Co., MO.
m. James Sutterfield 15 Feb 1866 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 5 Sep 1840 at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO; died 26 Aug 1930.
d. 19 Nov 1897. She and James are buried in West Fork Cemetery at West Fork, MO.

Their Children:

SUTTERFIELD, Amanda E.
b. 6 Nov 1866 in Reynolds Co., MO.
d. 21 Jul 1876 in Reynolds Co.

SUTTERFIELD, William N. (Nelson)
b. 16 Dec 1867 in Reynolds Co.
m. Lillie B. Clark 20 Dec 1893.
d. 14 Nov 1950 at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

SUTTERFIELD, Calvin L. (Lee)
b. 9 May 1869 at West Fork.
m. Delilah Caroline Fitts on 9 Sep 1891.
d. 2 Oct 1960 at Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

SUTTERFIELD, _____ (f)
b. 30 Jun 1871, stillborn.

SUTTERFIELD, Albert F.
b. 4 Feb 1872 in Reynolds Co.
d. 6 Feb 1872.

SUTTERFIELD, Almeda F. (Frances)
b. 4 Feb 1872 in Reynolds Co.
d. 10 Dec 1880. She and Albert were twins.

SUTTERFIELD, John F. (Franklin)
b. 21 Jan 1874 in Reynolds Co.
m. Dora Alice Asher 17 Mar 1897. She was born 20 Jul 1873; died 8 Apr 1955.
d. 28 Nov 1965 in St. Francois Co., MO. John and Dora are buried in the Sutterfield Cemetery at West Fork.

SUTTERFIELD, Allen A. (Alfred)
b. 1 Apr 1876 in Reynolds Co.
m. Ella G. Hunter 24 Dec 1900. She was born 2 Apr 1876; died 9 Nov 1963.
d. 14 Jul 1937; He and Ella

are buried in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

SUTTERFIELD, Mary A. (Ann)
b. 21 Jan 1878 in Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Bennett Moore 17 Jul 1898. He was born 21 Jul 1876; died 25 Jun 1957.
d. 23 Mar 1969 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

SUTTERFIELD, _____ (f)
b. 7 Jun 1880, stillborn.
d. buried in the Sutterfield Cemetery at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO.

SUTTERFIELD, James S. (Scott)
b. 26 Mar 1883 in Reynolds Co.
m. Sarah Thompson 15 Dec 1903. She was born 8 Feb 1874; died 15 Nov 1954.
d. 4 Sep 1968. He is buried in the Sutterfield Cemetery at West Fork, MO.

SUTTERFIELD, Sydney B. (Bennett)
b. 4 May 1886 in Reynolds Co.
m. Eva Leona Webb 24 Dec 1908. She was born 4 Dec 1889; died 8 Apr 1969.
d. 4 Mar 1975 at Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington.

SUTTERFIELD, Alzada E. (Elizabeth) (Ada Jane)
b. 14 Apr 1888 in Reynolds Co.
m. Jim Bay 29 Nov 1905.
m. Charles Hill.
m. Frank Medley.
d. 21 Oct 1961.

NOTES

1. James Sutterfield was the uncle of William P. Sutterfield who married Julia Ann Wallen, sister of Elizabeth.

2. James Sutterfield married, second, Elizabeth Wieble Botkin and, third, Meg Culver Gastineau Latourno.

3. The children of William Nelson and Lillie B. (Clark) Sutterfield:

SUTTERFIELD, Emmett (b. 2 Dec 1895; d. 5 Jun 1968).

SUTTERFIELD, Elmer (b. 28 Sep 1897; d. 2 Sep 1978).

SUTTERFIELD, Fred (b. 6 Mar 1900; d. 6 May 1965).

SUTTERFIELD, Willie (b. 1 Feb 1903; d. 23 Feb 1968).

4. For children of Calvin Lee and Delilah Caroline (Fitts) Sutterfield see Family Group which follows.

5. The children of John Frank and Alice D. (Asher) Sutterfield:

SUTTERFIELD, I. Cecil (17 Jan 1898-15 Feb 1960).
SUTTERFIELD, Alma C. (14 Mar 1902;).
SUTTERFIELD, Clifford A. (21 Apr 1906-3 Apr 1966).

6. The children of Allen A. and Ella G. (Hunter) Sutterfield:

SUTTERFIELD, Noel (13 Oct 1901-30 Nov 1970).
SUTTERFIELD, Opal (24 Mar 1903;).
SUTTERFIELD, Leray (13 Oct 1904;).
SUTTERFIELD, Selwyn (20 Oct 1916;).

7. The children of Bennett and Mary Ann (Sutterfield) Moore:

MOORE, Grace Thadora (11 May 1899-).
MOORE, Loomis Kellat (17 May 1900- 7 Jun 1978).
MOORE, Siller Celesta (20 Nov 1901-4 Apr 1925).
MOORE, Amanda May (15 Jun 1903 -).
MOORE, Harold Thayer (1 Aug 1912-).
MOORE, Ruth Marie (b. 5 Mar 1914-).

8. The children of James S. and Sarah (Thompson) Sutterfield:

SUTTERFIELD, Ruth (b. stillborn, date unknown).
SUTTERFIELD, Earl (b. stillborn, date unknown).
Ruth and Earl were twins.
SUTTERFIELD, Marvin (2 Dec 1905-28 May 1959).
SUTTERFIELD, Jewell (b. 15 Mar 1908-23 Nov 1911).
SUTTERFIELD, Ruby (27 Nov 1911-10 Dec 1911).
SUTTERFIELD, Rosa (27 Nov 1911-30 Oct 1970).
SUTTERFIELD, Woodrow (25 Apr 1913-).
SUTTERFIELD, Raburn (b. 8 Apr 1917-).
SUTTERFIELD, Leona (22 Oct 1918-).

9. The children of Sydney B. and Eva Leona (Webb) Sutterfield.

SUTTERFIELD, _____ (died in infancy, date unknown).
SUTTERFIELD, _____ (died in infancy, date unknown).
SUTTERFIELD, Juanita Jane (7 Jul 1919-).
SUTTERFIELD, Lowell Vernon (12 Jul 1923-25 Sep 1943).

10 Jim and Ada Jane Elizabeth (Sutterfield) Bay had one child, Thelma Bell Bay, born 6 Jan 1906.

Charles and Ada Jane Elizabeth (Sutterfield) Hill had one child, Geraldine Melrose Hill. She was born 1 August 1910; died 18 August 1972.

FAMILY GROUP

SUTTERFIELD, Calvin Lee
(WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Elizabeth[7] - SUTTERFIELD, Calvin[8])

b. 9 May 1869 at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Delilah Caroline Fitts 9 Sep 1894. She was born 30 Apr 1871 at Greeley, Reynolds Co., MO; died 14 Sep 1933; is buried at Ironton, Iron Co., MO.
d. 2 Oct 1960 at Palmyra, Marion Co., MO.

Their Children:

SUTTERFIELD, Guy Lester
b. 3 Mar 1895 at Greeley, Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Ruth Williams.
d.

SUTTERFIELD, Robert Ray
b. 18 Sep 1897.
d. 10 Mar 1899.

SUTTERFIELD, Jesse L. (Lowell)
b. 26 Oct 1899.
d. 28 Dec 1901.

SUTTERFIELD, Winnette E. (Elbe)
b. 28 Jan 1903 at Elvins, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Marcella Jennings 27 Dec 1933.
d. 20 Jul 1971.

SUTTERFIELD, Anna Lee
b. 28 Mar 1905 at Elvins.
m. Clary Robinette.
m. Clarence Keathly.
d. 22 Feb 1978 at Ironton.

SUTTERFIELD, Eva B. (Beatrice)
b. 22 Mar 1907 at Elvins.
m. Henry Bryan Miner 29 Apr 1924 at Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO. He was born 14 Aug 1897 at Black, Reynolds Co; died 20 Dec 1970 at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA; is buried in Memorial Gardens at Vancouver.
d.

NOTE

Calvin Lee Sutterfield was a teacher. He was the son of James Sutterfield; his wife, Delilah Caroline (Fitts) was the daughter of Bennett Collins and Missouri (Hodge) Fitts.

FAMILY GROUP

SUTTERFIELD, Eva B. (Beatrice)
(WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Elizabeth[7] - SUTTERFIELD, Calvin[8] - Eva B.[9])

b. 22 Mar 1907 at Elvins, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Henry Bryan Miner 29 Apr 1924 at Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO. He was born at Black, Reynolds Co. 14 Aug 1897; died 20 Dec 1970 at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA; is buried in Memorial Gardens at Vancouver.
d.

Their Children:

MINER, Ray
b. 20 Apr 1925 at Black, Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Betty Rawe.
d.

MINER Leo Elbe (Buddy)
b. 26 Sep 1926 at Black.
m. Nola Higgins.
d. Nov, 1963 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

MINER, Annabelle
b. 19 Nov 1929 at Black.
m. Dan Auld.
d.

MINER, Rudy Bryan
b. 1 June 1931 at Centerville, Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Sandra Bowman 9 Jul ____.
d.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the Family Group Sheets of Elizabeth Jane Wallen, Calvin Lee Sutterfield, and Eva Beatrice Sutterfield contributed by Sandra (Bowman) Miner; Beaverton, Oregon.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the Family Group of Julia Ann Wallen, which follows, contributed by Tressie (Nixon) Eichenberger; Irondale, Missouri.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Julia Ann
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Julia Anne[7])

b. 19 Jul 1853 in Washington Co., MO.
m. William P. Sutterfield 9 Feb 1873 at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO. He was born 6 Mar 1853; died 25 Jan 1941.
d. 12 Feb 1938. She and William P. are buried in the Sutterfield Cemetery at West Fork.

Their Children:

SUTTERFIELD, Mary M. (Mahalia)

b. 17 Nov 1873 at West Fork.
m. William Henry Stevens. He was born 1864; died 1914.
d. 1 May 1905 at Bunker, Reynolds Co. She and her husband are buried in the Sutterfield Cemetery.

SUTTERFIELD, Eliza C. (Caroline)

b. 20 Mar 1875 at West Fork.
m. Henry Clements, West Fork.
d. 25 Apr 1906; buried at West Fork, Reynolds Co, MO.

SUTTERFIELD, John A. (Allen)

b. 20 Dec 1877 at West Fork.
m. Mae Holmes at Desloge, St. Francois Co., MO. She died c1919; is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Ann Dowdy of Dexter, Stoddard Co., MO c1926.
d. 30 May 1964; buried at Dexter.

SUTTERFIELD, Alzeda F. (Frances)

b. 3 Apr 1880 at West Fork.
m. John M. Nixon 29 Jun 1899 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 11 Oct 1873; died 26 Feb 1924; is buried in Hopewell Cemetery at Hopewell, Washington Co., MO.
m. Henry Hart 1928 at Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL. He died 28 Oct 1948.
d. 28 Feb 1973; buried in the Hopewell Cemetery at Hopewell, Washington Co., MO.

SUTTERFIELD, Julia A. (Alice)
b. 15 Jan 1883 at West Fork, Reynolds Co., MO.
m. Never married.
d. 5 May 1904; buried at West Fork, Sutterfield Cemetery.

SUTTERFIELD, Pearl G. (Grace)
b. 6 Mar 1884 at West Fork.
m. Elvis Harrison.
d. 20 May 1973; buried at West Fork, Sutterfield Cemetery.

SUTTERFIELD, Grover C. (Cleveland)
b. 7 Nov 1885 at West Fork.
m. Bertha Messer.
d. 16 Nov 1974 at Fulton, Calloway Co., MO; buried at St. Charles MO.

SUTTERFIELD, Della E. (Elizabeth)
b. 15 Nov 1887 at West Fork.
m. Robert Brooks.
d. Sep, 1954 at Rolla, MO; is buried at Salem, Dent Co., MO.

SUTTERFIELD, Jefferson L. (Lee)
b. 1 Sep 1890 at West Fork.
m. Laura A. Barfield, St. Louis, MO.
d. 14 Feb 1969, St. Louis; is buried at Grubville, Jefferson Co., MO.

SUTTERFIELD, Walter W. (Wallen)
b. 11 Oct 1895 at West Fork.
m. Mable Moberly, St. Louis.
m. Jessie Long, Sun City, CA.
d.

The Children of:

1. William Henry and Mary Mahalia (Sutterfield) Stevens: Zella, Willie, Charles, Edna, and Floy Stevens.
2. Henry and Eliza Caroline (Sutterfield) Clements: Adolph, Ernest, Leonard, Clarence, Alice and Baby Clements.
3. John Allen Sutterfield: Harold Sutterfield.
4. Elvis and Pearl Grace (Sutterfield) Harrison: Paul and Corrine Harrison.
5. Grover C. and Bertha (Messer) Sutterfield: Delmar and Pauline Sutterfield.
6. Robert and Della Elizabeth (Sutterfield) Brooks: No children.
7. Jefferson Lee and Laura (Barfield) Sutterfield: Rodney and Ruth Sutterfield.
8. Walter Wallen Sutterfield: No children.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Frances Mariah

b. 2 Dec 1855 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Andrew Hines 29 Jun 1870. He was born 8 Jan 1852 in Independence Co., AR. He died 16 Mar 1902 at Charleston, Mississippi Co., MO; is buried in the Dent Cemetery about 3 miles south of Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 2 Apr 1903. She is buried in the Meyer lot, Odd Fellow Cemetery, Bismarck.

The Children of Frances Mariah and Andrew:

HINES, Amanda Elizabeth

b. 5 Jun 1871 at Bismarck.
m. Charles Frederick Meyer 18 Nov 1886. He was born 7 Mar 1859 in MO; died 22 Jul 1911.
d. 12 Aug 1948 at Wauchula, Hardee Co., FL; is buried in the Meyer lot, IOOF Cemetery, Bismarck.

HINES, Ada Roberta

b. 1 Dec 1873 at Bismarck.
m. William Lewis Summers in 1891. He was born at Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX 30 Dec 1861; died 1941 at Calexico, Imperial Co., CA.
d. 23 Mar 1923 at Calexico. She and William Lewis are buried at El Centro, Imperial Co., CA.

HINES, Eloise Pearl

b. 10 Aug 1884 at Bismarck.
m. Walton Murfee 25 Sep 1907. He was born 16 Oct 1883; died 18 Nov 1918.
m. Dr. Ira Green Walden 24 Feb 1923. He was born in 1884.
d. Jun, 1980 at Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.

HINES, Ollie Luther

b. 10 Aug 1886 at Bismarck.
m. Cynthia Augusta Townsend 2 Sep 1911. She was born at Belgrade, Washington Co., MO 24 Apr 1892; died 2 May 1983 at Sarasota, FL.
d. 4 Mar 1966 at Sarasota. He and Cynthia are buried in Sarasota Memorial Park.

HINES, Andrew Frank (Andy)

(Served during World War I in 144th Co., US Coast Artillery.)

b. 16 Feb 1889 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Mary Lyon. She was born 4 May 1887; died 4 Jun 1960.
d. 19 Jul 1960 at Potosi, Washington Co., MO; buried in the Dent Cemetery near Bismarck.

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Amanda Elizabeth (WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Frances M.[7] HINES, Amanda[8])

b. 5 Jun 1871 at Bismarck.
m. Charles Frederick Meyer 18 Nov 1886. He was born 7 May 1859 in MO.; died 25 Jul 1911.
d. 12 Aug 1948 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., FL.; is buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery, Bismarck, MO.

Their Children:

MEYER, George Bertram (Bert)

b. 22 Aug 1888 at Bismarck.
m. Bessie Bisplinghoff 27 Mar 1911 at Bismarck. She was born 22 Aug 1888; died 16 Nov 1918.
d. 16 Nov 1918. Bertram, Bessie and their daughter, Eva Doris are buried at Bismarck.

MEYER, Fred

b. 26 Apr 1889 at Bismarck.
m. Pearl _____.
d. 28 Apr 1942, St. Louis, MO.

MEYER, Florence Olna

b. 17 Nov 1894 at Bismarck.
m. N. Ernest Singleton 14 Feb 1921 at Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
d. 16 Jul 1974; buried in the Dent Cemetery, near Bismarck.

MEYER, Elaine
b. 16 Aug 1896 at Bismarck. St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Never married.
d.

MEYER, William Lester
b. 7 Apr 1898 at Bismarck.
d. 17 Apr 1902; is buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery at Bismarck.

MEYER, Nadine
b. 24 Mar 1911 at Bismarck.
m. Clarence J. Gay 3 Jul 1940 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He was born 22 Mar 1906 at Arcadia, De Soto Co., FL; died 29 Apr 1972 at Sarasota, FL; interred in Memorial Park at Sarasota.
d.

NOTES

1. Bertram and Bessie (Bisplinghoff) Meyer had two children: Eva Doris (13 Aug 1915-23 Nov 1918) and Bertrice who is living in 1984.

   Bertram and Bessie Meyer died the same day, 16 November 1918. All members of that family who were deceased in 1918 died from influenza.

   Ollie Hines, brother of Amanda Meyer, often said that Bert was his favorite nephew. Bert was only two years younger than Ollie.

   Bertrice was left to the care of her grandmother, Amanda (Hines) Meyer.

2. MADISON COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS contain the following data:

   28 December 1848. Conrad Meyer - Catherine Weiss
   By James Kincead, M.G.

3. Frederick Meyer, husband of Amanda Hines, appears in the household of his parents in the 1870 Census, Liberty Township, St. Francois County, Missouri:
   54/53
   MEYER, Conrad 41 Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany
   Caroline 40 Lower Saxony, Brunswick, Germany
   Children listed*(all born in Missouri): William, 17; Conrad, 15; Frederick, 10; Mary, 8; Henry, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Emma, 2; and Noah 9/12. In the same household were William Wise, 48; and Andrew Wise, 75, both of Lower Saxony, Brunswick, Germany. Values shown for Conrad's Real and Personal Estate were $1600 and $1000 respectively. *(Caroline, 18)

On this Missouri Census, the place of birth for members of the Wise family was given without the name of the German state. However, it is clear that today the city of Brunswick (near Darmstadt) is in the State of Lower Saxony. Both Hesse (Hessen) and Lower Saxony are states in West Germany - of which there are ten. Weisbaden is located just inside the border of Hessen.

After the war, the zone of the United Kingdom (or the British Zone) consisted of the former state of Hamburg, portions of the former state of Prussia, and the former states of Brunswick, Oldenburg, Schaumburg-Lippe, and Lippe. For administrative purposes the zone was divided into four states: Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, North Rhine-Wesphalia, and Hamburg. The capitals of these states are: Potsdam, Dresden, Halle, Weimar and Schwerin.

The Conrad Meyer family had two Wise family members in the household. It is conjectured that Andrew Wise was the father of Caroline Meyer and the father-in-law of Conrad; that William Wise was the brother of Caroline Meyer.

Conrad and Caroline Meyer were the paternal grandparents of Amanda and Frederick Meyer's children. It appears that their great grandfather was ANDREW WISE.

The Ebrecht household (shown below) was a near-neighbor of the Conrad Meyer household. It may be that Catherine Ebrecht (who was also born in Hessen, Germany) was a sister of Conrad Meyer; or it may be that these people were merely friends and neighbors from Germany. There is sufficient information here that these families might be traced to their homes in Germany. Church and other records could prove their relationships.

1870 US Census, Liberty Twp., St. Francois Co., MO.

52/55

EBRECHT,	Frederick	48	Lower Saxony, Brunswick, Germany
	Catherine	38	Hesse, Darmstadt, Germany
	John	20	Missouri
	Frederick	18	Missouri
	Caroline	15	Missouri
	Charles	12	Missouri
	Henry	8	Missouri
	Margaret	3	Missouri

32/32

EBRECHT,	Henrietta	41	Lower Saxony, Brunswick, Germany*
	Love(f)	12	Missouri
	Mary	10	Missouri
	Ernest	8	Missouri
THIETE,	Julia	25	Lower Saxony, Brunswick, Germany

*(Dry Goods Merchant)

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Ada Roberts
(WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Frances M.[7] - HINES, Ada R.[8])

b. 1 Dec 1873 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. William Lewis Summers 1891 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He was born 30 Dec 1861 at Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., TX: died at Calexico Imperial Co., CA 12 Jan 1942.
d. 23 Mar 1923 at Calexico. Ada and William are buried at El Centro, Imperial Co. CA.

Their Children:

SUMMERS, Edna Lee

b. 12 Dec 1895 at Jonesboro.
m. Norman Polkinhorn in 1911. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in England; died 30 Aug 1957.
d.

SUMMERS, Francis Marion

b. 8 Jun 1906 at Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO.
m. Helen Fleming in 1940 at Annandale-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., NY. She was born 18 Jun 1905 at Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.
d.

NOTES:

The Children of Edna Lee (Summers) and Norman Polkinshon:

1. POLKINHORN, Dorothy Roberta (b. 15 Aug 1914).
2. POLKINHORN, William (b. 31 Jan 1916; m. Virginia Griswold in 1941). Virginia was born in 1917.

The Children of William and Virginia (Griswold) Polkinhorn:

1. POLKINHORN, William John (b. 1943; m. Irena Evers; divorced, no children; 2m. Raelynn _____, 1924). The children of William John and Raelynn:
   (1) POLKINHORN, Carla Marie (b. 21 Sep 1975).
   (2) POLKINHORN, Allison (b. 4 Mar 1977).
2. POLKINHORN, Harry Griswold (b. 1945; m. Christa _____ 1972 in Switzerland).
3. POLKINHORN, Judith (b. 1948; m. Alex Rivera in 1969. (divorced). Their Child:
   (1) RIVERA, Caroline (b. 1972).
4. POLKINHORN, Dorothy (b. 1951).

Francis Marion and Helen (Fleming) Summers have one son:

1. SUMMERS, Robert Fleming (b. 21 Aug 1944 at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA; m. Marilyn Lawson 23 Dec 1974 at Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., PA). Marilyn was born 18 September 1945 in Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She and Robert have one child:

   (1) SUMMERS, Samantha (b. 8 Jul 1980 in Los Angeles, CA).

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

The following was given to Helen Summers by Pearl (Hines) Walden:

"Andrew Hines was a railroad man - first a brakeman, then a freight train conductor, and after that, a passenger train conductor. He married very young, and the family lived mostly in Bismarck, Missouri; but, for two or three years, they lived in Jonesboro, Arkansas. His wife was Francis Mariah Wallen. She was only about fourteen when they were married. Andrew Hines died of pneumonia while he was visiting his daughter, Ada, who lived in Charleston, Missouri. He was brought back to Bismarck for burial in the old Dent Cemetery."

Another letter from Aunt Pearl to her nephew and niece, Frank and Helen Summers:

"Ada met Will Summers in Jonesboro, Arkansas. They married there and went to housekeeping in a little white house. How Will ever drifted to Arkansas, I wouldn't know. I remember when he was coming to see Ada. I would stick around like all kids do, and he would give me chewing gum. Sometimes, when they would go walking, (no cars, then), they would take me with them. I always adored Ada and would cry to go with her. I don't think we lived in Arkansas more than two or three years. Railroad men were always being transferred; but, in due time, we all landed back in Bismarck. My mother and father died eleven months apart. After that, I made my home with Ada, and my two brothers went to live with Amanda."

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the Family Group of Ada Roberta Hines was contributed by Francis Marion and Helen (Fleming) Summers of Woodland, California.

DR. FRANCIS MARION SUMMERS AND HIS FAMILY

(WALLING/WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - John[5] - Elisha[6] - Nelson[7] - Frances Mariah[8] - HINES, Ada Roberta - SUMMERS, Francis M.[10])

Francis Marion Summers was born 8 June 1906 in Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri. Incidents in the very early life of Francis are hazy in his later recollections because, soon after his birth, the family began to move from place to place - first in Missouri and later, in Texas. His mother, Ada, was a chronic asthmatic and the trail of movements represented a quest for a favorable climate. Economics required that Will, a carpenter by trade, live in one place while Ada and Francis became migrants for several years.

Edna, first born child of Ada and Will, was married to Norman Polkinhorn and resided in Laredo, Texas, while the Summers moved about. Edna and Norman with their two small children eventually moved to Southern California, and the three members of the Summers family soon followed. In March, 1923 Ada died.

Francis finished high school in Calexico, California, attended Central Junior College in El Centro, California; then finished college at University of California, Berkeley. Francis became an instructor in Biology at the College of the City of New York (CCNY) in order to support full-time graduate study at Columbia University - MS, 1932; PhD, 1935.

He was first employed as Tutor in Biology, CCNY, then instructor in Biology at Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, New York. He taught at Cornell Medical School and, again, at CCNY. During World War II, he joined the College of Agriculture, University of California at Davis and eventually retired from that institution, as Professor of Entomology.

Francis's professional research and publications covered several fields of study: comparative anatomy, protozoology, entomology and acarology (mites). His publications include 91 papers, bulletins, monographs and several books. Late in his career, Francis became a world authority on a group of mites, the Raphignathidae, principally the outgrowth of a sideline or incidental occupation.

Helen Fleming Summers

Helen Fleming and Francis Marion Summers were married 24 August 1940 at Annandale-on-Hudson, Dutchess County, New York.

Helen, who was born in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, attended elementary school there and high school in Normal, McLean County, Illinois. She graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri in 1927. From 1929 to 1937 Helen worked in New York City as a secretary in the Foster Home Department of the New York Children's Aid Society.

Helen attended Columbia University 1937-1938 and received a degree in Library Science. She then worked for the New York Public Library in the Personnel Office of the Circulation Department and later as librarian in various branches.

In 1943 Helen and Frank moved to California. In 1944, their son Robert Fleming Summers was born. Helen then became a housewife and volunteer in many organizations in the community, such as Red Cross, TB Association, political clubs, PTA and the United Methodist Church of Woodland. Her hobby is working on genealogy. Helen and Francis have long resided in Woodland, California.

GENERATION XI

SUMMERS, Robert Fleming - LAWSON, Marilyn

Robert Fleming Summers

Robert was born 21 August 1944 at Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. He married Marilyn Lawson 18 September 1945 at Coraopolis, Allegheny County, Pennslyvania. She was born 18 September 1945 in Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Robert and Marilyn have one child:

SUMMERS, Samantha Fleming (born 8 July 1980 in Los Angeles, California.

Robert was three years old when his father and mother moved to Woodland, California. He attended the public schools in Woodland from kindergarten through high school. When he was 18, he joined the US Navy and spent four years in the service as a musician.

Robert played the trumpet all through his early schooling and, since this was his main interest, he decided to further his education in music by attending the Berklee College of Music in Boston, Massachusetts and became a professional musician.

After 4-1/2 years in Boston, Robert left to become a member of the Woody Herman Band for six months. Later he was a member of the Maynard Ferguson Band, about three years. After his marriage and move to Los Angeles, he free-lanced until he became a member of the Count Basie Orchestra where, after four years, he still remains. His first album with a group of his own choosing appeared in July, 1984. He is both a composer and soloist. Robert's hobby is stamp collecting.

Marilyn Lawson Summers

Marilyn was educated in the schools of Coraopolis, Pennsylvania and is a graduate of Duquesne University of Pittsburgh with a Masters Degree in Music Education. She plays the flute and has played in several eastern orchestras. She taught instrumental music in Pittsburgh parochial schools and after her marriage taught instrument and band music in a parochial school in Long Beach, California.

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Eloise Pearl
(WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Frances M.[7] - HINES, Eloise Pearl[8])

b. 10 Aug 1884 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Walton Murfee 25 Sep 1907. He was born 16 Oct 1883; died 18 Nov 1918.
m. Dr. Ira Green Walden 24 Feb 1923. He was born in 1884.
d. Jun, 1980 at Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.

The Child of Pearl (Hines) and Walton Murfee:

MURFEE, John Andrew

b. 1913.
m. Katherine Jones in 1936. (Divorced).
m. Geneva Fikes.
d.

Children of Dr. John Andrew and Katherine (Jones) Murfee:

1. MURFEE, John Andrew, Jr. (b. 1938; m. Patty E. Talley in 1962). Patty was born in 1937.

2. MURFEE, Robert M. (b. 1939; m. Diane Gilliam in 1967). Diane was born in 1942.

3. MURFEE, Susanne (b. 1942).

The Children of Dr. John Andrew Murfee, Jr. and Patty E. (Talley) Murfee:

(1) MURFEE, John Andrew, III (b. 1963).

(2) MURFEE, Melissa Kaiden (b. 1965).

The Children of Dr. Robert M. and Diane (Gilliam) Murfee:

(1) MURFEE, Molly Katherine (b. 1969).

(2) MURFEE, _____ (f) (b. 1972).

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Ollie Luther
(WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Nelson[6] - Frances M.[7] - HINES, Ollie Luther[8])

b. 10 Aug 1886 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Cynthia Augusta Townsend 2 Sep 1911 at Belgrade, Washington Co., MO. She was born 24 Apr 1892 at Belgrade, Washington Co., MO; died 2 May 1983 at Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.
d. 4 Mar 1966 at Sarasota. He and Cynthia are buried in Sarasota Memorial Park

Their Children:

HINES, Maribelle

b. 20 May 1913 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Herbert Bruce Wilder, Jr. in St. Louis, Mo 27 Jun 1951.
d.

HINES, FRANCES LOUISE

b. 29 Oct 1915 at Bismarck.
m. Unmarried.
d.

HINES, Elmer Townsend

b. 4 Mar 1918 at Potosi, Washington Co., MO.
m. Edith Lucille McGuire 23 Aug 1942. She was born 2 Jul 1922 at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO.
d.

NOTES

1. The Bruce Wilders have one child, Herbert Bruce Wilder, III. He was born 3 March 1953 at Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.

   Maribelle received a B.S. Degree in Education from Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau and an M.A. Degree from the University of Iowa, Iowa City. She was a member of the faculty of the School of Business, University of Kansas, Lawrence, at the time of her marriage.

   Herbert Bruce Wilder, Jr., son of Herbert Bruce Wilder, Sr. and Virginia (Caylor) Wilder received a B.S Degree from the University of Kansas after having served overseas in World War II. He received

a Master's Degree from Troy State University, Troy Alabama. After completing twenty years of active duty in the Air Force, he retired in the rank of Major. His second career (from which he retired in January, 1979) was teacher of mathematics at Meigs Junior High School, Shalimar, Florida.

Herbert Bruce Wilder, III is a chemical engineer. He has a B.S. Degree in Chemistry from the University of Florida, Gainesville and an M. A. from Troy State University, Troy, Alabama. He also attended the University of South Alabama, Mobile; is currently employed by Milchem (a subsidiary of Baker, International) in California. Bruce is a member of MENSA International and the International Society for Philosophical Inquiry.

The Wilders lived in Izmir, Turkey for two years, during which time Maribelle taught in a Turkish girl's boarding school. With three teacher friends, she toured Egypt and the Holy Land. Bruce had visited the Holy Land at the close of World War II. Other places toured by the Wilders: England, Germany, Denmark, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, Spain, Greece, Morocco, and Libya. Additionally, Bruce served with the U.S. Forces in Egypt, on the Bahrein Islands in the Persian Gulf, in Habbiniya, Iraq, and at Abadan, Iran. The Wilders spent three years in Alaska. They belong to the Methodist Church.

Frances Louise Hines has a B.S. Degree in Education from Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau. She taught music in two Missouri high schools; after which she returned to college, majored in another field, and eventually completed a full career with the Social Security Administration for which she was an Adjudicator. Frances had entered college at fifteen years of age. She was a member of Kappa Delta Pi. She is a Methodist.

Elmer Townsend Hines attended Missouri State College for 2 years; then enlisted in the Army Air Corps during World War II. He served thirty months in the Pacific as a Tech. Sgt. and upon his return to the United States, he made his home in Sarasota. Elmer was a cabinet-maker until he retired.

Child of Maribelle (Hines) and Herbert Bruce Wilder, Jr.:

1. WILDER, Herbert Bruce, III (b. 3 Mar 1953 at Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY

Children of Elmer T. and Edith (McGuire) Hines:

1. HINES, Mary Frances (b. 20 Nov 1947 at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO; m. Rev. William L. Ross at Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL. on 2 Sep 1967). "Bill" was born 3 Sep 1946

in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He is a Baptist Minister and Principal of his church's Christian School.

Children of Mary Frances (Hines) and William L. Ross:

(1) ROSS, Melissa (Missy) (b. 24 Oct 1972 at Sarasota, FL).
(2) ROSS, Beth Aimee (b. 11 Apr 1975 at Sarasota).
(3) ROSS, Holly Robin (b. 14 Nov 1977 at Sarasota).

NOTE: Rev. William L. Ross is Pastor of the Tri-City Baptist Church and Principal of the Tri-City Baptist Christian School at Charlotte Harbor, Charlotte Harbor County, Florida.

2. HINES, Alice Marie (b. 4 Oct 1952 at Sarasota; m. Bruce Alan Jones 1 Aug 1971 at Sarasota). Bruce was born 1 Nov 1951 at Mesa, Mariposa County, Arizona. He has a B.S. Degree in Business Administration from the Universtiy of Florida, Gainesville and is employed in the Business Office of Florida Power and Light in Sarasota, Florida.

Child of Alice Marie (Hines) and Bruce Alan Jones:

(1) JONES, Morgan Alan (b. 27 Apr 1983 at Sarasota).

3. HINES, Carol Lynn (b. 14 Dec 1964 at Sarasota).

MY FATHER
OLLIE LUTHER HINES

My sister, brother, and I grew up in the knowledge that our father was a kind-hearted and generous person; but he was also a no-nonsense disciplinarian. When we were guilty of some minor infraction of parental rules, we sometimes dared to ask him, "Why?"

His answer was invariably the same, "Because I said so!"

Dad was honest, industrious, and intelligent. He never carried a grudge. His most outstanding characteristic was his humility. Affectation and pride were two things he detested.

My father lost his parents before he was old enough to be independent. He lived for a time with his oldest sister, Amanda, and her family. Then he lived, briefly, with an aunt and uncle. He attended a German parochial school and the Bismarck Public Schools. The schools stand today on the land that once belonged to his maternal grandmother, Caroline Westover Wallen. The pre-

sent red brick high school building was built by him about 1929.

Dad had a knack for getting along with people. His sense of humor and the natural trust he engendered in all who knew him resulted in his making and keeping many friends. Once he was ill and the doctor ordered him to bed for a few days. During that short period of time, there were literally scores of friends who came to visit him.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Lodge. Once he served a term as a member of the local school board. Dad enjoyed fishing and hunting. Early in our lives he taught us to enjoy trips to the woods to gather paw-paws, persimmons, or to pick wild huckleberries. He encouraged us to practice our piano lessons and rewarded us by purchasing a grand piano when we were in the upper grades. Although he had never learned how to type, he bought a typewriter in order that we might have additional opportunity for extra practice at home.

When we were children, we thought of our father as being a large man; but now, looking back, we know that he was of medium stature. His hair was blond; his eyes, blue. He was quick in his reactions; quick to take the initiative in matters requiring a decision. When angry, he had a sharp tongue.

When Mother and Dad were married, he was employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad as a Bridge Foreman. The job required him to be away from home much of the time. Mother soon persuaded him that he could do just as well, financially, to leave the railroad and become an independent builder. His first contract was for the renovation of a store building in that little Missouri town where he had been born and had grown up. It was a small job, but it was successful. Dad made a satisfactory profit, the work was well done, and the store owner was happy. From that humble beginning, Father went on to the building of houses and, finally, public buildings. At one time, he was listed by Dunn and Bradstreet. He also worked as a construction foreman for two nationally-known contractors: Stone and Webster and the Crisp Construction Company. During World War II, he was a Construction Supervisor at the Tennessee Eastman Company in Kingsport, Tennessee.

Dad lived in an age when a line was drawn between man's work and woman's work, and he adhered strictly to that line. While we were growing up, I can never remember seeing him cook, wash the dishes, or clean the house. After he retired, however, he was happy to cook

his own breakfast so Mother could sleep a little later. He was always an early riser.

When his only grandson, Bruce III, was born in Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1953, Mother and Dad left their home in Sarasota, Florida and travelled by car to their home in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. There they boarded a train for Cheyenne. While Mother helped to cope with baby problems, Dad did much of the cooking and kept the house spotless. He was so pleased about his new grandson! Perhaps that explains why he consented to wear an apron, sometimes, while he was on duty in the kitchen.

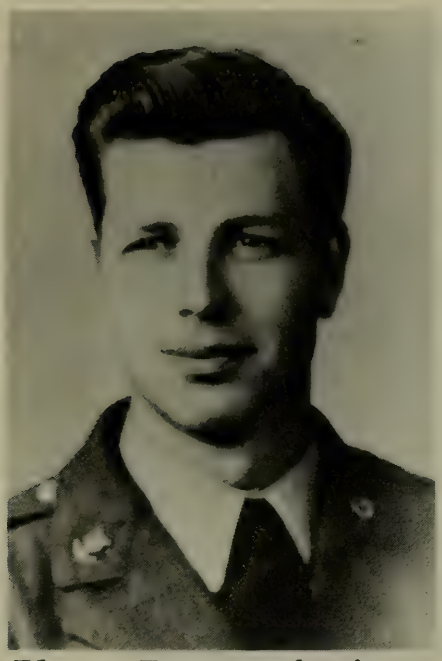
In his leisure time, Dad planned a special cradle to hold the baby's bassinette. Back in his Florida home, he built the cradle. He then, disassembled it, drew a diagram, wrote detailed instructions for assembling; then shipped the pieces to his son-in-law. (Today, the cradle is stored in a safe place. The "baby" is thirty-one years old.)

After their three children had grown up and left home, Mother and Dad continued to keep two homes - one in Cape Girardeau, Missouri and the other in Sarasota, Florida. They enjoyed their trips back and forth, spending winters in the South and summers in the Midwest. Dad really loved the Florida home better. Besides taking long and short trips with Mother, he worked in the yard much of his time, had almost daily visits with his son and family who lived across the city, watched certain TV programs, visited with his neighbors, and sat on the screened back-porch listening to ball games on his transistor radio. He also spent leisure time at his drawing board - drafting plans which he knew he would never use.

There was a camaraderie between him and his son, but it was his younger daughter, Frances, who always had first place in his heart. No one acquainted with the family would ever need ask why: for this daughter did such thoughtful, kind, and generous things for both her parents all her life. She did the things that afforded them so much happiness and contentment.

After a long and painful illness, Father died on 4 March 1966, in Sarasota, Florida. He had lived 79 years and almost 7 months. A few years later, his grandson, Bruce III, said, "I will always be glad that I knew Grandfather. He never pretended to be anything other than what he was, honest, plain-spoken, and straightforward. When I am disillusioned and disappointed by the insincerity of some people, I remember Grandfather, and it is comforting to know that there are also people in the world like him.

- Maribelle Hines Wilder



Elmer Townsend Hines,

son of O. L. and Cynthia, served in the Army Air Corps in the Asiatic Pacific Theater during World War II. He enlisted 22 November 1942, trained at St. Petersburg, Florida; Buckley Field, Colorado; and Kerns, Utah. T/Sgt Hines was an armament technician assigned to the 431st Fighter Squadron, 475th Fighter Group, Fifth Air Force Command. He served briefly under Captain Nichols, son of Oklahoma's United States Senator. He then served under Major McGuire, second leading Ace in all the Southwest Pacific.

The 475th Fighter Group was the first to assemble overseas. The group was formed in Brisbane, Australia and included three fighter squadrons. It provided protection for heavy bombers operating from nearby island bases. Elmer's first duty was at Port Moresby, New Guinea. This was followed by assignments to Finsch Hafen, Eastern New Guinea; the Kiriwina Islands, off New Guinea; Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea; Biak Island, off Dutch New Guinea, on the equator; Leyte, Luzon and Aguar in the Philippines; Okinawa, Japan, Inchon and Seoul, Korea.

Sergeant Hines participated in six major campaigns: New Guinea, Southern Philippine Islands, Luzon, Bismark Archipelago, Northern Solomons and the Western Pacific. He was awarded six bronze stars, Presidential Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Good Conduct Medal and Liberation Ribbons of the Southwest Pacific, the Philippines, and the Asiatic Pacific.

While on duty at Biak Island, Sergeant Hines volunteered many extra hours working in the Field Hospital which was located across the road from his barracks. He was discharged at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri 13 December 1945, having served two years, six months and one day overseas.

CYNTHIA (TOWNSEND) HINES

OBITUARY

Cynthia Augusta Townsend Hines of 2434 Valencia Drive, Sarasota, Florida, passed away on 2 May 1983. She had suffered a fall several months ago, from which she never fully recovered. She was born to Charles S. and Mary Gibson Townsend in Washington County, Missouri 24 April 1892. At the time of her death she was ninety-one years of age.

In her youth, Mrs. Hines attended Missouri colleges: Marvin, Carlton and the State Normal School (now Southeast Missouri University), Cape Girardeau. She taught one year at the Dent School in St. Francois County, Missouri prior to her marriage to Ollie L. Hines on 2 September 1911.

She was a devout Christian all her life and had been an active participant in the work of the Methodist Church during her younger years. Since the death of Mr. Hines, 4 March 1966, Mrs. Hines had lived with her daughter, Miss Frances Hines. Besides Frances, she is also survived by one sister, Julia Townsend Albrecht, Long Beach, California; a daughter, Maribelle Hines Wilder, Ft. Walton Beach, Florida; a son, Elmer Townsend Hines, Sarasota; four grand children and four great-grandchildren.

A graveside service for Mrs. Hines was conducted by Rev. William Ross, a grandson-in-law and Pastor of the Baptist Church, Charlotte Harbor, Florida. Interment was in Sarasota Memorial Park.

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Peter
b. c1785 in VA.
m. Ursula _____ c1812, probably in TN. She was born in VA c1791.
d. 1840-1850 in Independence Co., AR.

Their Children:

HINES, Martha
b. c1813 in TN.
m. Caswell Askew c1833 in TN. He was born in TN c1812.
d.

HINES, Wesley
b. 2 Jun 1815 in TN.
m. Lucinda _____. She was born 1822 in TN; died in St. Francois Co., MO in 1887.
d. Wesley died at Bismarck, St. Francois Co. 1883. He and Lucinda are buried in the Dent Cemetery, Bismarck.

HINES, Sarah
b. c1817 in TN.
m. William Allen. He was born c1816 in TN.
d.

HINES, Henry
b. 1820 in TN.
m. Martha Tuggle 2 May 1847 in Independence Co., AR. She was born 1815 (or 1827) in TN. (N. 1, infra).
d. p1870. (N. 2, infra).

HINES, Susan
b. 1830, Henry Co., TN.
m.
d.

HINES, James E.
b. 1832, Henry Co., TN.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. When Martha Tuggle married Henry Hines in 1847, she gave her age as 20 years. According to the census, she was 35 years of age in 1850. Jasper King, age 12, was living in the household of Henry and Martha in 1850.

2. In 1870 Henry Hines was in the household of Wesley and Lucinda Hines. His age was shown as 50 years.

3. The Tax lists of Henry County, Tennessee show the following: (Code: a. acres; p. poll; s. slave(s), R Range, and S Section)

1827		1831	
JOSIAH ASKEW	875 a.	JOSEPH HINES	1 p., 2 s.
JOHN HINDS	1 p.	PETER HINES	30 a., 1 p.
PETER HINDS	30 a., 1 p.	JOHN HINDS	1 p.
WILLIAM ALLEN	1 p.	1832	
1828		PETER HINES	30 a., 1 p.
JOHN HYNDS	1 p.	JESSE HINES	1 p.
1829		1833	
JOHN HINDS	1 p.	JESSE HINES	1 p.
PETER HINES	30 a., 1 p.	JOSEPH HINES	1 p., 3 s.
1830		JOHN HINES	1 p.
WILLIAM ALLEN	1 p.	1834	
PETER HINES	30 a. R8 S9	JOHN HINDS	1 p.
	1 p.	PETER HINES	30 a., 1 p.
JOHN HINDS	1 p.	JOSEPH HINES	70 a., 1 p. 2 s.

In 1835, Peter Hines was shown as 30 acres only. The fact that no polls were shown for him may indicate that he was 50 years of age in 1835. The list for 1835: PETER HINES 30 a.
JOSEPH HINES 1 p., 3 s.

4. Peter Hines sold his land to Beverly Shankle (HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book F, (1837-1841), p. 132).

5. Henry County derived its name from Patrick Henry. It lies on the dividing ridge between the Tennessee and Mississippi Rivers. It is bounded on the north by Kentucky, on the east by Stewart and Benton Counties, on the south by Carroll and on the west by Weakley County. The central and south eastern parts of the county are drained by the Big Sandy River and its tributaries. The settlement of Henry began in 1819.

6. Isaac Hines was born in Illinois c1819. He married Martha E. Spaulding 2 May 1847 in Independence County, Arkansas. She was born 1827/28 in Mississippi. She may have been a widow. In 1850 she and Isaac had in their household James M. Spaulding, 7 years of age, born in Arkansas.

It is believe that Isaac was not a son of Peter and Ursula; although they did have two males in the 10-15 years age-bracket of the 1830 Census. In 1840 he is not in that household. He was born in Illinois.

There are two other noteworthy facts: Isaac and Henry were married on the same day and each married a Martha. In 1850 the family living next-door to Sarah (Hines) Allen was John and Jane Conor (Conon?).

Although she and her husband were born in Georgia, their first child was born in Illinois c1835. Could the census enumerator have been inaccurate about Jane's place of birth? Jane was born c1813. There was the following Hines record in Illinois:

1820 US CENSUS - Illinois; Bond County, Page 11

JOSEPH HINDS

1 M 00-10	1 F 00-10
1 M 10-16	1 F 10-16
1 M 16-18	2 F 26-45
2 M 16-26	1 F 45 &+
1 M 45 &+	

Furthermore, in 1850 Jane lived next door to the Wesley Hines family. Jane and John had a son, Isaac, who was born in 1845 in Arkansas.

7. It is believed that Peter Hines was born c1785. The tax record indicates that 1835 was his first year of not paying the poll tax.

8. Shown below are Census Records specific to the Peter Hines and allied families:

1830 US Census Records - Henry County, Tennessee:

Page 24
JOSEPH HINES

2 M 00-05	1 F 15-20
1 M 20-30	1 F 20-30

Page 27
JESSEE HINES

2 M 00-05	1 F 15-20
1 M 20-30	

Page 27
JOHN HINES

2 M 00-05	1 F 00-05
1 M 05-10	1 F 05-10
1 M 30-40	1 F 10-15
	1 F 20-30

Page 29
PETER HINES

(Henry)	2 M 10-15*	1 F 00-05	(Susan)
(Wesley)	1 M 15-20	1 F 10-15	(Sarah)
(Peter)	1 M 40-50	1 F 40-50	(Ursula)

Names of the Peter Hines family obtained from the 1850 US Census, Independence County, Arkansas have been assigned to the age-brackets shown in the above 1830 US Census record of Henry County, Tennessee. The second son in the 10-15 years age-bracket marked by (*) has not been determined.

9. By 1840, the Hines families had migrated to Arkansas. US Census Records for 1840 and for 1850 show them to have been in Independence County, Blackwater Township. Extracts from these records follow:

1840 US Census Records - Independence County, Arkansas, Black Water Township

Page 198
PETER HINES
(James) 1 M 05-10 1 F 10-15 (Susan)
(Henry) 1 M 20-30 1 F 50-60 (Ursula)
(Peter) 1 M 50-60

Page 198
WESTLEY HINES
1 M 20-30 1 F 15-20

Page 198
CASWELL ASKEW
2 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 20-30 1 F 05-10
1 F 20-30

Page 199
GEORGE ALLEN
2 M 05-10 1 F 10-15
1 M 10-15 1 F 50-60
1 M 15-20
1 M 60-70

Page 210
ABRAM ALLEN
1 M 05-10 1 F 00-05
1 M 10-15 1 F 05-10
1 M 15-20 1 F 30-40
1 M 40-50

Page 200
AARON ALLEN
2 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 40-50 1 F 05-10
1 F 10-15
1 F 40-50

Page 200
WESTLY ALLEN
1 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 05-10 1 F 20-30
1 M 20-30

Possibility: Westly may have been the oldest son of Aaron Allen.

NOTE: In the 1850 Census, William Allen and Sarah had in their household Abraham Allen - 21, born in Tennessee. It is possible, but not proved, that he was the oldest son at home in 1840 in the household of Abram Allen.

1850 US Census Records, Blackwater Township, Independence County, Arkansas:

Page 324 (176/176)
HINES, Wesley 35 TN
Lucinda 26 TN
Elizabeth 9 AR
Josiah 4 AR
William 1 AR

Page 324 (178/178)
HINES, Ursula 59 VA
Susan 19 TN
James E. 18 TN

Page 324 (177/177)
ASKEW, Caswell 38 TN
Martha 36 TN
Louisa 16 TN
Ursula 14 AR
John W. 12 AR
Sarah 8 AR
Susannah 7 AR
Caroline 2 AR
Thomas J. 6/12 AR

1850 US Census Records - Independence County, Arkansas, Blackwater Township

Page 324 (174/174)

ALLEN,	William	34 TN
	Sarah	33 TN
	Nancy J.	10 AR
	Mary A.	4 AR
	Julia A.	1 AR
HARPER,	Mary	20 TN
ALLEN,	Abraham	21 TN

Page 324 (175/175)

CONAN,	John	43 GA
	Jane	37 GA*
	Elizabeth	15 IL
	William	13 AR
	Caroline	10 AR
	Isaac	5 AR
	Thomas	2/12 AR

Page 325 (189/189)

HINES,	Isaac	31 IL
	Martha D.	22 MS
	Dauphenia	6/12 AR
SPAULDING,	James M	7 AR

* Could the census enumerator have been inaccurate about Jane's place of birth? Might she and Isaac Hines be sister and brother?

FAMILY GROUP

HINES, Wesley
b. 2 Jun 1815 in TN.
m. Lucinda A. _____ c1840 in TN, probably in Henry Co.) She was born 3 Apr 1822 in TN; died 19 Oct 1887 (65 yr. 6 mo. 16 da.)
d. 17 Nov 1883 (68 yr. 5 mo. 15 da.) He and Lucinda are buried in the Dent Cemetery, near Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.

Their Children:

HINES, Elizabeth
b. c1841 in Independence Co., AR.
m.
d.

HINES, Josiah
b. c1844 in Independence Co.
m. Emma _____ c1866.
d.

HINES, Joseph
b. c1846 in Independence Co.
m.
d.

HINES, William
b. c1849 in Independence Co.
m.
d.

HINES, Andrew

b. 8 Jan 1852, Independence Co., AR.
m. Frances Mariah Wallen 29 Jun 1870 in St. Francois Co., MO. She was born 2 Dec 1855 in Washington Co., MO; died 3 Apr 1903; is interred in the Meyer family plot of her daughter Amanda in the IOOF Cemetery, at Bismarck.
d. 16 Mar 1902 at Charleston, Mississippi Co., MO; is interred in the Dent Cemetery, near Bismarck.

HINES, Lucinda

b. c1854 in Independence Co., AR.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. 1840 US Census: Independence Co., AR, p. 198:
WESTLY HINES
1 M 20-30 1 F 15-20

2. 1850 US Census: Independence Co., AR, p. 324:

HINES, Wesley	35	TN
Lucinda	26	TN
Elizabeth	9	AR
Josiah	4	AR
William	1	AR

3. 1860 US Census: Butler Co., MO (Poplar Bluff)

WESTLEY HINES	46	M	TN (Carpenter)
Lucinda	38	F	TN
Elizabeth	18	F	AR
Josiah	16	M	AR
W. H. (William)	11	M	AR
A. H. (Andrew)	7	M	AR

4. 1870 US Census: St. Francois Co., MO (Farmington)

HINES, Wesley	54	TN	HINES, Josiah	26	AR
Lucinda	47	TN	Emma	22	MO
Joseph	24	AR	John	3	MO
William	21	AR			
Andrew	20	AR			
Lucinda	16	AR			

5. 1870 US Census: St. Francois Co., MO (Farmington)

HINES, Wesley	65	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
Lucinda	56	Tennessee	England	Virginia

WILLIAM LEWIS WALLEN FAMILY

Lewis Wallen, son of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, was born 20 October on the Wallen Plantation near Irondale, Washington County, Missouri. He married Mary Jane Westover on 26 January 1843. She was born 22 May 1828. Mary Jane was a sister of Mary Caroline Westover who married Nelson Wallen, a brother of Lewis.

Caroline and Mary Jane were the two youngest children of Job and Jane (Simms) Westover. Their dates of birth were recorded in the Job Westover Family Bible.

The children of Lewis and Mary Jane:

1. WALLEN, Frances Josephine.
2. WALLEN, Mary Caroline.
3. WALLEN, Elisha.
4. WALLEN, Lucy.
5. WALLEN, George Nelson (m. Frances Helen Horton). Frances died in 1937.
6. WALLEN, Martha.
7. WALLEN, John Henry.
8. WALLEN, Eliza Jane.
9. WALLEN, Ellen

Lucy Wallen married Christopher Boushon. They had a daughter, Lucy, who married William Robinson. The Robinsons had a son, Firman Robinson.

JOHN HENRY WALLEN FAMILY

John Henry Wallen, son of Lewis and Mary Jane (Westover) Wallen, was born in the Hickory Grove Settlement between Irondale and Bismarck, Missouri in 1860. He married Elizabeth Conzelman on 17 August 1881. Elizabeth was born on 12 November 1859 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois. Her father was Jacob Conzelman; her mother, Eva Fuscher. Elizabeth (Conzelman) Wallen died 10 January 1941 and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Bismarck, St. Francois County, Missouri. John Henry Wallen died 8 December 1904; is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck. Their children:

1. William (Willie) Wallen, born 11 July 1883 at Irondale, Washington County, Missouri; married Charlotte (Lottie) Denton. Willie died 11 December 1978 at the Farmington Community Hospital. He is interred in Arcadia Valley Memoria Park, Ironton, Missouri.

2. Alice Eliza Wallen, born 29 November 1884 at Irondale, Missouri; married William Morris Sago on 15 June 1904. He was born 11 September 1879. His father was George Clark Sago; his mother, Louisiana Reeves. William died 1 March 1953; is buried in the Masonic Cemetery; Bismarck, Missouri.

The children of Alice Eliza (Wallen) and William Morris Sago:

a. SAGO, Marvin H. (b. 22 Apr 1905 at Irondale, MO; m. Mattie Forshee 4 Jun 1923).
b. SAGO, Lawrence W. (b. 30 May 1907 at Irondale; m. Susie Grady 21 Jun 1930).
c. SAGO, John E. (b. 15 Dec 1908 at Irondale; m. Mable White 9 Aug 1940).
d. SAGO, Pearl Esther (b. 20 Nov 1910 at Irondale; m. Glenn Scott.
e. SAGO, Bertha M. (b. 3 Nov 1913 at Frankclay, MO; never married).
f. SAGO, Ruth E. (b. 14 Mar 1917 at Frankclay; m. Leo Eaton 25 Jan 1936.
g. SAGO, Edna L. (b. 20 Mar 1919 at Frankclay; m. Percel Hill 21 Sep 1940).
h. SAGO, Thelma M. (b. 9 Jan 1922 at Frankclay; m. Leo Neubrand 6 Jul 1943).
i. SAGO, Alvin L. (b. 15 Sep 1923 at Frankclay; m. Fall Hall 6 Jul 1943).

3. John Henry Wallen, son of John Henry, Sr. and Elizabeth, born 1 April 1889 at Bismarck, Missouri, married Barbara Murry on 29 April 1913. He died 2 December 1976.

4. Frank Wallen, born 20 September 1891 at Bismarck, Missouri; married Josephine Coets on 19 June 1929.

5. Theophilus (Theo) Wallen, born 1 March 1895 at Bismarck, Missouri; married Lucy Shaner; died 8 January 1972.

6. Cora Wallen, born 20 December 1886 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., Missouri; died 8 January 1887.

OBITUARY OF WILLIE WALLEN

Willie Wallen, 95, Ironton, died December 11 (1978) at Farmington Community Hospital. He was born July 11, 1883 in Bismarck, a son of the late John and Lizzie Conzelman Wallen.

Mr. Wallen, who was retired, had been the owner of Wallen Bus Lines.

Surviving are a son, Alfred Wallen, Ironton; a daughter, Mrs. Golda Thompson, Ironton; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Wallen will be in state from 7-8 o'clock tonight only at White Funeral Home in Ironton. Chapel services are scheduled for 2 p.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Paul Powell officiating. Interment will be at Arcadia Valley Memorial Park.

OBITUARY OF ALICE (WALLEN) SAGO

Alice E. Sago of Frankclay was born November 19, 1884 at Hickory Grove, a daughter of the late John Wallen and Elizabeth Conzelman Wallen, and died December 19, (1972) at the Farmington Community Hospital.

She was preceded in death by her husband William Sago in 1953. Surviving are nine children: Marvin Sago of Hillsboro, Lawrence Sago of Desloge, John Sago of Anderson, Indiana; Pearl Scott of Route Two, Potosi; Bertha Sago of Frankclay, Ruth Eaton of Leadwood, Edna Hill of St. Louis, Thelma Neubrand of Desloge and Alvin Sago of Flat River; three brothers: Willie Wallen of Ironton, John Wallen of Dexter, and Frank Wallen of Hickory Grove; 20 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be Friday 1:30 p.m. at the Frankclay United Methodist Church with the Rev. Ken Dogget officiating, assisted by Eugene Denton. Interment will be in the Bismarck Masonic Cemetery. The body is in state at the Murphy Sparks Chapel, West Main, Flat River.

HAYS WALLEN - ELIZA A. (TULLOCK) FAMILY

Hays Wallen, son of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, was born 14 February 1823 on the Wallen Plantation, near Irondale; Washington County, Missouri. He married Eliza Ann Tullock on 8 January 1846. She was born 6 August 1825; died 18 July 1891.

Eliza Ann Tullock was the daughter of Elizabeth Grider and Henry Logan Tullock who were married 29 July 1822. Eliza Ann's mother was born in South Carolina 23 April 1803. She died 15 March 1882. (See WALLEN-GRIDER FAMILY SKETCH.)

Eliza Ann's father, Henry Logan Tullock, was born 6 September 1799 in South Carolina; died 8 July 1870 in Washington County, Missouri. Eliza Ann's paternal grandparents were Samuel Tullock - (a1774-1809) and Jemima Logan (1777-1843).

Jemima Tullock, with her six sons, migrated into Washington County, Missouri Territory c1815. Her sons:

1. TULLOCK, John (1797-1867)
2. TULLOCK, Henry Logan (1799-1870)
3. TULLOCK, Samuel (1801-).
4. TULLOCK, Magnes (1803-).
5. TULLOCK, Andrew H. (1805-).
6. TULLOCK, William (d.c1845).

The children of Hays and Eliza Ann (Tullock) Wallen:

1. WALLEN, Henry Clay (b. 29 Oct 1847; d. 2 Jan 1873).
2. WALLEN, Christopher Thackston (b. 28 May 1851; m. Mary Ann Dent 4 Dec 1873).
3. WALLEN, Edney Augusta (b. 9 May 1854; m. Alexander Degrant 12 Jun 1879).
4. WALLEN, Marshall Nelson (b. 12 Dec 1858; m. Eliza Mae Horton 4 Oct 1887). Eliza Mae was born 13 February 1863; died 15 July 1947. She was the daughter of William and Miche (Meekie) Horton. William's parents were Hezekiah and Elizabeth Horton. He was born in South Carolina; she, in Tennessee. William and Miche were married 28 October 1860 by Rev. John T. Thomas. (ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS)

   The children of Marshal Nelson and Eliza Mae (Horton) Wallen:

   a. WALLEN, Jasper Hays (b. 10 Jan 1889; m. Rosie Blum in 1911; d. 20 Jul 1969).
   b. WALLEN, Annie Pearl (b. 19 Apr 1890; m. Roy E. Sibley).
   c. WALLEN, William Otto (b. 19 Aug 1891; d. 3 Apr 1959; Never married).
   d. WALLEN, Marshall Evertt (b. 6 Aug 1893; m. Florence Beers).
   e. WALLEN, Nellie Mae (b. 29 Jan 1895; m. Alfred Guthrie).
   f. WALLEN, Bessie Berniece (b. 8 Sep 1896; m. Clay E. Tullock; 2m. Carl S. Cooley).
   g. WALLEN, Myra Esther (b. 9 Jun 1898; d. 18 Jul 1899).
   h. WALLEN, Mary Ethel (b. 9 Jun 1898, d. 25 Jul 1899).
   i. WALLEN, Ada Ruth (b. 23 Apr 1902; m. Roy Stuart).

5. WALLEN, Mary Elizabeth (b. 14 Aug 1861; m. Samuel R. Robinson 11 Mar 1884). Samuel R. was born 19 September 1855; died 15 April 1885. Their son:

   a. ROBINSON, Samuel Cleveland (b. 8 Dec 1884; d. 6 Apr 1885).

6. WALLEN, Eliza Allas (b. 23 Oct 1864; m. D. F. Horton 9 Dec 1884).

7. WALLEN, Lucy (b. c1865).

8. WALLEN, Eddie Nevile (b. 3 Sep 1867).

Hays Wallen died 2 January 1873. Both he and Eliza Ann are buried in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen Plantation.

THE DAY FAMILY

George W. Day born 29 July 1818, was the son of George W. Day, Sr. and his wife, Sarah (Fisher) Day. George W. Day., Jr. married, first, Sarah Mitchell 1 May 1845. They had a son George T. Day, who was born c1848. Sarah (Mitchell) Day died in 1850.

After the death of Sarah, George W. Day married Mary Wallen on 16 January 1851. He died 27 July 1855. The children of George W. and Mary (Wallen) Day:

1. DAY, Sarah Adaline (b. 1852):
2. DAY, Jacob (b. 1854).
3. DAY, Mary Helen (b. 21 Sep 1855 on the Wallen homestead near Irondale, Washington County, Missouri; d. 2 Sep 1935; is buried at Parkview Cemetery at Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri). Mary Helen Day never married.

After the death of her husband, George W. Day, Mary (Wallen) married, second, Aaron L. Sherrill on 23 March 1867. Aaron had two children by a previous marriage to Ellenor Hays (28 September 1842). The children of Aaron L. and Ellenor (Hays) Sherrill:

1. SHERRILL, Mahala.
2. SHERRILL, David H. (b. Oct, 1847). (1900 US Census).

Aaron L. and Mary (Wallen) Sherrill had no children. The 1870 US Census, Iron Township, St. Francois, County, Missouri, page 4: 30/30 SHERRILL,

Aaron	54	SC
Mary	42	MO
Mahala	24	MO
David	23	MO
Jacob	17	MO
Mary	15	MO
Pinkney	56	SC

Pinckney was a brother of Aaron Sherrill. He fought in the Seminole War and was, later, a farmer and hunter. He never married. He died at age 75. (From Sherrill family records).

The 1880 US Census, Iron Township, St. Francois County, Missouri, page 2: 17/18

SHERRILL, Mary	52	MO	TN	TN
DRAKE, Adeline	29	MO		MO
SHERRILL, Pinckney	66	SC	SC	SC

Adeline Drake may have been a niece of Mary (Wallen) Sherrill. Adeline Yeates, daughter of Susannah (Wallen) Yeates, had married William Drake 14 January 1869. In 1885 Adeline married, second, John Collison in South Dakota.

Mary (Wallen) Sherrill died 25 February 1909. She is interred in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen Plantation, near Irondale, Missouri.

TULLOCK - THOMPSON FAMILIES

Henry Logan Tullock was born 6 September 1799. His father was Samuel Tullock who died in Abbeville County, South Carolina in 1809. His mother, Jemima Logan Tullock was born in January, 1777. Jemima Tullock brought her six small sons to Washington County, Missouri c1815.

Henry Logan Tullock married Elizabeth Grider, daughter of Christopher C. Grider, Sr. They were married 29 July 1822. Elizabeth Grider was born 23 April 1803 in South Carolina. She died 15 March 1882 and Henry L. Tullock died 8 July 1870.

Two of the children of Henry L. and Elizabeth (Grider) Tullock married children of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen:

1. TULLOCK, Eliza Ann (b. 6 Aug 1825; m. Hays Wallen 8 Jan 1846).
2. TULLOCK, Calvin Christopher (b. c1828, m. Winifred (Winnie) Angeline Wallen 28 Nov 1850).

   Winnie Angeline and Christopher Tullock had one child:

   a. TULLOCK, Mary Elizabeth (b. 11 Sep 1851; m. William Oldham in 1871). Their children:

      (1) OLDHAM, Emma (m. _____ Black).
      (2) OLDHAM, Thomas.
      (3) OLDHAM, Minnie Belle who is buried in the Wallen Cemetery near Irondale, MO.

   After the death of Christopher, Winnie married, second, William Emmett (Mitt) Thompson on 16 March 1854. The children of Winifred (Wallen) and William E. Thompson:

      (1) THOMPSON, Mandy Emaline (b. 19 Feb 1855; d. 11 Sep 1878).
      (2) THOMPSON, John (b. 5 Feb 1857; m. Rosie E. _____ who died 26 Jan 1899). John left Irondale c1904. His residence could never be determined thereafter.
      (3) THOMPSON, James (b. 19 Mar 1859; d. 18 Oct 1862).
      (4) THOMPSON, Sebern (b. 13 Dec 1868; m. Mary Lucy Province 15 Nov 1896; d. 15 Oct 1956). Mary Lucy died 27 January 1952.

THE PROVINCE FAMILY

Mary Lucy (Province) Thompson was the daughter of John Alderson and Sara Mahala (Collins) Province. After more than fifty years of farming, John A. and Sara went to live with their daughter and son-in-law, Mary Lucy and Sebern Thompson. The Thompson family lived near Irondale, Missouri.

John A. was the son of Joseph and Rutha Ann (Forshee) Province. Joseph and his family left Monroe County, Tennessee c1850. They spent a year or so in Illinois before their westward migration by ox-team brought them to Missouri.

Joseph's father was John Province, a Virginian, who went into Powell's Valley, East Tennessee, in the early 1800's. From that location, Joseph had moved to Monroe County; and it was from there, his western migration began.

GENERATION I John Province.

GENERATION II Joseph Province (21 Jan 1809-27 Mar 1876)
Rutha Ann Forshee (10 Sep 1811-20 Aug 1902).

GENERATION III John Alderson Province (9 Oct 1835-17 Apr 1918).
Sara Mahala Collins (18 Jul 1833-21 Apr 1917).

GENERATION IV Mary Lucy Province (18 Feb 1872-24 Jan 1952)
Sebern Thompson (13 Dec 1868-15 Oct 1956).

GENERATION V The children of Sebern and Mary Lucy (Province) Thompson:

a. THOMPSON, James (deceased in childhood.
b. THOMPSON, Roy (m. Edith Clark; d. 27 Jun 1969).
c. THOMPSON, Irl (died young).
d. THOMPSON, Tessie (died young).
e. THOMPSON, Era (died young).
f. THOMPSON, Mary Winifred (m. Shelby Carpenter who died 11 Nov 1964).

WALLEN - EATON

The children of Elisha (Toss) and Amanda (Eaton) Wallen were Martha E. born c1859 and John C. born c1860. Martha married John B. Robinson.

Elisha and his second wife, Ella Cole, had no children. Her children by a previous marriage were George and Amos Cole.

ELISHA WALLEN
(1832-1893)

Among the Civil War Records of Missouri is the following:

ELISHA WALLEN, 3rd Missouri Infantry,
Private.
Residence: Washington County, Missouri.
Complexion: Fair Hair: Light
Eyes: Blue Height: 5' 11"
Surrendered: Atlanta, Georgia, May 7, 1865.
Signed Oath of Allegiance to the
United States of America on May 20, 1865.

Research by H. Bruce Wilder III
October, 1983
Missouri State Historical Society
Columbia

WALLEN - GRIDER FAMILIES

Julia Ann, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen, married Christopher Columbus Grider 16 March 1854. They resided in Randolph Township, St. Francois County, Missouri from the time of their marriage until sometime in the 1870's when the family moved to Kansas.

US Census Records for 1870-Randolph Township, St. Francois County, Missouri indicate that Julia Ann was head of her household at that time with Mary N., 15; Rachel A., 9; and Susan A., 6 living with their mother. According to Grider family historians, Christopher C. and two of his brothers had gone West about that time.

In 1872 Thomas Grider, father of Christopher C., died. He left a will in the Office of the Probate Court of St. Francois County. The will stipulated that Rachel Grider, wife of Thomas, and Fields Grider, son, be appointed executors of his estate. Rachel and Fields declined to serve and requested Christopher C. to serve in their place. Thus, it is assumed that Christopher returned to Missouri about 1872.

On 2 April 1880 Christopher and Julia Ann sold a lot "on Main Street" in Grenola, Elk County, Kansas. At the time, their place of residence was at Cedar Vale, Chautauqua County, Kansas. The 1880 US Census - Jefferson Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas established that Christopher, Julia Ann, Rachel and Tom were together as a family: Page 13:

GRIDER,	Christopher	46	MO	SC	PA*	(*All other Census
	Julia	45	MO	TN	TN	records show that
	Rachel	18	MO	MO	MO	Rachel Grider was
	Tom	6	MO	MO	MO	born in Tennessee.)

The only exact date of birth known for these Grider children is that of Rachel: (28 Dec 1860).

Very little is known about this family after 1880. It is assumed that Julia and Christopher died in Kansas.

Christopher Columbus Grider was the son of Thomas and Rachel (Tullock) Grider. Thomas was born 1 January 1799 in South Carolina and Rachel was born in Tennessee 26 October 1807.

Ruth (Farr) Grider, widow of Lee Grider, told how she came into possession of the following family record. Harry L., son of Fields Ralph Grider, had lived alone for quite some time before he moved from his farm to Bismarck. There he lived with his daughter for several years before he died. During the time he lived in town, his farm home was burglarized. Later, Ruth found the pages from the Bible lying on the front lawn. Today, the Bible is in the home of Mrs. John Simms (Mary Belle Grider). Her father, Harry L.

Grider, had taken the Family Bible with him when he went to live with his daughter.

From the Grider Family Bible:

1. GRIDER, Sidney Ann (b. 15 Jun 1830; d. 18 Aug 1846; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
2. GRIDER, Elizabeth Mary Jane (b. 9 Aug 1831; d. 18 Aug 1846; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
3. GRIDER, Christopher Columbus (b. 18 Oct 1832; d. p1880 in Kansas).
4. GRIDER, Susan Carlisle (b. 23 Jul 1834; m. William H. Garrett 18 Mar 1858; d. 1 Apr 1900; is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO).
5. GRIDER, Kenley Foster (b. 20 Dec 1835; d. 27 Oct 1845; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
6. GRIDER, Rebecca Angeline (b. 28 Dec 1837; d. 15 Feb 1848).
7. GRIDER, Arminta Adeline (b. 28 Dec 1839; m. George W. Wallen 7 Jan 1858; 2m. John Horton; d. 21 Dec 1892; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
8. GRIDER, Corbin Ewel (b. 22 Feb 1841; m. Mary A. Morrow; was living in Modoc Co., CA in 1880).
9. GRIDER, Eliza Eusebia Evaline (b. 19 Jul 1843; d. 3 Aug 1903; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
10. GRIDER, Thomas E. (b. 4 Dec 1845; d. 17 Mar 1863; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
11. GRIDER, Marshall Earl (b. 9 Jun 1848; d. 3 Aug 1869; is buried in the Grider Cemetery).
12. GRIDER, Fields Ralph (b. 6 Nov 1852; m. Nancy Horton 17 Oct 1872; d. 6 Jan 1912).

NOTES

1. The Grider Cemetery is located on the Grider farm, south of Bismarck, St. Francois County, Missouri. The listing follows.
2. Thomas Grider was the son of Christopher and Elizabeth Grider whose family group sheet also follows.

FAMILY GROUP

GRIDER, Christopher
- b. 20 Feb 1775 in VA.
- m. Elizabeth Corbin. She was born 19 Jan 1771; died 12 Oct 1842; is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO.
- m. Nancy (Davis) Martin. She was born in Albemarle Co., VA in 1796; died 1886 in St. Francois Co. (N.2, infra).
- d. 4 Mar 1853; is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery.

Children of Christopher and Elizabeth:

GRIDER, Susan
- b. 1791 in SC.
- m. John Horton in 1814. He was born 1789 in the Pendleton District, SC; died 1870 in Washington Co., MO.
- d. 1868. Susan and John are buried in the Horton Cemetery; Belgrade, Washington Co., MO.

GRIDER, Thomas
- b. 1 Jan 1799 in the Pendleton District, SC.
- m. Rachel Tullock. She was born 26 Oct 1807 in TN.
- d. 1 Jun 1872. He and Rachel are buried in the Grider Cemetery near Bismarck.

GRIDER, Anna
- b. 27 Jan 1801 in SC.
- m. William Thomas Garrett 28 Feb 1823. He was born 5 Feb 1794; died 1872.
- d. 6 Oct 1883. She and William Thomas are buried in the Hamilton Cemetery.

GRIDER, Elizabeth
- b. 23 Apr 1803 in SC.
- m. Henry Logan Tullock 29 Aug 1822. He was born 6 Sep 1799 in SC; died 8 Jul 1870 in St. Francois Co., MO.
- d. 15 Mar 1882. She and Henry Logan are buried in the Hamilton Cemetery, in St. Francois Co., MO.

GRIDER, Rebecca
b. 22 Aug 1805 in SC.
m. John Tullock. He was born 29 Sep 1797 in SC; died 10 Dec 1867.
d. 13 Apr 1878 in Washington Co., MO. She is buried in the Hamilton Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO.

GRIDER, Polly
b. c1791 in SC.
m. John Cartee 10 May 1833.

NOTES

1. Circumstantial evidence supports the belief that Elizabeth Grider, wife of Christopher, was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Corbin, Abbeville District, South Carolina.

2. Nancy (Davis) Martin was born in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1796. Her first Husband, Robert Carter Martin, died in Mississippi in 1835. After his death, Nancy Married Christopher Grider in Reynolds County, Missouri. In 1845, they moved to that area of Washington County which is now St. Francois County, Missouri. There they resided until 1853 when Mr. Grider died. His widow then moved to Madison County, Missouri and resided there until 1885 when she came to St. Francois County with her son, Robert Carter Martin. She died in St. Francois County in 1886. She was the mother of eight children all by her first husband. Robert Carter was the youngest.

- Goodspeed's HISTORY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI

3. Children of Susan (Grider) and John Horton:
   a. HORTON, George Thomas (15 Nov 1815-4 Jan 1900).
   b. HORTON, Lewis D. (26 Feb 1819-3 Jul 1860).
   c. HORTON, Rebecca Emaline (c1821-before 1845).
   d. HORTON, Elizabeth (Betsey) Catherine (1824-1880).
   e. HORTON, Christopher Columbus (13 Aug 1825-28 Apr 1878).
   f. HORTON, Mary (Polly) (1828-before 1860).
   g. HORTON, Sarah Ann (1830-).
   h. HORTON, Susan Jane (1833-before 1860).
   i. HORTON, John C. (23 Sep 1835-30 Mar 1911).
   j. HORTON, David Lennox (16 Jun 1838-3 Feb 1923).

(Mildred Horton, "John Horton," BELLEVUE - BEAUTIFUL VIEW (Bellevue Valley Historical Society, 1983) pp. 656-658.

4. Children of Anna (Grider) and William Thomas Garrett:
   a. GARRETT, Thomas Euin (b. c1824).
   b. GARRETT, Christopher C. (b. c1825).
   c. GARRETT, Elizabeth (b. 7 Mar 1827; m. John Gifford; d. 20 Nov 1893).
   d. GARRETT, John W. (b. c1828).
   e. GARRETT, Susan M. (b. c1829; d. 19 Dec 1830).
   f. GARRETT, Rebecca (b. c1830; m. Samuel Philpot 31 Jul 1851).
   g. GARRETT, Aaron Thomas (b. c1834; m. Cynthia A. Maxwell; d. Apr, 1877).
   h. GARRETT, William Henry (b. 24 Dec 1835; m. Susan C. Grider 18 Mar 1858; d. 7 Jan 1926).
   i. GARRETT, Leonard Jefferson (b. c1842; m. Eliza E. _____; d. 11 Dec 1881).
   j. GARRETT, Francis (Frankie) E. (b.1853; m. John Stenri).

5. Children of Elizabeth (Grider) and Henry Logan Tullock:
   a. TULLOCK, William Samuel (b. 1823 in MO; m. Frances E. Haynes; d. 1862). See obituary of Frances E. (Haynes) Tullock.
   b. TULLOCK, Eliza Ann (b. 6 Aug 1825; m. Hays Wallen 8 Jan 1846; d. 2 Jan 1873).
   c. TULLOCK, Christopher (b. c1828 in MO; m. Winifred Angeline Wallen 25 Nov 1850; d. before 1854).
   d. TULLOCK, John H. (b. c1829 in MO; m. Adele Hogan 26 Oct 1852).
   e. TULLOCK, Thomas (b. c1831 in MO; m. Caroline M. Matkin; d. 1910).
   f. TULLOCK, Mary J. (b. c1833 in MO; m. Thomas Benton Malugen; d. 1906).
   g. TULLOCK, Andrew Jackson (b. 1840 in MO; died young).
   h. TULLOCK, Lucinda (b. 1843 in MO; m. Luther S. Matkin in 1864; d. 15 May 1881).
   i. TULLOCK, Jemima E. (lived one month and one day).

6. Children of Rebecca (Grider) and John Tullock:
   a. TULLOCK, Elizabeth Ann (b. 1826; m. Patrick Nelson Proffitt; d. 1865).
   b. TULLOCK, William (b. c1829 in MO).
   c. TULLOCK, Adeline (b. 1831 in MO; m. Fleming Dent; d. 1907; is buried in the Dent Cemetery).
   d. TULLOCK, Eusebia N. (b. 1838 in MO; m. _____ Matkin; 2m. Jasper Horn).
   e. TULLOCK, Christopher (b. 1844 in MO).

f. TULLOCK, Jemima Jane (b. 1828; m. Robert Smith Proffitt).

The Family of GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLEN - ARMINTA ADELINE (GRIDER)

George Washington Wallen and Arminta Adeline Grider were married 7 January 1858. Their children were:

a. WALLEN, Thomas E.(1858-1923) - Old Bismarck Cemetery.
   WALLEN, Jane (1863-1949) - wife of Thomas.
b. WALLEN, Elisa Adeline (1859-p1870).
c. WALLEN, Mary E. (1860-p1880).

According to an estate settlement document filed in Washington County, Missouri, 2 May 1876, Arminta Grider, administrator of the estate of George W. Wallen for minor heirs: Thomas E., Elisa A., Mary E., John C., and George Wallen. The paper shows these minor heirs had a balance of their inheritance from the estate of Elisha Wallen of $40.00 and from their father of $448.00 for a total of $488.00.

After the death of George W. Wallen, Adeline married, second, John Horton c1878. F.R. Grider, brother of Arminta Adeline was Guardian of the Wallen children. He filed the following report on 9 September 1880:

GUARDIAN'S FIRST ANNUAL SETTLEMENT, Estate of T.E. Wallen, M.E. Wallen, J.H. Wallen, and G.W. Wallen.

DISBURSEMENTS:

Amt. pd.	Voucher No.	
T.E. Wallen	1	$122.00
M.E. Wallen	2	122.00
Probate Judge's Fee	3	3.20
Atty. Fees	4	
Guardian Service to date	5	12.35
Total Credit		$259.55
Bal. due the Wards		257.25

Said guardian would report that he has loaned two hundred and fifty dollars of the money belonging to said wards to D.W. Proffitt of Washington County and taken his note for the same at 8 per cent interest per annum dated March 12th, 1880 and due twelve months after date and the same is secured by a deed of trust on the east half of the southwest quarter and the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of Section thirty-six (36) in Township thirty-six (36) North of Range three (3) East containing 120

acres more or less - situate in the County of Washington in the State of Missouri of the value of one thousand dollars which _____ and deed of trust are here now produced and shown to the court.

George Washington Wallen was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner. While he was in prison, there was an epidemic of smallpox and George died from that disease. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Alton, Madison County, Illinois.

Adeline (Grider) Wallen, as a widow, married John Horton c1878. He was born 8 September 1834; died 29 July 1918. The following census records are germane:

1860 US Census-Missouri
Washington County #230

WALLEN,	George	20 MO
	Arminta	20 MO
	Thomas E.	1 MO

Other Wallen Families in 1860 Census:

Elisha and Mary	#227
Wilson and Polly A.	#228
Elisha, Jr. and Amanda	#229

1880 US Census-Missouri
St. Francois Co. p. 7
Randolph Township #47/60
HORTON,

John	45	MO	SC SC
A.A.	41	MO	SC SC
Joseph A.	20	MO	MO MO
Franklin	17	MO	MO MO
Earl	16	MO	MO MO
Lucy A.	9	MO	MO MO
Rachel	2	MO	MO MO

1880 US Census-Missouri
St. Francois Co. p. 7
Randolph Township #46/59
HORTON

Hezekiah	72	SC	PA SC
Elizabeth	72	TN	TN TN

1880 US Census-Missouri
St. Francois Co. p. 7
Randolph Township #45/58
HORTON

William	42	MO	SC TN
Meekie	38	MO	KY KY
Emma	18	MO	MO MO
Mae	17	MO	MO MO
Jane	15	MO	MO MO
Henry	14	MO	MO MO
Amanda	11	MO	MO MO
Mary	9	MO	MO MO
Ada	7	MO	MO MO
Kate	6	MO	MO MO
Lakin (f)	3	MO	MO MO
Pope	8/12	MO	MO MO

1900 US Census- Missouri (St. Francois Co., p. 132)

#12/13 HORTON,	John	65	MO SC TN	(b. Sep, 1835)
	Araminta	61	MO SC TN	(b. Apr, 1839)
	Cartney	19	MO MO MO	(b. Jun, 1880)
	Robert	18	MO MO MO	(b. Aug, 1881)

The 1900 record states that John and Adeline have been married 22 years; i.e., they were married c1878. Thus, it may be assumed that Joseph A., Franklin, Earl, and Lucy Horton were children of John by a previous marriage. He and Adeline had: Rachel, Cartney, and Robert.

THE GRIDER CEMETERY
on the Grider Farm
South of Bismarck, Missouri
May 8, 1983

Starting at the Fence on East next to Railroad.

First Row: An unknown number of unmarked graves of Civil War soldiers and slaves.

Second Row: Starting on North and going South:

NAME	BORN	DIED
John T. Moody	Dec 1, 1844	Mar 7, 1885
M. A. Moody	Mar 19, 1806	Nov 29, 1877
Martha Moody	Apr 12, 1822	Apr 21, 1864
James W. Reynolds	Mar 10, 1845	Dec 8, 1916
Martha A. Reynolds	Feb 2, 1851	May 25, 1918

Third Row:

H. P. Moody	Jul 24, 1855	May 4, 1927
M. E. Moody	Jul 27, 1871	Aug 21, 1918
Ella Mae Moody	Dec 28, 1885	Apr 27, 1899
Broken Stone, Can't read.		

Fourth Row:

Prather - Can't read dates.

Fifth Row:

Christopher M. Smith	Aug 4, 1972	Aug 4, 1972
Elizabeth Mary Jane Grider	Aug 9, 1831	Aug 18, 1846
Rebecca Angeline Grider	Dec 28, 1837	Dec 13, 1848
Unmarked (Infant of Ervin and Minnie Garrett?)		

Sixth Row:

Infant of W.H. and S. Horton (stillborn)		Nov 30, 1911
Daughter of W.H. and Stella Horton		Jun 19, 1910
Son of W.H. and S. Horton	Feb 4, 1906	Feb 9, 1906
Eliza Eusedia (Grider) Kirkpatrick, wife of J. R. Kirkpatrick		Aug 3, 1903
Rachel Grider	Oct 26, 1807	Jan 12, 1875
Thomas Grider	Jan 1, 1799	Jun 1, 1872
Marshall Earl Grider	Jun 9, 1848	Aug 13, 1869
Thomas Ewing Grider	Dec 4, 1845	Mar 17, 1863
Kenley F. Grider	Dec 20, 1835	Oct 27, 1845
Sidney Ann Grider	Jun 15, 1830	Aug 18, 1846
(2) Child of Strothers (no names on plates)		
The Frenchman Parrot (unmarked)		

THE GRIDER CEMETERY (Continued):

Seventh Row:

NAME	BORN	DIED
Memorial Stone to James Stewart Grider, lost at sea:		
JAMES STEWART GRIDER	Jul 9, 1914	Feb 11, 1945
Catherine M. Grider	Mar 7, 1875	Jul 24, 1940
Harry Lee Grider	Nov 14, 1874	May 22, 1961
Clarence Lee Grider	Jul 29, 1900	Dec 20, 1976
Edward Lee Grider	Dec 27, 1930	Dec 1, 1931
John Horton	Sep 8, 1834	Jul 29, 1918
Arminta A. Horton	Apr 25, 1839	Mar 10, 1918
F. R. Grider	Feb 6, 1852	Jan 6, 1912
Nancy J. Grider	Apr 22, 1855	May 14, 1895
Infant daughter of F. R. and N. J. Grider	Sep 12, 1873	Sep 15, 1873
Infant son of F. R. and N. J. Grider	Sep 5, 1876	Sep 5, 1876
Infant Della Gertrude Grider	Mar 25, 1878	Mar 30, 1880
Infant of George and Frances Wallen Alvia Wallen	1887	

Eighth Row:

Patricia Ann Miller	Nov 12, 1937	Apr 25, 1964
Sherri Lea Miller	Jul 17, 1959	Apr 25, 1964
Carson H. Miller	Sep 9, 1905	Mar 22, 1974

Ninth Row:

Winfred Farr	Dec 5, 1915	Jan , 1976

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Except as noted, most of the genealogical data for the Grider families was contributed by Mrs. James W. Walker, Tacoma, Washington; Mrs. Erma Holdman, Arlington, Texas; Mrs. Lee Grider, and Mrs. John Simms of Bismarck, Missouri.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

THE YATES FAMILY

In a book, YATES FINDINGS, published by William A. Yates in 1972 may be found excerpts from letters written by T. C. Adams, Sheridan, Illinois. He was the husband of Lillie Yates, granddaughter of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen.

Lillie's mother was Susannah Wallen who married Richard Yates, son of Nicholas, Sr.

In the letters written by Mr. Adams to the Washington County, Arkansas Historical Society, he tells of visiting the old graveyard where "Great Grandfather Nicholas Yates" is buried; that his tombstone reads:

In Memory of Grandpa
NICHOLAS YATES
Died
Nov. 28, 1873
Age 83 years

"It must have been about 1838 or 1839 that two young men left Washington County, Arkansas and went to Washington and St. Francois Counties, Missouri. One of these was Nicholas Yates who was born 9 October 1820. He married Synthian Hughes on 17 June 1841. The other was Richard Yates, who was born in Tennessee 12 April 1816. He married Susanna Wallen 1 September, 1842."

The record is that Nicholas Yates and his wife, Sarah Hayes, had 15 children - all born in East Tennessee, probably in Greene County. The first known record of Nicholas Yates in East Tennessee was of his induction into the army on January 10, 1814. His age would have been 24 years at the time. It is possible that Nicholas Yates was given a land grant in Arkansas for his service in the War of 1812.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Susanna
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] Elisha[5] - Susanna[6])

b. 13 Apr 1826 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Richard Yeates 1 Sep 1842 in Washington Co., MO. He was born in Greene Co., TN 12 Apr 1816; died 12 Jul 1873 in Washington Co., MO. He is buried at Doe Run, St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 23 Mar 1910; is buried in Sutter Co., CA.

Their Children:

YEATES, Louis

b. 5 Aug 1843 in Washington Co.
m. Missouri Frances Allen 6 Dec 1866.
d. 10 Nov 1926. He is buried at Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO.

YEATES, Mary E.

b. 9 Sep 1846 at Stono, St. Francois Co., MO. Stono is near Doe Run, MO.
m. Isaac Drake 7 Feb 1867.
d. 9 Dec 1928; is buried at Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

YEATES, John F.

b. 21 Sep 1848 at Stono.
m. F. Emmaline Kirkpatrick 7 Dec 1871.
d. John was buried at Smartville, Yuba Co., CA.

YEATES, Adeline

b. 28 Jul 1850 at Stono.
m. William Drake 14 Jan 1869.
m. John Collison c1885 in SD.
d. 1931, buried in Sutter Co.

YEATES, Nicholas

b. 11 Aug 1852 at Stono.
m. Felecia LeGrand.
d. Buried in Los Angeles, CA.

YEATES, Elisha

b. 22 Sep 1856 at Stono.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. Susanna (Wallen) Yeates was the daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hughes) Wallen. She went to South Dakota in 1883; then to California in 1890.

2. Richard Yeates, husband of Susanna (Wallen) was the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hays) Yates, Sr. His mother, Elizabeth, was the daughter of James Hays, Sr., also of Greene County, Tennessee. He left a will in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

FAMILY GROUP

YEATES, Louis (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] Susanna[6] - YEATES, Louis[7])	b. 5 Aug 1843 in Washington Co., MO. m. Missouri Frances Allen 6 Dec 1866 at Stono, St. Francois Co., MO. She was born 10 Jan 1849 at Stono; died 5 Aug 1923. d. 10 Nov 1926. Louis and Missouri Frances (Allen) Yeates are buried at Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO.

Their Children:

YEATES, Manda Elvira	b. 27 Mar 1868 at Stono. m. Never married. d. 18 Dec 1949; is buried at Farmington.
YEATES, Francis	b. 31 Oct 1870 at Stono. m. Never married. d. 29 Jan 1936; is buried at Farmington.
YEATES, Laura	b. 8 Feb 1873 at Stono. m. Never married. d. 11 Aug 1890; is buried at Farmington.
YEATES, Elizabeth	b. 13 May 1879 at Richwoods, Washington Co., MO. m. Ross Kirkendall 4 Jun 1892. d. 29 Aug 1949; is buried at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
YEATES, Augusta	b. 20 Mar 1876 at Richwoods, Washington Co., MO. m. Never married. d. 6 Oct 1877; is buried at Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

YEATES, Ferdinand
b. 27 Sep 1878 at Loughboro, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Mary J. Crump 8 Nov 1916.
d.

YEATES, William C.
b. 28 Aug 1880 at Loughboro.
m. Never married.
d.

YEATES, Maude Pearl
b. 6 Apr 1883 at Loughboro.
m. Never married.
d. 15 Jun 1953; is buried at Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO.

YEATES, Clarence
b. 9 Apr 1885 at Loughboro.
m. Annie Huff in Aug, 1908.
d. 31 Mar 1932; is buried at Farmington.

YEATES, John Harry
b. 12 May 1887 at Loughboro.
m. Myrtle Williams 27 Nov 1911.
d.

YEATES, Lillie May
b. 12 Apr 1890 at Loughboro.
m. Thomas C. Adams 23 Dec 1908.
d. 6 Sep 1970; is buried at Sheridan, La Salle Co., IL.

YEATES, Homer
b. 7 Apr 1892 at Loughboro.
m. Never married.
d. 23 Feb 1920; is buried at Farmington.

YEATES, Amos
b. 22 Jan 1896 at Loughboro.
m. Nan Edwards 24 Feb 1923.
d. 24 May 1934; is buried at Farmington.

NOTES

1. Missouri Frances (Allen) Yeates was the daughter of Christopher and Jane Eliza (Rose) Allen.
2. Louis Yeates enlisted in the Union Army at Pilot Knob, Missouri 1 August 1862 as a private in Company C, 33rd Missouri Infantry. He was discharged in St. Louis, Missouri 1 October 1862 - disability incurred while in service. Pension application shows his birthplace as Washington County, Missouri.

FAMILY GROUP

YEATES, Lillie May (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Susanna[6] - YEATES, Louis[7] - Lillie[8])

b. 2 Apr 1890 at Loughboro, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Thomas Calvin Adams 23 Dec 1908 at Loughboro. He was born 9 Nov 1885 at Benton, Scott Co., MO.
d. 6 Sep 1970 at Sheridan, La Salle Co., IL.

Their Children:

ADAMS, Gwen H.

b. 29 Sep 1909 at Loughboro.
m. Don Cantrell 24 Aug 1940.
d.

ADAMS, Robert M.

b. 15 April 1923 at Sheridan, La Salle Co., IL.
m. Anne Tobiason 23 Apr 1948.
d.

NOTES

1. Lillie May Yeates was the daughter of Louis and Missouri Frances (Allen) Yeates.
2. Thomas Calvin Adams, II was the son of Marshall Green and Mollie E. (Hutchison) Adams.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Wilson
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6])

b. 1 Dec 1824 on the Wallen homestead, near Irondale in Washington Co., MO.
m. Ellen Imboden (N. 6, infra).
m. Mary Ann (Polly Ann) Woods 10 Nov 1853. She was born 12 Aug 1835 on the Cannon farm, north of Irondale. She died 11 Apr 1901; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen homestead.
d. 8 Jul 1870; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

Their Children:

WALLEN, VIRGINIA I. (Isabelle)

b. 30 Mar 1855 on the Wallen Plantation in Washington Co., MO.
m. Thomas Preston Polk 17 Jan 1878. He was born 14 Aug 1858; died 13 Apr 1898.
d. 2 Jan 1934. She and her husband are buried at Big River Cemetery, near Irondale.

WALLEN, Sarah C.

b. 16 Feb 1857 in Washington Co., MO.
m. James M. Ashlock. He was born 1843 at Irondale; died 1888 at Sligo, Dent Co., MO.
m. David Henry Edwards 18 Jan 1897 in Dent Co., MO.
d. 1 Jul 1930 at Sligo, Dent Co., MO.

WALLEN, John C.

b. 12 Nov 1858.
d. 6 Mar 1859; is interred in Big River Cemetery.

WALLEN, Andrew J. (Jackson)

b. 26 Nov 1859 on the Wallen Plantation near Irondale.
m. Lucy Armintie Province 10 Aug 1886. She was born 8 Jan 1869; died 19 Feb 1934.
d. 5 Aug 1930; buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, MO.

WALLEN, Mary Emily
b. 19 Dec 1861 on the Wallen Plantation near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
m. Joe Forshee on 31 Jul 1884.
d. 16 Aug 1937. She and Joe are buried in the Big River Cemetery near Irondale, MO.

WALLEN, Martha Alice
b. 3 Apr 1864 in Washington Co.
m. Charles W. Hughes 25 Oct 18__. He died 28 Apr 1893.
d. 16 Jan 1889. She is buried in the Big River Cemetery.

WALLEN, Eliza A.
b. 6 Nov 1866 on the Wallen Plantation.
d. 29 Apr 1868.

WALLEN, Elisha
b. 6 Nov 1868 on the Wallen Plantation.
m. Lizzie M. Robinson 11 Dec 1887. She was born 18 Mar 1867; died 17 Jan 1890. She is buried with her infant son in the Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Washington Co., MO.
m. Senia Elizabeth (Lizzie) Edwards 3 Oct 1893. She was born 15 Jun 1876 at St. James, Phelps Co., MO; died 27 Dec 1958.
d. 7 Apr 1949. He and Lizzie (Edwards) Wallen are buried in the Big River Cemetery.

WALLEN, Armintie A.
b. 17 Feb 1871 on the Wallen Plantation.
m. Charles Hughes, husband of her deceased sister, Martha Alice. He died 28 Apr 1893.
d. 17 Jun 1892; is interred in the Big River Cemetery.

NOTES:

1. Polly Ann (Woods) Wallen, wife of Wilson Wallen, loved to ride horseback, but there was no time for riding since she was kept busy all day at the spinning wheel. She told her stepmother that on her eighteenth birthday she intended to ride her horse all day. Surely enough, on her eighteenth birthday, she saddled her horse and rode around the farm all day long. The next day she was back at her spinning wheel. Polly Ann's father was Wiley (Buttermilk) Woods.

2. On 8 July 1870, Wilson Wallen was found dead, in a sitting position, under a tree. He had been walking across the farm to the baptizing of two of his daughters and had sat down to rest.

3. The children of Virginia Isabelle (Wallen) and Thomas Preston Polk:

   a. POLK, William Clay (b. 6 Nov 1878).
   b. POLK, Andrew Wilson (b. 22 May 1880; m. Emma Doss 3 Jul 1900).
   c. POLK, Etta Jane (b. 7 Sep 1882; m. Andy Newcomb 23 Dec 1903).
   d. POLK, Charles Preston (b. 20 Sep 1884; m. Bessie House 23 Dec 1903).
   e. POLK, Marshall Nelson (b. 25 Apr 1886; m. Nettie Newcomb 11 Nov 1907; 2m. Ada Duren).
   f. POLK, Cora Isabelle (b. 12 Nov 1888; m. George Douglas 6 Sep 1906).
   g. Polk, John Francis (b. 20 Dec 1890; m. Gladys House 25 Dec 1910).
   h. POLK, Margaret Elizabeth (b. 11 Dec 1893; m. Odey Dickey 4 Aug 1908).

4. For the children of Sarah C. (Wallen) and James M. Ashlock, see the Family Group which follows.

5. The children of Andrew Jackson Wallen and Lucy Armintie (Province):

   a. WALLEN, Edna Agnes (b. 24 May 1888).
   b. WALLEN, Clay (b. 29 Nov 1889).
   c. WALLEN, Vernon William (b. 10 Jul 1890).
   d. WALLEN, Mary Evelyn (b. 20 Feb 1893; m. _____ Blanton; d. 30 May 1981 at Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO).
   e. WALLEN, Birdie Marie (b. 15 Nov 1896).
   f. WALLEN, Harry (b. 22 Mar 1901).
   g. WALLEN, Orval Clifton (b. 22 Jul 1908).

6. Wilson Wallen married Ellen Imboden 20 December 1849 in Washington County, Missouri. The 1850 Census of Bellevue Township, Washington County, Missouri on page 124, shows:

   #496 WALLEN, Wilson 24 MO
   Ellen 27 MO

   Further information on this may be found on the last page of the Nelson Wallen Group sheet.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Sarah C.
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Sarah C.[7])

b. 16 Feb 1857 on the Wallen Plantation near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
m. James M. Ashlock, son of Mary Ann (Robinson) and Benjamin Ashlock. He was born 1843 at Irondale, Washington Co., MO; died 1888 at Sligo, Dent Co., MO.
m. David Henry Edwards 28 Jan 1897 in Dent Co., MO.
d. 1 Jul 1930; buried at Sligo.

The Children of Sarah C. (Wallen) and James M. Ashlock:

ASHLOCK, Estacia K. (Katherine)

b. 8 Jul 1875 in Dent Co., MO.
m. John William Bradley at Sligo. He was born 13 Sep 1873 at Irondale; died 23 Nov 1946.
d. 8 Jan 1913 at Cherryville, Crawford County, Missouri (or Worthum, Missouri). She and John are buried in Big River Cemetery near Irondale, MO.

ASHLOCK, Annie

b. at Sligo, Dent Co., MO.
m.
d.

ASHLOCK, Arminta

b. 8 Mar 1884.
m. Henry Bennett.
d. 6 Dec 1900.

ASHLOCK, Jesse C. (Carson)

b. 1 May 1886 at Sligo.
m. Minnie Anderson 9 May 1906.
d. 16 Sep 1937.

NOTES

1. James M. Ashlock had married, first, Mizantha Ann Lashley on 22 May 1866.
2. Sarah C. Wallen was a sister of Elisha Wallen[7], Ora (Wallen) McGee's father. David Henry Edwards, Sarah's second husband was Ora's maternal grandfather. Sarah had no children by David.
3. Genealogical data for this group sheet was contributed by Mrs. Delbert D. Welsh, Ellington, Missouri.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Elisha (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7])

b. 6 Nov 1868 on the Wallen homestead, Washington Co., MO.
m. Lizzie M. Robinson 11 Dec 1887. She was born 18 Mar 1867; died 17 Jan 1890; is buried with her infant son in the Methodist Cemetery at Caledonia, Washington Co., MO. Lizzie was the daughter of William T. and Margaret (Forshee) Robinson, both of whom are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Caledonia, MO.
m. Senia Elizabeth (Lizzie) Edwards 3 Oct 1893. She was born 15 Jun 1876 at St. James, Phelps Co., MO; died 27 Dec 1958.
d. 7 Apr 1949. Elisha and Senia Elizabeth are buried at Big River Cemetery, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

Child of Elisha and Lizzie M.:

WALLEN, Wilson W.

b. 9 Oct 1888 in Washington Co.
d. 9 Jul 1890; buried in the Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia.

CHILDREN OF Elisha and Senia Elizabeth:

WALLEN, Mamie Ann

b. 11 Jan 1895 on the Wallen Plantation, near Irondale.
m. Orval Coleman 30 Mar 1916. He was born 16 Sep 1889; died 7 Nov 1982.
d. 6 Oct 1973; is buried in the Big River Cemetery.

WALLEN, Ray Bryant

b. 1 Mar 1897 on the Wallen Plantation.
m. Pearl Frances McGee 9 Jun 1921. She was born 27 Feb 1905.
d. 25 Apr 1940; is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, MO.

WALLEN, Carson

b. 28 Nov 1899 on the Wallen homestead, near Irondale.
d. 23 Nov 1902; buried in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Ora Emily
b. 11 Sep 1902 on the Wallen homestead near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
m. Fred McGee 9 Jun 1921 at Desloge, St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 11 Jun 1903 at Leadwood, St. Francois Co., MO. He was the son of Ross Aminadab and Frances Ann (Hutchings) McGee. Fred served at Ft. Sam Houston, TX in the US Army (Jul, 1919-Jul, 1920).
d.

WALLEN, Opal Lucille
b. 25 Apr 1905 at Dillard, Crawford, Co., MO.
m. Luther Seabourne 6 Sep 1926. He was born 27 May 1898; was killed in an automobile accident in St. Louis, MO on 24 Jan 1928; is buried in the Leadwood Cemetery at Leadwood, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Claud Mallow 29 Mar 1929. (Divorced.)
m. Jess Tedder 29 Aug 1932. He died 8 Feb 1962.
d. 13 May 1982. (Obituary follows.)

WALLEN, Floyd Amous
b. 20 Feb 1908 at Frankclay, MO.
m. Marie Breakfield 12 Jul 1928. She was born 14 Feb 1907. Her father: George Breakfield. Mother: Syntha Eveline Gilliam.
d.

WALLEN, Bonnie Lee
b. 4 Jul 1911 at Dillard, Crawford Co., MO.
d. 9 Jun 1913; buried at Dillard in the Dillard Cemetery.

WALLEN, Cleo Nelson
b. 11 Jun 1914 at Dillard.
m. Marie Walton 7 Oct 1939. (Divorced.)
m. Helen Laramore 18 Apr 1942.
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Lizzie M. Robinson: William T. (20 Apr 1838-20 Jul 1915) and Margaret (Forshee) Robinson (2 Feb 1840-2 Jun 1917). They are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Caledonia, Washington County, Missouri.

2. The parents of Senia Elizabeth Edwards: David Henry and Mary Ellen (Hammonds) Edwards.

3. The child of Opal Lucille (Wallen) and her second husband, Claude Mallow:
   a. MALLOW, Gladine Lucille (b. 12 Aug 1930).

4. In a letter from Ora (Wallen) McGee dated 29 May 1980:
   "Just now thought to look in Grandma Wallen's Family Bible to see if Dad's first wife is listed. On the front page are four names:

   Armentie Wallen died June 17, 1892.
   Lizzie M. Wallen died January 17, 1890
   W. W. Wallen died July 9, 1890.
   C. W. Hughes died April 28, 1893."

5. The child of Mamie Ann (Wallen) and Orval Coleman:
   a. COLEMAN, Georgia (b. 26 Apr 1917 at Davisville, Crawford, Co., MO; d. 26 Jan 1919 at Mitchell Town, MO; buried at Big River Cemetery, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.)

OBITUARY OF OPAL WALLEN TEDDER

The sad news reached here on Thursday that Opal Wallen Tedder, 77, died about 4 A.M. May 13, of a heart attack after a few days back in Missouri Baptist Hospital. She had been unwell for some time and was living with daughter, Dean Mallow, in the city for the past couple months or so. Visitation was at Brittons in Potosi Friday P.M. and night, with funeral at 2 P.M. Saturday at the Belgrade U. M. Church. After burial in our new Church Cemetery, a dinner was served for the family, relatives and close friends in the church hall. Opal was so well known here, having lived most of her life in this area and will be greatly missed by all who loved and respected her. After death of her husband, Jess Tedder, she worked several years in the kitchen of Washington County Hospital and lived just east of town near home of daughters Dean and Doris, two sons, Leonard and Wayne Tedder, their families, also family of Lester Tedder, who died a few years ago. She also had a sister, Ora McGee of Leadwood, two brothers Floyd Wallen of Huzzah and Cleo Wallen of Desloge, and many other relatives. Our deep sympathy is extended to all.

Some of the relatives who have been at home of Doris and Howard Brooks during the weekend include their three daughters - Nancy and Terry Cliff and three children from Kansas City area; Janice Stricklin and two sons, Ft. Belvoir, Va.: Joyce and Glen Land, two children, St. Charles Co.; Leonard and Marie Tedder, Muske-

gon, Michigan; their daughter Mary Lou and Joe Weber, St. Charles Co.; Wayne and Eunice Tedder and young twins, St. Louis; also, son Robert and Mary Tedder, and daughter, Julie Pacheco and a friend. Dean Mallow will stay on this week before returning to her work in office for the St. Louis Symphony. A close friend, Genevieve Richardson came for weekend with her.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Mamie Ann (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7] - Mamie Ann[8])
- b. 11 Jan 1895 on the Wallen homestead near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
- m. Orval Coleman 30 Mar 1916. He was born 16 Sep 1889.
- d. 6 Oct 1973; is buried in Big River Cemetery, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

Their Children:

COLEMAN, Georgia
- b. 26 Apr 1917 at Davisville, Crawford Co., MO.
- d. 26 Jan 1919 at Mitchell Town, Missouri; is buried in Big River Cemetery.

COLEMAN, DORIS E. (Elizabeth)
- b. 4 Sep 1918 at Davisville.
- m. Lloyd Ernest Ferguson 12 Apr 1941.
- d.

NOTES

1. Children of Doris Elizabeth (Coleman) and Lloyd Ernest Ferguson:
   a. FERGUSON, Marsha Irene (b. 28 Mar 1943; m. Richard Hawbaker 14 Dec 1961). Their Children:
      (1) HAWBAKER, Krista Ann (b. 6 Jun 1965).
      (2) HAWBAKER, David Wayne (b. 7 Aug 1968).
   b. FERGUSON, Donald Lee (b. 12 Apr 1944). He lived only three hours.
   c. FERGUSON, Donna Lea (b. 12 Apr 1944; d. 15 Apr 1944).
   d. FERGUSON, _____ (m) (b. 16 Oct 1945; d. 18 Oct 1945).
   e. FERGUSON, Gloria Ann (b. 24 Feb 1950).
   f. FERGUSON, Bucky Eugene (b. 2 Jul 1954).

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Ray Bryant (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7] - Ray B.[8])

b. 1 Mar 1897 on the Wallen homestead near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.
m. Pearl Frances McGee 9 Jun 1921 in Desloge, St. Francois Co., MO. She was born in Leadwood, St. Francois Co. She was the daughter of Ross Aminadab and Frances (Hutchings) McGee.
d. 25 Apr 1940; is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, MO.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Wilma Rae

b. 30 Dec 1921 at Leadwood.
m. Zeno Ode Mayberry, son of Frederick and Arizona (Boyer) Mayberry 1 Oct 1942. He was born 29 Oct 1916.
d.

WALLEN, Randal L. (Laverne)

b. 27 Sep 1924 at Leadwood.
m. Wanda Bradley 4 Nov 1945 at Leadwood.
d.

WALLEN, Raeburn G. (Glenn)

b. 17 Dec 1931 at Leadwood.
m. Marcelene Owens 27 Jun 1953 at Leadwood. She was born 15 Dec 1934
d.

NOTES

1. Children of Wilma Rae and Zeno Mayberry:
   a. MAYBERRY, Myra Ann (b. 12 Dec 1946; m. Stephen Lee Barr 2 Jun 1968 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH). Stephen was born 3 Jun 1943. Their Children:
      (1) BARR, Spencer Lowell (b. 28 May 1975).
      (2) BARR, Stephanie Leigh (b. 15 Jul 1977).
   b. MAYBERRY, Karen Rae (b. 16 Apr 1949; m. Don Roger Hoffmeister 28 Aug 1970). Their Child:
      (1) HOFFMEISTER, Sara Anne (b. 28 Sep 1977).
2. Children of Randal Laverne and Wanda (Bradley) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Sheila Elene (b. 10 Dec 1947 at Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO; m. George Edward Saunders 24 Oct 1968). George was born 1 Apr 1942. Their Children:
      (1) SAUNDERS, Ray Brian (b. 24 Oct 1969).
      (2) SAUNDERS, Steven Edward (b. 9 Oct 1971).

b. WALLEN, Ray Brian (b. 24 Mar 1949 at Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO; m. Deborah Elaine Watson 6 November 1971). She was born 23 August 1953. Their child:
(1) WALLEN, Brian Christian (b. 28 Nov 1972).

c. WALLEN, Randal Laverne, Jr. (b. 3 Jul 1954; m. Lisa Sue Ives 6 Nov 1976 at the Wortham Church of God). She was born 29 April 1959: Their children:
(1) WALLEN, Jenee Christine (b. 6 Mar 1978).
(2) WALLEN, Christopher Neal (b. 25 Jan 1980).

d. WALLEN, Deborah Ann (b. 19 Sep 1955 at Bonne Terre; m. Edward Guggenberger 22 Dec 1973). He was born 27 February 1953. Their children:
(1) GUGGENBERGER, Audrey Ann (b. 1 Jul 1975; d. 1 Jul 1975).
(2) GUGGENBERGER, Andrea Denise (b. 29 Aug 1979).

e. WALLEN, Angela Linn (b. 22 Feb 1957 at Bonne Terre).

f. WALLEN, Denise Pearl (b. 25 Nov 1958 at Celina, Mercer Co., OH).

g. WALLEN, Dennis Fred (b. 25 Nov 1958 at Celina, Mercer Co., OH).

h. WALLEN, Krystle Jean (b. 24 Nov 1959 at Celina).

3. Children of Raeburn Glenn and Marcelene (Owens) Wallen:
a. WALLEN, Tamra Michelle (b. 3 Jul 1957 at Findlay, Hancock Co., OH; m. Joel Arthur Kluckman 23 Jun 1979). He was born 17 January 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.
b. WALLEN, Ronald Ray (b. 1 Sep 1961 at Findlay, OH).
c. WALLEN, Michael Charles (b. 2 Aug 1963 at Findlay, OH).

Marcelene (Owens) Wallen was the daughter of Clifton C. and Lottie Belle (Banks) Owens of Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Ora Emily
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7] - Ora[8])

b. 11 Sep 1902 on the Wallen homestead, Washington Co., MO.
m. Fred McGee 9 Jun 1921 at Desloge, St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 11 Jun 1903 at Leadwood, Washington Co., MO.
d.

Their Children:

McGEE, Fred James

b. 29 Mar 1922 at Leadwood.
m. Eileen Ruth Roberts 16 Feb 1942 (in the Methodist Church). She was born 30 Nov 1924 at Leadwood.
d.

McGEE, Orville Ross

b. 18 May 1928 at Leadington, near Flat River, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Melba Jane Rasnic 9 Feb 1946. They were married by the Reverend C. L. Thompson, Leadwood Baptist Church. Melba was born 18 Feb 1929 at Flat River. She is the daughter of Guy and Delphia (Speer) Rasnic.
d.

NOTES

1. Fred McGee was the son of Ross Aminadab and Frances Ann (Hutchings) McGee.
2. The Children of Fred James and Eileen (Roberts) McGee:
   a. McGEE, Ruth Ann (b. 6 Nov 1946; m. Danny Revelle 9 Jun 1963 in the Methodist Church at Leadwood, Missouri). Their Children:
      (1) REVELLE, Dana (b. 25 Dec 1963).
      (2) REVELLE, Bryan Mitchell (b. 9 Oct 1968).

      Ruth Ann and Danny Revelle are divorced. Ruth Ann married, second, Richard (Dick) L. Bullock 2 May 1971 in the Methodist Church, Viburnum, Iron County, Missouri
   b. McGEE, Darlene Kay (b. 7 Aug 1950; m. Joseph Bacon 11 Jan 1969 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Their Child:
      (1) BACON, Jessica August (b. 17 Feb 1981 at Columbia, Boone Co., MO).

3. The Children of Orville Ross and Melba Jane (Rasnic) McGEE:
   a. McGEE, Dennis Ross (b. 7 Aug 1946; m. Judith Marie Kreisle 16 May 1970 in Saint Paul's Catholic Church, Tell City, Perry Co., IN). Their Children:
      (1) McGEE, Jennifer Kristen (b. 1 Dec 1970).
      (2) McGEE, Kenneth Ross (b. 16 Sep 1973).
      (3) McGEE, Sarah Margaret (b. 19 May 1975).
      (4) McGEE, William Elisha (b. 3 Feb 1978).
   b. McGEE, Karen Sue (b. 22 Jan 1949; m. Michael Christian Compton 29 Jul 1967 in the Baptist Church, Irondale, Washington County, Missouri. Their Child:
      (1) COMPTON, Michael Scott (b. 14 Dec 1967).
   c. McGEE, Linda Jean (b. 5 Dec 1950; m. Howard Gene Flanery 22 Nov 1969 in the Baptist Church at Irondale). Their Children:
      (1) FLANERY, Angela Beth (b. 16 Nov 1970).
      (2) FLANERY, Lori Christen (b. 9 Feb 1980).

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Floyd Amous (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7] - Floyd[8])
b. 20 Feb 1908, Frankclay, MO.
m. Marie Effie Breakfield 12 Jul 1928. She was born 14 Feb 1907. Marie Effie was the daughter of George and Syntha Evaline (Gilliam) Breakfield.
d.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Lindell
b. 25 Apr 1929.
m. Vivian Taylor, daughter of Lester Wood and Carrie Phillipine (Baur) Taylor on 27 Oct 1951.
d.

WALLEN, George E. (Elisha)
b. 1 May 1931.
m. Roberta Parrett, daughter of Eric Marvin and Elizabeth Wanda (Henkleman) Parrett, Sr. on 31 May 1952. She was born 24 May 1935.

WALLEN, Alvis
b. 14 Aug 1933.
m. Connie Courtney, daughter of Glen D. and Clara Golden (Sawyers) Courtney 1 Mar 1952. She was born 9 Aug 1936.
d.

WALLEN, Bonnie M. (Marie)
b. 23 Sep 1943.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Beatrice P. (Pauline)
b. 15 Jun 1948.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. The Child of Lindell and Vivian (Taylor) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Linda Diane (b. 14 Sep 1953; m. Richard Wayne Parrett 27 May 1972).
2. The Children of George Elisha and Roberta (Parrett) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Elizabeth Marie (b. 15 Dec 1952).
   b. WALLEN, George Elisha (b. 8 Aug 1954).
   c. WALLEN, Barbara Joy (b. 26 Aug 1955).
   d. WALLEN, Robert Scott (b. 6 Aug 1957).
   e. WALLEN, Dale Lee (b. 16 Mar 1959).
3. The Children of Alvis and Connie (Courtney) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Alvia Sonsuahrae (b. 6 Oct 1957).
   b. WALLEN, Alvena Schontella (b. 22 Aug 1959; m. Ray Mathney 29 Jan 1978).
   c. WALLEN, Clarice Dee (b. 27 Mar 1961).
   d. WALLEN, Sendera Irene (b. 21 Dec 1967).
   e. WALLEN, Michael James Morrison (b. 17 Nov 1957 at Tripler AFB, Hawaii).

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Cleo Nelson (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Wilson[6] - Elisha[7] - Cleo N.[8])
b. 11 Jun 1914 at Dillard, Crawford Co., MO.
m. Marie Walton 7 Oct 1939. They are divorced.
m. Helen Laramore 18 Apr 1942. She was born 12 Jul 1918. She is the daughter of Lee Andrew and Henetta Louise (Duncan) Laramore.
d.

Child of Cleo and Marie:

WALLEN, Doris June
b. 30 Dec 19__.
m. John Edward Jenkins 6 Oct 1957.
d.

Children of Cleo and Helen:

WALLEN, Janet Lea
b. 9 Sep 1943.
m. Darrell Ray Cox, son of Hershel and Ethel (Ferrell) Cox on 17 Nov 1962.
d.

WALLEN, Sherry Lynn
b. 26 Dec 1946.
m. Ladon Eugene Dunlap 30 Apr 1966.
d.

WALLEN, Nancy Collean
b.
m. Gregory Gayle Holdman 7 Jun 1969.
d.

WALLEN, Bruce Nelson
b. 7 Mar 1953.
m. Diana Archambo.
d.

WALLEN, James Arnold
b. 2 Jan 1957.
m. Linda Diane Morris.

NOTES

1. The children of Doris June (Wallen) and John Edward Jenkins:
   a. JENKINS, Ricky Edward (b. 19 Mar 1959).
   b. JENKINS, James Robert (b. 27 Jul 1961).
   c. JENKINS, Jamie (b. 16 Mar 1972).

2. The children of Janet Lea (Wallen) and Darrell Ray Cox:
   a. COX, Darla Ray (b. 15 Jul 1963; m. Michael David Hickman, son of James Darrel and Charlotte (Pinkston) Hickman, on 25 Jun 1982). Michael David was born 19 Sep 1962. Their child:
      (1) HICKMAN, Aaron Michael (b. 17 Jul 1983).
   b. COX, Dena Lee (b. 30 May 1975).

3. The children of Sherry Lynn (Wallen) and Ladon Eugene Dunlap:
   a. DUNLAP, Tracy Lynn (b. 27 Dec 1966).
   b. DUNLAP, Krista Babbe (b. 16 Aug 1971).
   c. DUNLAP, Brian Eugene (b. 17 Oct 1976).

4. The child of Nancy Collean (Wallen) and Gregory Gayle Holdman:
   a. HOLDMAN, Joshua Gayle (b. 8 Nov 1981).

5. The child of Bruce Nelson and Diana (Archambo) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Amy Diana (b. 2 Jul 1982).

6. The third child of James Arnold and Linda Diane (Morris) Wallen: Michelle Diane (b. 25 Jun 1982).

THE SHERRILL FAMILY

ADAM SHERRILL, who was born in 1700 and died in 1788, was the son of WILLIAM SHERRILL.

WILLIAM SHERRILL was born in 1680. The Preston Papers in possession of The State Historical Society of Wisconsin contain copies of the Muster Rolls of Augusta County, Virginia. These lists were published in CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA by Lyman Chalkley. In Volume II, p. 509 are the names WILLIAM SHERRILL and ADAM SHERRILL. They are on the muster roll of Captain Peter Shoull. The date of the muster rolls has been fixed at 1742. These two Sherrill grandfathers were among the colonial soldiers of Virginia and, doubtless, saw service in the French and Indian War.

ADAM SHERRIL was the father of URIAH SHERRILL who was born on 1 March 1728. Uriah died in South Carolina on 27 November 1779. His wife was Judith Lewis whom he married on 25 December 1753. She was born 10 February 1735 and died in South Carolina on 27 September 1815.

LEWIS SHERRILL was the son of URIAH. Lewis was born on 14 April 1761 in Burke County, North Carolina. He died at Anderson, South Carolina on 16 December 1840. LEWIS SHERRILL married Mary Mason on 27 February 1783. She was born in Burke County, North Carolina on 23 February 1766. She died at Anderson, South Carolina on 22 December 1840.

LEWIS and MARY SHERRILL were the parents of twelve children:

1. SHERRILL, John (b. 10 May 1784; m. _____ Halbert).
2. SHERRILL, Uriah (Ute) (b. 17 Nov 1785; d. 1797).
3. SHERRILL, David (b. 25 Jan 1788; m. Mary Guyton).
4. SHERRILL, Eleanor (b. Mar, 1789; m. Daniel Campbell).
5. SHERRILL, Judith (b. 17 Jun 1791; m. _____ Lewis).
6. SHERRILL, Rachel (b. 29 Nov 1793; m. Alexander Moorehead).
7. SHERRILL, Ruana (b. 22 Feb 1796; m. Thomas Crow).
8. SHERRILL, Henry Mason (b. 25 Feb 1797; d. 10 Sep 1802).
9. SHERRILL, Mary Mason (b. 1799; m. Thomas D. Matthews).
10 SHERRILL, Esther Amanda (b. 21 Dec 1802; m. Daniel Cullins).
11 SHERRILL, Lewis, Jr. (b. 5 Jul 1805; m. Mahala Dickerson).
12 SHERRILL, Anna Cole (b. 17 Dec 1807; m. Joseph Jolly).

LEWIS SHERRILL, SR. served in the American Revolution under Captains Smith and Lenettis, Colonels Brevard and McDowell. He was with McDowell's Burke County Boys in the Battle of King's Mountain. An affidavit of LEWIS SHERRILL, SR. certifying to his service is on file at the court house, Anderson, South Carolina.

JOHN SHERRILL, eldest son of LEWIS SHERRILL, SR., migrated with his family to Missouri in 1818. They settled first in that territory which in 1821 became St. Francois County. In 1831 the family moved to Licking, Missouri where John died shortly before the Civil War.

The children of JOHN SHERRILL and his wife, _____ (Halbert) SHERRILL were: JOEL SHERRILL, born 23 January 1815; EWELL SHERRILL; and FRANKIE SHERRILL. Joel was born in Anderson District, South Carolina and was three years of age when the family arrived in Missouri. On 2 October 1836, he married Jane Thornton. He was a prominent businessman in Missouri's early days, and the town of Sherrill in Texas County was named in his honor. He died 8 September 1896.

EWELL SHERRILL had two children: James B. and William H. Ewell died in August, 1855. This family lived at Licking, Texas County, Missouri.

"FRANKIE" SHERRILL, daughter of JOHN SHERRILL and his wife, _____ (Halbert) SHERRILL, married Eli Halbert 29 April 1829. They lived in Texas County, Missouri. Frankie died about 1875.

DAVID SHERRILL, third son of LEWIS SHERRILL, SR., and his wife, Mary, migrated to St. Francois County, Missouri from Hall County, Georgia in 1838. Their children were:

1. PINCKNEY SHERRILL. He was a soldier in the Seminole War and a farmer by occupation. He lived to be 75 years of age. Pinckney never married.
2. AARON L. SHERRILL. His family is recorded in the MARY WALLEN RECORD.
3. DELAFAYETTE GUYTON SHERRILL. His family is recorded in the EMALINE WALLEN RECORD.
4. ELIZABETH (Betsy) A. SHERRILL. She was born c1826 in Georgia. She married John W. Cooley 29 September 1842. He was born 1814 in South Carolina. He died p1860. Their children were:
   a. COOLEY, Nancy J. (b. 1845).
   b. COOLEY, George T. (b. Sep, 1849).
   c. COOLEY, John Frank (b. 1855/56.
   d. COOLEY, Ellen (b. 1858).
   e. COOLEY, Samuel (b. Aug, 1862; m. Mary E. Garrett, daughter of Eliza E. Proffitt and L. J. Garrett). Mary Elizabeth Garrett was the granddaughter of Eliza (Wallen) Proffitt and the great-granddaughter of ELISHA and MARY (HUGHES) WALLEN.

The 1900 US Census, Iron Township, St. Francois County, Missouri, shows that Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Garrett) Cooley were living in the household of Samuel's brother, George Cooley, who was not married. The Samuel Cooleys had the following children:

(1) COOLEY, Carlisle (b. Feb 1894).
(2) COOLEY, Owen (b. Mar, 1896).
(3) COOLEY, Estelle (b. Mar, 1898)
(4) COOLEY, Beatrice (b. p1900 Census).
(5) COOLEY, Ellen (b. p1900 Census).
(6) COOLEY, Adele (b. p1900 Census; d. 1918).
(7) COOLEY, Doris (b. p1900 Census).

Mary Elizabeth (Garrett) Cooley was born in January, 1867 according to the 1900 Census. The Cooley Record, however, lists her date of birth as 23 January 1876. The date of her death is 9 April 1954.

5. SARAH A. SHERRILL, daughter of DAVID and MARY (Guyton) SHERRILL, was born in Georgia c1828. She married William Dent who was born 1820 in Missouri. Their children were:

a. DENT, Mary E.	b. 1848.
b. DENT, Frances L.	b. 1850.
c. DENT, Henry F.	b. 1853.
d. DENT, Walter Scott	b. 1855.
e. DENT, Thomas P.	b. 1858.
f. DENT, Nancy Alice	b. 1861.
g. DENT, William Edwin	b. 1863.
h. DENT, Marcus	b. 1866.
i. DENT, Annie Maude	b. 1868.

Miss Maude Dent, daughter of William and Sara (Sherrill) Dent was shown in the household of her father's sister, Aunt Elizabeth Dent, in the 1900 Census.

6. MAHALA JANE SHERRILL, daughter of DAVID and MARY (Guyton) SHERRILL, was born in Georgia in 1834. She married Cyrus Dent 25 May 1854. He was a brother of Elizabeth and William Dent. The children of Cyrus and Mahala Jane were:

a. DENT, Mary A.	b. 1858.
b. DENT, Sarah J	b. 1860.
c. DENT, Sterling P.	b.
d. DENT, Charles C.	b. 1865.
e. DENT, Tim	b.

When the 1870 Census was taken, Mahala Jane (Sherrill) Dent was deceased. Cyrus Dent's second wife was Sally A. ___(b. 1829 in VA). Mary and Sarah, daughters of Mahala Jane were living with their

father and stepmother. Young Charles Dent was in the household of his mother's sister, his Aunt Betsy Sherrill Cooley whose husband was then deceased (1870). Cyrus and Mahala Jane had two other sons, according to the Sherrill Family Record. They were not living in the household of their father in 1870.

U.S. CENSUS RECORDS OF SHERRILL AND ALLIED FAMILIES:

1850: Iron Twp., St. Francois Co., Missouri, p. 390:

DENT,	Absalom	65 MD	DENT,	Nancy*	60 VA
	Melinda	45 SC		Mary	37 SC
	Fleming	19 MO		William	30 MO
	Leroy	12 MO		Sarah A.	20 SC
DENT,	Walter	23 MO		Mary E.	10/12 MO
	Mary	20 SC		Cyrus	25 MO
				Elizabeth	21 MO

*Nancy Dent, the mother, is Head of the Household. Her son, William, has married Sarah A. Sherrill and they have an infant daughter. William's brother, Cyrus, and his sister, Elizabeth, are single.

1860: Iron Twp., St. Francois Co., Missouri:

201/204, p. 33

DENT,	William	39 MO
	Sarah A.	32 GA
	Mary E.	12 MO
	Frances L.	10 MO
	Henry F.	7 MO
	Walter S.	5 MO
	Tom P.	2 MO
	Nancy	70 MO
COOLEY,	Mary	50 TN
DENT,	Elizabeth	30 MO
ALEXANDER,	James	25 AL
MATKIN,	Calvin R.	24 MO
DENT,	James W.	21 MO

233/236, p. 38

COOLEY,	John W.*	46 SC
	Elizabeth A.	35 GA
	Nancy J.	15 MO
	George T.	10 MO
	Martha E.	8 MO
	John F.	4 MO
	Ellen A.	1 MO

*This is the family of John W. and Elizabeth (Betsy) A. (Sherrill) Cooley.

#203, p. 49

DENT,	Cyrus	35 MO
	Mahala J.	26 GA
	Mary A.	2 MO
	Sarah J.	3/12 MO
ALEXANDER,	William	21 MO

299/302, p. 49

DENT,	Fleming	28 MO
	Adeline	23 MO
	William F.	6 MO
	Mary A.	5 MO
	John H.	2 MO

#303, p. 49

DENT,	Absalom	75 MD
	Malinda	60 SC
	Leroy	22 MO
HUGHES,	Malinda	15 MO

1870: Iron Twp., St. Francois Co., Missouri:

47/48, p. 7

DENT,	William	50	MO
	Sarah A.*	42	GA
	Mary E.	20	MO
	Frances L	18	MO
	Henry F.	16	MO
	Walter S.	14	MO

*This is the family of Sarah A. (Sherrill) and William Dent.

47/48 (Continued):

DENT,	Thomas	12	MO
	Nancy A.	9	MO
	William E.	7	MO
	Marcus	4	MO
	Annie M. (Maude)	2	MO

Pages 7-8

COOLEY,	Elizabeth	42	GA
	Nancy	25	MO
	George	20	MO
	John F.	15	MO
	Ellen	12	MO
COOLEY,	Samuel	8	MO
DENT,	Charles	5	MO

NOTE: John W. Cooley is now deceased. There is evidently a mistake in the age given for Elizabeth. Also note: little Charles Dent whose mother was Mahala Jane Sherrill is now in the household of his Aunt Betsy.

133/133 p. 16

DENT,	Cyrus	45	MO
	Sally A.	41	VA
	Mary	12	MO
	Sarah	19	MO
	William J.	1	MO

NOTE: Cyrus Dent's first wife, Mahala Jane Sherrill is now deceased. He has married again. Mahala Jane's two little girls are still in the household of their father, with a stepmother. Little Charles is living with his Aunt Betsy Cooley. According to the Sherrill Family Record, there were two other sons of Mahala Jane: Sterling P. and Tim. These sons were not found in the 1870 Census.

1900: Iron Twp., St. Francois Co., Missouri:

260/263

					*Relationship to Head of HH:		Born:
DENT,	Elizabeth	71	MO	VA	VA	(*)	Sep 1828
	Maude	31	MO	MO	GA	(niece)	Sep 1868
MATKIN,	William	41	MO	MO	NC	(nephew)	Mar 1859
	Lynn	14	MO	MO	MO	(Gr. nephew)	Oct 1885
	Ray	12	MO	MO	MO	(Gr. nephew)	Jul 1887
	Clyde	10	MO	MO	MO	(Gr. nephew)	Nov 1889

NOTE: Elizabeth and Maude were shown as single. Miss Maude Dent's parents were William and Sarah (Sherrill) Dent. Miss Maude Dent was known and highly respected by Maribelle (Hines) Wilder as she grew up in the little town of Bismarck.

In the 1900 Census each member of the household has his or her relationship to the Head of the Household given. This is most helpful in genealogical research.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Emaline
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Emaline[6])

b. 3 Oct 1842 on the Wallen Plantation, Washington Co., MO.
m. DeLafayette Guyton Sherrill 6 Apr 1867. He was born 10 Feb 1826 in GA. He had married, first, Evaline Jane Proffitt (N.1, infra); and, second, Frances Josephine (Frankie) Wallen (N.2, infra). He died 29 Mar 1900 in St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 18 Jan 1915. Age: 72 yr. 3 mo. 15 da. Emaline and DeLafayette G. Sherrill are interred in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen Plantation, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

Their Children:

SHERRILL, Charles M. (Milton)

b. 17 Jan 1868 in St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Never married.
d. 1920 at age 54.

SHERRILL, Sidney J. (Johnson)

b. 31 Jul 1869 in St. Francois Co., MO.
d. in infancy, 16 Apr 1870.

SHERRILL, Rufus L. (Lillard)

b. 7 Nov 1870 in St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Elizabeth Bales of Kansas.
d.

SHERRILL, Hardee D. (DeLafayette)

b. 4 Aug 1877 in St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Lillie Rentz of Louisiana.
d. 1942.

SHERRILL, Korah E.

b. 7 Apr 1883 in St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Mary Ellen Rabadeaux in 1898. She was born in LA in Feb, 1877.
m. Isabelle Pirtle in 1907.
m. Lora Williams.
d. Sep, 1948; is interred in the Old Bismarck Cemetery at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.

SHERRILL, Mary Ellen — b. 25 Feb 1886 in St. Francois Co., MO.
d. 25 Apr 1886; is interred in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen Plantation, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

NOTES

1. DeLafayette Guyton Sherrill married, first, Evaline Proffitt on 15 Jun 1860. (WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Marriage Book B, p. 352).

   The 1860 US Census - St. Francois Co., Missouri; shows:

   232/235 p. 38

SHERRILL,	DeLafayette G.	34	GA
	Evaline J.	18	MO
	Aaron L	44	SC
	Pinckney M.	46	SC
	Mahala J.	16	MO
	David H.	14	MO

   Mahala and David were the children of Aaron and his first wife, Eleanor Hays.

2. It is not known when Evaline Jane (Proffitt) Sherrill died; but on 26 June 1864 D. G. Sherrill married "Frankie" Wallen. (WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Marriage Book C. p. 43). Actually, her name was Frances Josephine. She was the daughter of Lewis and Mary Jane (Westover) Wallen. She was listed in the home of her parents in the 1850 Census of Washington County, Missouri:

   Concord Township, p. 124

495 WALLEN,	Lewis	30	MO
	Mary	24	MO
	Josephine	6	MO
	Mary C.	4	MO
	Elisha	2	MO
WADE,	Mary	58	VA

   In the 1860 Census of Washington County, she is still at home with her parents:

234 WALLEN,	Lewis (?)	45	MO
	Jane	33	MO
	Frances	16	MO
	Elisha	10	MO
	Lucy	7	MO
	George	6	MO
	Martha	2	MO

3. Frances Josephine and DeLafayette Guyton Sherrill have one son, David L. Sherrill. He was born 26 December 1865; died 8 January 1866. It is believed that he was named for his two grandfathers, David Sherrill and Lewis Wallen.

   Frances Josephine (Wallen) Sherrill died on 3 January 1866 and is interred in the Wallen Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription gives her date of birth: 3 May 1844. Nearby is the grave of her infant son:

   Infant son of D. G. Sherrill
   Born Dec. 26, 1865
   Died Jan. 8, 1866

4. On 6 April 1867, Emaline Wallen, aunt of Frances Josephine, married D. G. Sherrill. (WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS: Marriage Book C, p. 100.)

   From the 1870 Census of St. Francois Co., Missouri: 31/31

SHERRILL,	D. G.	54	GA SC
	Emaline	36	MO TN TN
	Charles	12	MO GA MO
	Rufus	9	MO GA MO
	Korah	7	MO GA MO
	Lafayette	2	MO GA MO
REYNOLDS,	Marion	17	AR (orphan)

5. DeLafayette Guyton Sherrill is buried in the Wallen Cemetery, near Irondale, Missouri. His tombstone inscription:

   D. G. SHERRILL
   Husband of Emaline Sherrill
   Born February 10, 1826
   Died March 29, 1900

   His will is recorded in the Office of the Probate Court, St. Francois County, Farmington, Missouri.

6. Emaline (Wallen) Sherrill is listed as Head of the Household in the 1900 Census of St. Francois County: 181/181 p. 19

SHERRILL,	Born:			
Emaline	Oct 1842	57	MO TN TN	
Korah	Apr 1873	27	MO GA MO	Son
Mary	Feb 1877	23	LA (*) IN (France)	Dau-in-law

   The above listed daughter-in-law was Mary Ellen Rabbadeaux, first wife of Korah Ellis Sherrill. Korah E., Mary Ellen, and Emaline (Wallen) Sherrill were charter members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Korah E. was elected first Worthy Patron. He also received all the degrees in the IOOF. He was graduated from a medical college in 1911. He had both an AB and MD degree and seven years of special training in psychiatry. He and Ellen had one daughter and three sons:

The children of Korah Ellis and Mary Ellen Sherrill:

1. SHERRILL, Alta Marie (m. Erling Dahl of Kansas). She was a school teacher in Kansas. Their children:
   a. DAHL, John Erling.
   b. DAHL, James Ellis.
   c. DAHL, Mary Ellen.
2. SHERRILL, DeLafayette Guyton (m. Grace Moorland; 2m. Dorothy Adams). The children of DeLafayette and Grace (Moorland) Sherrill:
   a. SHERRILL, Geraldine Lee
   b. SHERRILL, DeLafayette, Jr.
   c. SHERRILL, Douglas

   The children of DeLafayette and Dorothy (Adams) Sherrill:
   a. SHERRILL, Barbara.
   b. SHERRILL, Beverly.
   c. SHERRILL, Sharon.
   d. SHERRILL, Mary Ellen.
3. SHERRILL, Hardee Aaron.
4. SHERRILL, Marion Martin (m. Marie Posten). Their children:
   a. SHERRILL, Marion.*
   b. SHERRILL, Billy Gene.
   c. SHERRILL, Mary Ellen.

   *Marion was a machinist employed by St. Joe Lead.

The children of Korah Ellis and his second wife, Isabelle Pirtle:

1. SHERRILL, Hoke Korah. At the time the Sherrill Record was compiled he had completed two years at Missouri State University.
2. SHERRILL, Ellis Pinckney. He was a medical student at St. Louis University.
3. SHERRILL, Sidney Howard was a city employee in St. Louis, Missouri.
4. SHERRILL, Korania Ellibelle. After completing her high school education, she had a Business College Course in Stockton, California. She married Leon West of Kansas. He is an acetyline welder. They live in Yuba City, California. Their children:
   a. WEST, Clinton Leon.
   b. WEST, Kendal Ellis.
5. SHERRILL, Armon Hadlai. (Group Sheet follows).
6. SHERRILL, Harmon Adlai. Died in infancy. He and Armon Hadlai were twins.
7. SHERRILL, Consuella Charmion. She lives in Modesto, California and has three married children.
8. SHERRILL, Tasker Bryan. He lives in Nebraska. He runs the airport at Verdon and is also a crop duster.

The third wife of Korah Ellis Sherrill was Lora Williams. Their children were:

1. SHERRILL, W. J. He was killed in action on the USS ARIZONA at Pearl Harbor, 7 December 1941.
2. SHERRILL, J. B., D.D.S. W.J. and J.B. were twins.
3. SHERRILL, Lorellis Kormary, D.D.S.
4. SHERRILL, Koren W. He was a member of the US Coast Guard. He died at home in Corpus Christi, Texas while on leave.

7. In World War II there were eight brothers and two nephews in the Sherrill Family who were on active duty: (8 sons & 2 nephews of Korah Ellis Sherrill)

HOKE SHERRILL - Chief Petty Officer, Navy.

SIDNEY SHERRILL - Navy.

ARMON SHERRILL - Chief Petty Officer, Navy. He had a total of 9-1/2 years on active duty. The war years were spent in the South Pacific.

ELLIS PINCKNEY SHERRILL - Medical Instructor, Army.

TASKER SHERRILL - Pilot Instructor, Civil Air Patrol.

KOREN SHERRILL - US Coast Guard. He died while on leave.

J. B. SHERRILL - Navy. He was a twin of W.J. Sherrill.

W. J. SHERRILL - Navy. KIA at Pearl Harbor.

Two nephews:

DeLAFAYETTE SHERRILL, JR. - Navy.

MARION SHERRILL, JR. - Navigator, Army Air Force.

OBITUARY OF EMELINE SHERRILL

Death invaded this vicinity again Monday and claimed Mrs. Emeline Sherrill, one of our oldest and most highly respected citizens. Mrs. Sherrill had been ill for several days with pneumonia. The deceased was born near this city on October 3, 1842, and was aged 72 years, 3 months and 15 days at time of her death.

Mrs. Sherrill was born and reared on what is now the Clay Wallen farm, where she grew into womanhood. In the year 1866 she was married to D. G. Sherrill. Six children were born; four of whom survive her, namely, C.M., R.L., Dr. K.E. and Hardee Sherrill.

The funeral was held Wednesday morning from the residence. Rev. M.T. Webb of the Baptist Church of which she was a member, conducted the services. In-

terment being in the Wallen cemetery.

Mrs. Sherrill was a charter member of the Eastern Star lodge of this city.

Our heartfelt sympathy is extended to the family in their hour of sorrow and affliction.

- THE BISMARCK GAZETTE

FAMILY GROUP

SHERRILL, Armon Hadlai (WALLING/WALLEN, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Emaline[6] - SHERRILL, Korah E.[7] - Armon H.[8]

b. 11 Jun 1914 at Tillar, Drew Co., AR.
m. Anabel Vogt 8 Oct 1945 at Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. She was born 3 Dec 1919 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.
d.

Their Children:

SHERRILL, Abigail Ann

b. 9 Jul 1952 in St. Louis, MO.
m. Robert Zaitz 27 Dec 1972 in St. Louis, MO.
d.

SHERRILL, Amy Theresa

b. 8 Feb 1955 in St. Louis, MO.
m. John Cummings 14 Feb 1972 in Paducah, KY.

NOTES

1. The Children of Abigail Ann (Sherrill) and Robert Zaitz:
   a. ZAITZ, Jill b. 1975.
   b. ZAITZ, Sara b. 1978.
   c. ZAITZ, Melissa b. 1980
2. The Children of Amy Theresa (Sherrill) and John Cummings:
   a. CUMMINGS, Andrea b. 1972.
   b. CUMMINGS, Brian b. 1977.
   c. CUMMINGS, Kevin b. 1980.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

Sherrill Family research by Armon and Anabel Sherrill, St. Louis, Missouri and by Ellibelle (Sherrill) West, Yuba City, California.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Henry Clay (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Henry Clay[6])

b. 31 Dec 1843 in Washington Co., MO on the Wallen homestead near Irondale.
m. Nancy Jane Tullock 8 Jan 1867. She was born 20 Dec 1846; died 1 Jan 1925.
d. 19 Jan 1931. He and Nancy Jane are interred in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen homestead.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Elizie Elo

b. 1 Nov 1868. Washington Co.
m. Never married.
d. 13 Apr 1886; interred in the Wallen Cemetery.

WALLEN, Minnie Belle

b. 20 Oct 1870, Washington Co.
m. Steve Denton 17 Mar 1898. He was born 11 Jul 1867; died 1 Feb 1934 at age 66 yr. 6 mo. 21 da.
d. 1957.

WALLEN, Samuel A. (Alonzo)

b. 30 Dec 1872, Washington Co.
m. Nettie Sutherland 29 May 1898. She died 3 Jan 1963.
d. 20 May 1946. He and Nettie are interred at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado.

WALLEN, Dr. L. H. (Luther Hayes)

b. 31 Aug 1875, Washington Co.
m. Virgie May Daugherty 1905 at Mountain View, Shannon Co., MO. She was born 9 Apr 1886 at Summersville, MO; died 20 Jun 1963 at Summersville, Texas Co., MO.
d. 13 Sep 1937 at Summersville.

WALLEN, Dr. F. T. (Firman Tullock)

b. 2 Jul 1878, Washington Co.
m. Lillie Bertha Grenia 6 Sep 1906. She was born 5 Oct 1882; died in Jul, 1955.
d. 10 Oct 1954. He and Lillie B. are interred in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.

WALLEN, Luella B. (Blanche)
- b. 31 Aug 1881 in Washington Co., MO.
- m. Robert M. Grenia 3 Jul 1907. He was born 9 Mar 1881; died 7 Jun 1961.
- d. 19 Oct 1962. She and Robert are buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.

WALLEN, Lillie G.
- b. 18 Mar 1885, Washington Co.
- m. Thomas E. Briley. He was born 30 Jan 1888; died 14 Nov 1862. Thomas married, second, Maggie L. _____. She was born 1 Aug 1892; died 3 Feb 1920.
- d. 22 Sep 1911. Lillie, Thomas and Maggie are buried in the Wallen Cemetery on the Wallen homestead, near Irondale, Washington Co., MO.

WALLEN, Rosa C. (Cleveland)
- b. 30 Jan 1889, Washington Co.
- m. James McDaniels 6 Jul 1942. He died 17 Nov 1952.
- d. 20 Apr 1957 at Alta Loma, San Bernardino Co., CA.

NOTES

1. The Children of Minnie Belle (Wallen) and Steve Denton:
   a. DENTON, Henry (deceased).
   b. DENTON, Otto (of Bismarck, Missouri).
   c. DENTON, Lee (of Ironton, Missouri).

2. The Children of Samuel Alonzo and Nettie (Sutherland) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Leonard (deceased).
   b. WALLEN, Bernard (deceased).
   c. WALLEN, Frances (deceased).
   d. WALLEN, Carmen (of Lyons, Oregon; married _____ McDonald).
   e. WALLEN, Bernice (of Akron, Colorado; married _____ _____).
   f. WALLEN, _____ (f). There may have been another girl, name unknown, according to Clay D. Wallen, nephew of Samuel Alonzo.

3. The Children of Dr. Luther Hayes and Virgie (Daugherty) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Hayes (deceased).
   b. WALLEN, Harry (deceased).
   c. WALLEN, Paul (deceased).
   d. WALLEN, John (deceased).

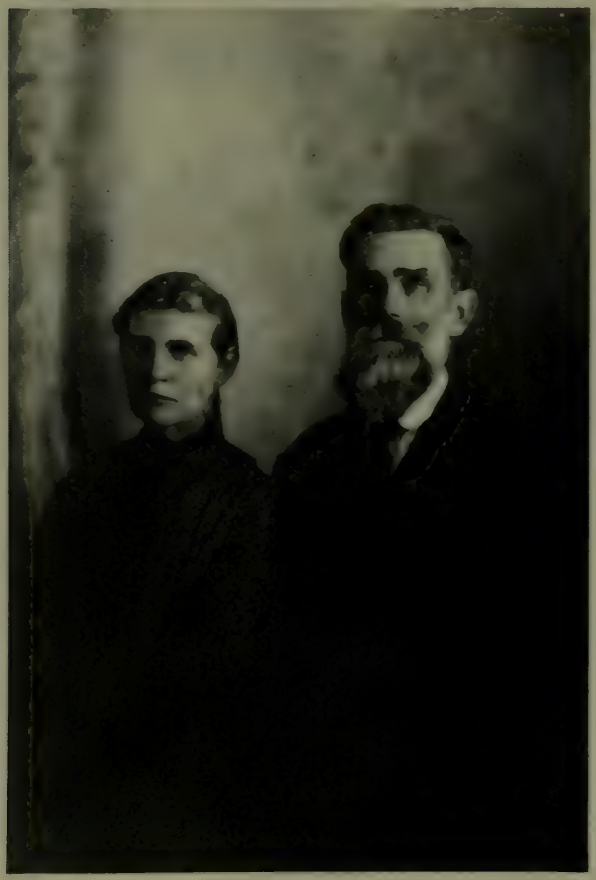
e. WALLEN, Mary Jane (of Lincoln, Nebraska; married _____ Skivanek).
f. WALLEN, Quenton (deceased).
g. WALLEN, Eilene (of St. Louis, Missouri; unmarried).

4. For the Children of Dr. Firman Tullock and Lillie B. (Grenia) Wallen, see Family Group which follows.

5. The Children of Luella Blanche (Wallen) and Robert M. Grenia:
   a. GRENIA, Vergil Lynn of Bristol, Wisconsin.
   b. GRENIA, Paul L. of Bismarck, Missouri.

6. The Child of Lillie Gertrude (Wallen) and Thomas E. Briley:
   a. BRILEY, Henry (died at age 54).

The Children of Thomas E. Briley and his second wife, Maggie:
   a. BRILEY, Reva R. who was born 18 June 1918; died 8 November 1918.
   b. BRILEY, Virgie E. who was born 16 December 1919; died 5 February 1920.
   c. BRILEY, Golda M. who was born 5 July 1930; died 14 August 1930.



Henry Clay and Nancy Jane Wallen

FRANCES E. TULLOCK

PIONEER CITIZEN PASSES AWAY

One of the pioneer citizens of this community, and one of the oldest in Southeast Missouri passed away in the death of Grandma Tullock, aged 94 years, 1 month and 17 days, which occurred at 6:30 o'clock Monday evening at the home of her son, John Henry Tullock of Walnut Grove. Pleurisy was the direct cause of her death.

Frances E. Tullock was born in Iron Mountain in November, 1825. She resided there with her parents until she had grown into womanhood when the family moved south of Ironton.

While there she was wooed and won by Samuel Tullock. The young couple moved to what is known as the old Tullock homestead, four miles east of Bismarck, residing there for years. Six children, three sons and three daughters came to bless this union - the husband dying in 1863, and three children preceded her to the grave.

The surviving children are Nancy Jane Wallen, of near Bismarck, John Henry Tullock of Walnut Grove and James T. Tullock of Arizona.

For a number of years the deceased made her home in this city with her son, Christopher Tullock, deceased, but for the last eleven years she has resided with her son, John Henry Tullock of Walnut Grove.

After a long, busy and useful life, she died as she had lived - honored, trusted and loved. She reared her own monument while she lived in the hearts of all who knew her. Her life was completed if work all done and well done constitutes completion. Her Christian life was beautiful from its beginning to its close, and through all vicissitudes and sorrows that she met in the way, her faith in God, never wavered. But she has left us and today the leaves fall upon another grave that hides from our sight all that is mortal of a true and noble woman.

Funeral services were conducted at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock by the Rev. Wm. England, pastor of the Baptist church. Interment was in the Hamilton cemetery.

Our sincere sympathy is extended to the bereaved children.

- THE BISMARCK GAZETTE

Frances E. (Haynes) Tullock

"There shall be no night there."

Frances E. Haynes Tullock, the subject of this sketch, was born in Missouri, on the sixth day of November 1825. She passed on to her reward on the 22nd day of Dec., 1919. She lived far beyond the usual span of earthly life, being ninety-four years, one month and sixteen days of age. She was married to Samuel Tullock, the oldest son of Henry Tullock, just after her twentieth year. The young couple settled on a farm about five miles southeast of the present town of Bismarck amid the ragged hills and forests of the spurs of the Ozark mountains. There they toiled together, and to them were born six children, three of whom survive her, to wit: Nancy Jane Wallen, John Henry Tullock and James Thomas Tullock: the other three, Julia Matkin, Elizabeth Lucas and Christopher Tullock, died several years ago. In addition to her children mentioned, she leaves twenty-four grandchildren and thirty-two great grandchildren, also one sister, Mrs. Green Pratt, of near Arcadia.

Her husband went south with the army in the Civil War and died somewhere in Arkansas in 1862. Aunt Frances lived fifty-seven years a widow, a remarkable experience. She had been in poor health for eleven years and for the last twenty-five years was totally blind. The last years of her life she lived with her son, John Henry Tullock and his family on a farm near Bismarck. Spending the evening of her long life amidst most beautiful surroundings, close to her God and numerous friends, she fought the good fight, kept the faith, and finished her course. Never was old age more tenderly nurtured than was it the good fortune of our dear old aunt to receive from the family, each of whom administered to her wants with love and tenderness noted by all who were their neighbors. Early in life she professed hope in Christ and was a member of the Baptist church, serving her Savior and trusting in her God with the faithful obedience of a dutiful child. The funeral services were held at the home on the 24th day of December, 1919, conducted by Rev. Wm. England, pastor of the Baptist church at Bismarck, assisted by a choir of singers. The worn and tired body was tenderly laid to rest in the old graveyard near the home where she spent her last years - the resting place of so many of the Tullock family.

Thus has gone out from us a beautiful life whose great desire was that others might be happy. The briefest thought must be, "there died a good woman."

"Blessed are they that do His Commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of Life and may enter in through the gates into the city."

- A Nephew

THE BISMARCK GAZETTE

FAMILY GROUP

Lillie (Grenia) and Dr. F. T. Wallen

WALLEN, Dr. F. T. (Firman Tullock) (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Henry C.[6] - Dr. Firman Tullock[8])

b. 2 Jul 1878 in Washington Co., MO.
m. Lillie Bertha Grenia 6 Sep 1906. She was born 5 Oct 1882; died in Jul, 1955.
d. 10 Oct 1954. He and Lillie are interred in the Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Christopher C.

b. 11 Oct 1907.
m. Vera Shultz, divorced six months later.
d. 6 Oct 1979; buried Masonic Cemetery, Bismarck.

WALLEN, Oscar Tullock

b. 15 Dec 1909.
m. Doris Tucker. She died 21 Dec 1982.
d. 10 Dec 1982. He and Doris are interred at Clare, MI.

WALLEN, Hattie Fern

b. 17 Aug 1912.
m. Lyman Jenkins; divorced; now deceased.
d. 18 Feb 1975; buried in Masonic Cemetery at Bismarck.

WALLEN, Clay Damon

b. 20 Oct 1915, Washington Co.
m. Geneva G. Simpson.
d.

Clay, Geneva, and Karen Wallen, 1945

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Clay Damon (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Elisha[4] - Elisha[5] - Henry C.[6] Dr. Firmin T.[7] - Clay Damon[8])
b. 20 Oct 1915 at Bismarck, St. Francois Co., MO.
m. Geneva Gladys Simpson in Feb, 1944.
d.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Karen Susan
b. 24 Jan 1945.
m. Robert Read in Jan, 1966.
d.

WALLEN, Damon Owen
b. 7 May 1949.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. Karen (Wallen) and Robert Read are the parents of
   a. READ, Eric Anthony b. 9 Mar 1971.

CLAY D. WALLEN
Son of Dr. Firman and Lillie (Grenia) Wallen

In October, 1934, Clay D. Wallen left the farm at Bismarck, Missouri and joined the US Navy; entering Boot Training Camp in San Diego, California on his 19th birthday. Boot camp lasted for three full months in those days.

Upon completion of Boot Training, Clay was transferred to the fleet, being assigned to the USS Whitney, a destroyer tender. He served on the Whitney and on the Staff of Commander, Destroyer Squadron One (ComDesRonOne) that was using the Whitney as the flagship. ComDesRonOne was commanded by Commodore Isaac Kidd. The staff of ComDesRonOne was abolished and Clay again became a member of the ship's company of the Whitney.

This combined period of duty lasted for five years. During this period, Clay had progressed through the promotional scale to First Class Petty Officer. He then was transferred to the USS Dobin, another destroyer tender, for a short period, after which he was transferred to the USS MacDonough, a destroyer. He was discharged from the Navy from that vessel upon completion of six years of service. He received an honorable discharge.

Clay returned to Bismarck, Missouri with the full intention of entering college to become a Dentist. The University of Missouri was not too encouraging as the expenses were rather high at that time. After an interlude of 89 days, and with the threat of the US getting involved in World War II, Clay reentered the US Naval Service.

He was sent to the Naval Receiving Center in Norfolk, Virginia and was ultimately assigned to the USS Sapphire, a converted yacht that belonged to Major Bowes at one time. Clay was promoted to Chief Petty Officer and, finally, temporarily commissioned an Ensign in the United States Navy on that vessel. He was then ordered to duty on a troop transport, the USS Chilton, APA 38. He performed the duties of Hip's Clerk and Watch Officer.

The Chilton was assigned to the Pacific Fleet; sent south, through the Panama Canal, and up to San Diego, California where it took on a company of US Marines and their equipment. It then headed out to the war zone. The ship stopped at Pearl Harbor to go through some landing exercises for training purposes before heading for the Philippines.

The Chilton was with the first contingent of vessels to arrive at Okinawa and was there for one week before the invasion began. It was there that Ernie Pyle, the noted war correspondent, lost his life.

The Chilton deployed to sea during the day and returned to the protection of the harbor during the night. Finally, the Kamikazes came and the war on land and at sea intensified. One day, Clay recalls, while going on deployment a group of Kamikazes came over and either dropped bombs or flew their planes into the ships.

The Chilton was hit and Clay recalls picking up pieces of aluminum where the plane just skimmed over and fell into the sea, fifty feet from the vessel, where it exploded. He was on watch in the Communications Room at the time and that room was located on the top-most part of the ship. His guardian angel was surely with him that day!

The ship directly behind the Chilton, the USS Henrico, was hit in the bridge section, killing the Captain and several officers and crew members. Many other ships were mangled by bombs from the Kamikazes that morning. The Chilton landed her troops on the day of the invasion and the intensity of the war increased.

The Chilton continued to deploy by day and return at night to the harbor. The crew could stand on the top deck and watch the land war being waged fiercely on the beach. About four months after the invasion began, the Chilton loaded up with sick and wounded and returned to San Francisco.

While in San Francisco, Clay received orders to leave the ship and proceed to Pier 92, in New York City where his wife and little daughter joined him six weeks later. He was at Pier 92 for about ten months. There he recieved orders to go to Adak, Alaska on the Aleutian Islands Chain. His wife and daughter were able to join him there.

After serving an extended tour and working at many tasks, Clay requested his Commanding Officer to send a dispatch to the Naval Detailing Section in Washington, D. C. for a relief; the reply was, "There is no one in the Navy qualified to relieve him."

Five or six months later when a relief was ordered, Clay was reassigned to the staff of the Commander, Western Sea Frontier for duty. The staff was stationed on Treasure Island. Clay performed the duties of Assistant Fleet Personnel Officer,

providing enlisted personnel to the Pacific Ocean Area ships and bases. He held this assignment for thirty-five months.

Clay next saw duty in Port Lyaute, French Morocco, in North Africa. He performed the duties of Civilian Personnel Officer and BOQ Officer until he received emergency orders to Washington, D. C. There, he was assigned to the Recruiting Division of the Bureau of Naval Personnel. While in Africa, Clay's son had been diagnosed by the doctors at the Army Hospital in Frankfort, Germany as having muscular dystrophy, thus the need for emergency orders. Later, at the Bethesda Naval Hospital, Clay's son was diagnosed as being a victim of cerebral palsy, due to an injury at birth.

Clay served in the Bureau of Naval Personnel for over five years prior to his retirement from the Navy on 1 August 1957. He had completed 23 years of service and retired in the permanent grade of Lieutenant Commander.

Prior to his retirement, Clay had attended the Northern Extension of the University of Virginia in Arlington. Upon retirement, he moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado to attend Colorado College as a full-time student.

Clay's son could not cope with the weather in Colorado, so Clay moved his family to Chico, California. He attended the Chico State College (now University), obtaining a BA degree in Business Education in 1961 and a Masters Degree from Chico State in June, 1966.

Clay was fortunate in obtaining a teaching job in the Secondary School system of Chico and did not have to move his family again. He taught Business Education at the Junior High School level for fifteen years before retiring for the second and last time in June, 1976.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the families of Henry Clay Wallen, Dr. Firman Tullock Wallen, and Clay Damon Wallen were compiled and contributed by Clay.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF AIMEE LEE (WILLIAMS) GILSON
Alma, Arkansas

GENERATION I

Mary Abbott
(-1669)

Thomas Walling -
(c1627-1675)

Margaret (White) Colwell
(-1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling - Sarah Elwell
(c1662-1724) (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling - Mary Blevins
(1708-1783/85) (c1710-)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Joseph
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4])

b. 1735/40 probably in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Milly Jones c1766/68. She was born in Feb, 1750/1752; died p1820.
d.

Their Children:

WALLING, Elizabeth

b. 2 April 1769 in VA.
m. Littleton Brooks c1790. He was born 1758 near Nottoway Bridge, Brunswick Co., VA; died 19 Aug 1840 in Hawkins Co., TN.
d.

WALLING, James Carr

b. 18 Mar 1771 in VA.
m. Mary Johnson 3 Mar 1791 in Hawkins Co, TN. She was born 5 Sep 1773; died 20 Oct 1845.
m. _____ Province.
m. Mary Banks.
d. 27 Oct 1845 in Hawkins Co; is buried in the Wallen Cemetery, two miles east of Kyles Ford, TN.

WALLING, Nancy
b. 31 May 1773 (tombstone inscription) in VA.
m. Elias Weddle c1790. He was born 16 Apr 1770; died 28 Mar 1814 during the War of 1812.
m. William Curry.
d.

WALLING, Susannah
b. 11 Oct 1775 (tombstone inscription) in VA.
m. _____ Hurd.
m. William Rogers c1818/10. He was born 14 Oct 1763.
d. 11 Jan 1841 (tombstone inscription) at Sparta, White Co., TN.

WALLING, Rosamond
b. 2 Apr 1777 in VA. (N. 2, infra).
m. Thomas H. (or W.) Weddle c1797. He was born 2 Sep 1776; died 20 Aug 1838 (tombstone inscription).
d. p. 1850. She and Thomas are buried in the Bear Creek Cemetery, Trevlac (near Nashville), Brown Co., IN.

WALLING, Mary
b. 12 Mar 1782 in VA.
m. Daniel Weddle 1798 in Hawins Co., TN. He was born 30 Nov 1777 in Washington Co., VA; died in Brown Co., IN (N. 3, 4, infra).

WALLING, Morning
b. 29 Mar 1784 in VA.
m. Stephen Wilburn.
d.

NOTES:

1. Joseph Walling received his first land grant on the north side of the Clinch River, 1787, in that part of Sullivan County which later became Hawkins County, Tennessee.
2. Some family historians have recorded that Rosamond was born 22 February 1780.
3. Daniel Weddle was the son of John who in 1782 received a North Carolina land grant (#270). The land was located on Horse Creek on the south side of the Nolachucky River, near the Wautauga area.

Thomas and Daniel were sons of John Weddle.

Thomas married Rosamond; Daniel married Mary. They were daughters of Joseph and Milly (Jones) Walling; therefore, the Weddle brothers married Walling/Wallen sisters.

4. Thomas Weddle and Rosamond had a son Daniel Weddle born 22 July 1801 in Scott County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Weddle, his cousin.

5. WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS: Will Book I, p. 25 - 12 February 1777. THOMAS JONES: His estate to wife, Diana, and sons: Laughley, Robert, William, James, Thomas, and daughters: Agasy, Millia, Elizabeth. Executor, Diana Jones. Probated 30 September 1777. (Mhw/Hbw).

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James Carr (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5])

b. 18 Mar 1771 in VA.
m. Mary Johnson 3 Mar 1791 at Kyles Ford, TN. She was born 5 Sep 1773; died 20 Oct 1845.
d. 27 Oct 1845 in Hawkins Co., TN. He and Mary are buried in the Wallen Cemetery, two miles east of Kyles Ford, TN.

Their Children:

WALLING, Nancy

b. 25 Nov 1791 at Kyles Ford.
m. Thomas Lawson 31 May 1812. He was born 10 Feb 1792.
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth

b. 1 Jun 1793 in Hawkins Co.
m. William Baker 9 Oct (or Sep) 1810. He was born 31 Jan 1789; died 1868.
d.

WALLING, John J.

b. 30 Dec 1794 in Hawkins Co.
m. Elizabeth Walling 7 Mar 1813. She was born 1 Feb 1792 in Hawkins Co., TN.
d.

WALLING, Millicent

b. 4 Jan 1797 in Hawkins Co.
m. Abraham Bledsoe 12 Dec 1816. He was born 17 May 1790/91.
d.

WALLING, Joseph B.
b. 26 Sep 1798 in Hawkins Co., TN.
m. Elizabeth F.(Nellie) Baker 16 Dec 1819. She was born 3 Feb 1799; died 28 Jun 1867.
d. 2 Mar 1852 about two miles east of Washburn, Barry Co., MO.

WALLING, Susannah (Susan)
b. 8 Jan 1804 in Hawkins Co.
m. John S. Baker 27 Mar 1825. He was born 23 Jan 1804; died 1881.
d. 1875.

WALLING, James F.
b. 1809 in Hawkins Co.
m. Peggy Robinson 5 Apr 1832. She was born c1815; died c1864.
d. c1864.

WALLING, Henry
b. 1811/13.
m.
d.

WALLING, Hannah (Anna)
b. 1811/13.
m. Simeon Frost 7 Feb 1833.
d.

WALLING, William J. (Big Sandy)
b. 14 Jul 1816 in Hawkins Co.
m. Jane Banks 9 Jun 1836 at Kyles Ford, TN. She was born 24 Nov 1818 in TN; died 26 Nov 1881 in TN.
d. 7 Sep 1886; is buried at Kyles Ford, TN.

WALLING, Jesse
b. 14 Nov 1819 in Hawkins Co.
m. Susan Roberts. She was born in 1812.
d.

NOTES:

1. Information for this group sheet was taken from an old record book discovered among the personal papers of Thomas J. Walden; Busch, Arkansas, after his death in 1951. It is believed that his grandfather, Joseph B. Walling (1798-1852) brought it from near Kyles Ford, Tennessee to near what is now Washburn, Barry County, Missouri where the family settled in 1850.

2. Abraham Bledsoe was the son of Thomas Bledsoe who was born in North Carolina in 1760; died 12 November 1833 in Lee County, Virginia. Thomas married Margaret McDonald who was born 12 July 1762; died 5 April 1850. There was an Abraham Bledsoe listed in the 1800 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

   The children of Abraham and Millicent (Walling) Bledsoe:

   BLEDSOE, Joseph W. (b. 26 Sep 1817).
   BLEDSOE, Sally B. (b. 9 Jan 1819).
   BLEDSOE, Elizabeth (b. 25 Apr 1820).
   BLEDSOE, William (b. 31 Aug 1821).
   BLEDSOE, Peggy (b. 3 Nov 1822).
   BLEDSOE, Sampson (b. 9 Mar 1824).
   BLEDSOE, James M. (b. 25 Jan 1827; m. Sarah Carter who was born 12 July 1824). James died 20 August 1907.

3. Moses Johnson, father of Mary (Johnson) Walling, was listed in the 1800 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

4. John S. Baker, husband of Susannah Walling, was the son of Robert Baker.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Joseph B. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - Joseph B.[6])

b. 26 Sep 1798 near Kyles Ford, Hawkins County, TN.
m. Elender F. (Nellie) Baker 16 Dec 1819. She was born 3 Feb 1799; died 28 Jun 1867.
d. 2 Mar 1852 two miles east of Washburn, Barry Co., MO.

Their Children:

WALLING, Henry P.

b. 17 Oct 1820.
m. Polly _____ 29 Jul 1846. She was born 18 Jun 1824; died 29 Apr 1864.
m. Martha P. Johnson c1865. She was born 1838; died 1924.
d. 13 Oct 1896.

WALLING, James Carr

b. 30 Dec 1822.
m. Martha A. _____. She was born 18 Mar 1843; died 1912.
d. 30 May 1907.

WALLING, Mary (Polly Pop)
b. 6 May 1825.
m. _____ Stiles.
d.

WALLING, John (Long Goody)
b. 10 Jan 1828.
m. Martha _____. She was born 11 Feb 1833; died 30 Jan 1889.
m. Sarah C. _____. She was born 15 Apr 1839; died 5 Feb 1908.

WALLING, Hannah (WALLEN)
b. 12 March 1830.
m. (Mac) Levesy.
d.

WALLING, Joseph B. (P) (WALLEN, Joe Doc)
b. 31 Oct 1832 at Kyles Ford, Hawkins Co., TN.
m. Amanda Simmons, She was born in 1842 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co., TN. She and Joseph P. Wallen were divorced 1 Jan 1866 at Tazewell, TN.
m. Mary Susan Wright 27 Oct 1867 at Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She was born 25 Oct 1848; died 1 Jan 1913; is buried in the Beaver Cemetery at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.
d. 6 Dec 1883 at Elk Ranch, Carroll County, AR.

WALLING, William B. (WALLEN)
b. 5 March 1835.
m. Safroney A. Malviney. She was born 18 Apr 1832; died 23 Apr 1864.
m. Dialtha _____ 17 May 1866. She was born 4 Jul 1846; died 21 Apr 1917.
d. 6 Mar 1892.

WALLING, Thomas T. (WALLEN)
b. 8 Jan 1838.
d. 5 Jul 1838.

NOTE: All members of this family, except Thomas T., moved to Missouri in 1850.

FAMILY GROUP

WALDEN, Joseph Peyton (Joe Doc)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - Joseph B.[6] - Joseph (B.) Peyton[7])

b. 31 Oct 1832 at Kyles Ford, Hawkins Co., TN.
m. Amanda Simmons. She was born 1842 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co., TN. She and Joseph P. Walden were divorced 1 Jan 1866 at Tazewell, TN.
m. Mary Susan Wright 27 Oct 1867 at Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. She was born 25 Oct 1848; died 1 Jan 1913; is buried in the Beaver Cemetery at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.
d. 6 Dec 1883 at Elk Ranch, Carroll Co., AR.

The Child of Joseph P. and Amanda (Simmons) Walden:

WALDEN, Henry Peyton

b. 1862 in Grainger Co., TN.
m.
d. 28 Jul 1910 at Webb City, Jasper Co., Mo.

The Children of Joseph P. and Mary Susan (Wright) Walden:

WALDEN, James B. (Jim Doc)

b. 1868 at Cassville, Barry Co., MO.
m. Clara Lundy 18 Sep 1898. She was born 1879 at Maysville, Benton Co., AR; died 1937 at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.
d. 1937 at Beaver.

WALDEN, William Bertrand (Bill Doc)

b. 24 Aug 1870 at Cassville.
m. Mary E. Kuykendahl.
m. Maude (Monte) Weston 26 Dec 1901. She was born 30 Nov 1882 at Cassville; died 12 Feb 1918; is buried in the Beaver Cemetery, at Beaver, AR.
m. Vinna Gaskin. She was born 1867; died 1922/23.
d. 26 Jun 1943 at Little Rock, AR; is buried at Beaver.

WALDEN, Margaret S. (Susannah) (Maggie)

b. 9 Apr 1872 at Cassville, Barry Co., MO.
m. Calmer Eugene Clayton 7 Sep 1901 at Beaver, Car-

roll Co., AR. He was born 2 Oct 1863 near Media, Delaware Co., PA. He died 23 Jun 1935 in Philadelphia, PA.
d. 18 Sep 1962 at Newark, New Castle Co., DE.

WALDEN, John Thomas
b. 29 Sep 1874.
m. Dorcas Rosella Lundy 25 Dec 1899. She was born 31 Aug 1881; died 3 Apr 1969.
d. 4 Jul 1946; is buried at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.

WALDEN, Mary Gretchen
b. 15 May 1877.
m. James F. McGuinness 10 Mar 1897 at Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR.
d.

WALDEN, Joseph
b. 4 Dec 1879.
m. Jennie Matthews 25 Dec 1913. She was born 4 Oct 1894.
d.

WALDEN, Allie
b. 27 Dec 1882.
m. Harry V. Meathers 28 Sep 1900 at Eureka Springs.
m. Walter Benson.
d. 1968.

NOTES:

1. Vinna Gaskin, second wife of William Bertrand Walden, married, first, John W. Walden, a son of Henry P. Walden. Dewey Walden, Vinna's son, was about eight years old when she married, second, William B. Walden.
2. The children of Henry Peyton Walden and his wife (name unknown) were: John, Edda, Tootie and Georgia Walden.
3. Clara and Dorcas (Lundy) Walden's parents were John Amos and Rachel Jane Kelly. They were married 28 February 1876.
4. The children of James (Jim Doc) and Clara (Lundy) Wallen were:

   WALDEN, Lydia. She married Luke Lukoski. Their children: John and Josephine Lukoski.
   WALDEN, Jeanette. She married Max Parnes. Their child: Samuel Parnes.
   WALDEN, Angie. She married Oscar Colbert. They had two children, a son who died during the war and one daughter (names unknown). Angie married,

second, Dover Sargent.
WALDEN, Luther (b. 30 Jan 1907).

5. The children of Margaret (Walden) and Calmer Eugene Clayton: (See Family Group Sheet which follows).

6. The children of John Thomas and Dorcas (Lundy) Walden:

WALDEN, Oliver Lee (b. 11 Nov 1901; m. Dorothy Wheeler; d. 26 Oct 1960).
WALDEN, John Ernest (b. 17 Sep 1903; m. Marie Kuykendahl 16 Mar 1936; d. Jun, 1960).
WALDEN, Clyde (b. 29 Nov 1906; m. Elva Gunnels).
WALDEN, Rachel (b. 23 Oct 1908; d. 12 Oct 1910).
WALDEN, Mary M. (b. 1 Aug 1911; m. Walter Bendorf 2 Jul 1933 at Eureka Springs, Carrol Co., AR.)
WALDEN, Alice Rozella (b. 31 May 1917; m. Al Golden; d. 26 Nov 1964).

7. The children of Mary Gretchen (Walden) and James McGuinness: Genevieve, Thelma, Joseph, Mary and Marguerite. Mary was raised by Aunt Allie (N. 10, infra).

8. Joseph (Young Joe Doc) Walden and Jennie had one son, Earl. He was born 27 Sep 1914.

9. Joseph Peyton Walden (Joe Doc) was buried in the Walden Cemetery at Busch, Carroll County, Arkansas; his wife was interred in the Beaver Cemetery at Beaver, Carroll County, Arkansas.

10. Allie (Walden) and Walter Benson had no children. They raised Mary McGuinness, daughter of Mary Gretchen (Walden) and James McGuinness.

FAMILY GROUP

WALDEN, William Bertrand (Bill Doc)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - Joseph B.[6] - Joseph P.[7] - William B.[8])

b. 24 Aug 1870 at Cassville, Barry Co., Mo.
m. Mary E. Kuykendahl 2 Jun 1895.
m. Maude (Monte) Weston 26 Dec 1901. She was born 30 Nov 1882 at Cassville.
m. Vinna Gaskin. She was born 1867; died 1922/23.
d.

The Child of William and Mary E. (Kuykendahl) Walden:

WALDEN, Clarence Bertrand

b. 29 Mar 1896.
d. 14 Feb 1966 (of cancer) in Houston, TX; buried in CA.

The Children of William and Maude (Weston) Walden:

WALDEN, Dona Elma
- b. 5 Mar 1902 at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.
- m. Herman Franklin Williams 10 Nov 1922 at Busch, Carroll Co., AR. He was born at Busch 5 Apr 1899; died 26 Sep 1969 at Busch.
- d. 20 Apr 1974 at Rogers, Benton Co., AR. She and Herman F. were buried at Roller Ridge Cemetery, Gateway, Benton Co., AR.

WALDEN, Lona Thelma
- b. 5 Mar 1902 at Beaver.
- m. Ormand Samuel Williams 7 Jan 1923. He died 14 Nov 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.
- d. 13 Oct 1967 at Busch, AR; is buried at Beaver Cemetery, Beaver, AR.

NOTES:

1. The child of Herman Franklin and Dona Elma (Walden) Williams:

   WILLIAMS, Rex Douglas (b. 23 Jan 1924 at Lewiston, Nes Perce Co., ID; died 2 Feb 1924 at Lewiston).

FAMILY GROUP

WALDEN, Lona Thelma (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] James C.[5] - Joseph B.[6] - Joseph P.[7] - William B.[8] - Lona T.[9])
- b. 5 Mar 1902 at Beaver, Carroll Co., AR.
- m. Ormand Samuel Williams 7 Jan 1923 at Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR. He was born at Busch, Carroll Co., AR 29 Dec 1903; died 14 Nov 1975 in Kansas City, Mo.
- d. 13 Oct 1967

Their Children:

WILLIAMS, Aimee Lee
- b. 20 Nov 1923 at Emporia, Lyon Co., KN.
- m. John A. Gilson 3 Jul 1970 at Rogers, Benton Co., AR. He was born 8 Aug 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
- d. Living, 1984, Alma, AR.

WILLIAMS, Jacqueline
b. 16 Oct 1926 at Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR.
m. Paul G. Olsen 15 Sep 1948 at Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.
d. Living, 1984 at Billings.

NOTES:

1. The children of Jacqueline (Williams) and Paul G. Olsen:

OLSEN, Lona Lee
b. 15 Sep 1950 at Missoula, Missoula Co., MT.
m. Edward Garding 12 Sep 1970.

OLSEN, Peter Edwin
b. 6 Aug 1952 at Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., MT.
m. Linda Riley 23 Aug 1977.

OLSEN, Rebecca Ann
b. 16 Jan 1957 at Billings.
m. Rod Propp 24 Aug 1978.

OLSEN, Paulette A. (Agnes)
b. 24 Jul 1959 at Billings.
m. Rik Mettis 25 Aug 1979.

2. Children of Lona Lee (Olsen) and Edward Garding:

GARDING, Louis S. (Samuel)
b. 29 Dec 1972 at Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

GARDING, Emily
b. 21 Sep 1975 at Billings.

3. The Child of Peter Edwin and Linda (Riley) Olsen:

OLSEN, Casey Riley
b. 31 Oct 1978 at Billings.

4. Child of Rik and Paulette Agnes (Olsen) Mettis:

METTIS, Cole Rik
b. 7 Sep 1982 at Anchorage, Alaska.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for family groups of this lineage by Aimee Lee (Williams) Gilson.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF KENNETH E. WALDEN
McLean, Virginia

GENERATION I

- Mary Abbott
(-1669)

Thomas Walling
(c1627-1675)

- Margaret (White) Colwell
(-1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling - Sarah Elwell
(1662/63-1724) (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling - Mary Blevins
(1708-1783/85) (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

Joseph Walling - Milly Jones
(1735/40-) (1750/52-p1820)

GENERATION V

James Carr Walling - Mary Johnson
(1771-1845) (1773-1845)

GENERATION VI

Joseph B. Walling - Elender F. (Nellie) Baker
(1798-1852) (1799-1867)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Henry P.
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James Carr[5] - Joseph B.[6] - WALLEN, Henry P.[7])

b. 17 Oct 1820.
m. Polly Walling 29 Jul 1846. She was born 18 Jun 1824; died 29 Apr 1864.
m. Martha P. Johnson c1865. She was born 1838; died 1924.
d. 13 Oct 1896.

The Children of Henry P. and Polly:

WALDEN, Hanna
b. 1847
m. John Skelton. He was born 1847.
d. 22 Jun 1920.

WALDEN, Martha
b. 18 Aug 1849.
m. Paul Pendergraft.
m. John Skelton.
d. 24 May 1936.

WALDEN, Ellen
b. 1853.
m. Ance Waldon 5 Aug 1841.
m. Bud Smith 13 Dec 1888.
d. p1914.

WALDEN, William (Dad's Bill)
b. 1856.
m. Marinda Roller.
d. 1908.

WALDEN, Henry (Hen)
b. 1862.
m. Josie Smith.
d.

The Children of Henry P. and Martha:

WALDEN, Daniel W. (Webb)
b. 17 Mar 1867.
m. Samantha Robertson Walden. She was born 6 Mar 1882; died 31 Mar 1954.
d. 13 Nov 1938.

WALDEN, John W.
b. 1869.
m. Vine Gaskins.
m. Venice Hodges.
d. 1951.

WALDEN, Sarah
b. 1875.
m. Jack Weddington.
m. James Dunlap.
d. 1962.

WALDEN, Thomas J.
b. 29 Jul 1872.
m. Minnie Huffman. She was born 13 Jun 1884; died 7 Jan 1966.
d. 30 Jan 1951.

WALDEN, James W. (Skeeter)
b. 1879.
m. Lilly Melville.
d. 1956.

WALDEN, Isabelle — b. 1877.
m. Cliff Wright.
d. 1909.

WALDEN, Grover C. — b. 14 Oct 1885.
m. Ethyl Gaskins.
m. Virginia Mae Jones.
d. 6 May 1947.

NOTES

1. The children of Hanna (Walden) and John Skelton:

   SKELTON, Lizzie (b. 22 Jun 1882; m. Guy Logsdon; d. 1967).
   SKELTON, James (b. 2 Jun 1871; m. _____(?)Casse who was born in 1873).
   SKELTON, William (b. 1877; m. Leona Hyatt who died in 1918; d. c1945).

2. The children of Martha (Walden) and Paul Pendergraft:

   PENDERGRAFT, Monroe (b. 1885; m. Laura Huffman who died 1965; d. 1945(?).
   PENDERGRAFT, Dora (m. Frank Taylor).
   PENDERGRAFT, Robert (m. Minnie Babbs).
   PENDERGRAFT, Cora (m. Oscar Gamble).
   PENDERGRAFT, William.
   PENDERGRAFT, Elizabeth.
   PENDERGRAFT, Wayne.

3. The children of Ellen and Ance Waldon:

   WALDON, Henry (Backer).
   WALDON, Mary (b. 1874; m. George Scroggins).
   WALDON, Martha (b. 1875; m. Ellis Hamblin; d. 1936).

   The child of Ellen and Bud Smith:

   SMITH, Nellie (m. _____ Tangersley).

4. The children of William and Marinda (Roller) Walden:

   WALDEN, Willie (b. 1884; m. Dolphus Huffman, d. 1939).
   WALDEN, Flora (b. 1885; m. _____ Alden).
   WALDEN, Norma (b. 1890; m. _____ Blair; d. 1946).
   WALDEN, Pat (b. 1901; m. Viola Cook; d. 1964).
   WALDEN, Lee (b. 1892; m. Lula Wright; d. 1950).
   WALDEN, Walter (b. 1880; m. Grace Catron; d. 1942).
   WALDEN, Sidney (b. 1887; m. Ethyl Huffman, d. 1962).
   WALDEN, Villie (b. 1882; m. John Goins; d. 1910).
   WALDEN, Daniel (m. Winnie Roller).

5. The children of Henry and Josie (Smith) Walden:

WALDEN, Monroe.
WALDEN, Addie.
WALDEN, Artie.

6. The child of Daniel W. and Samantha Walden:

WALDEN, Kenneth E. (b. 4 Dec 1923; m. Mary Virginia Lanning who was born 9 Aug 1923). Their child:

WALDEN, Melissa D. (b. 2 Jul 1965).

7. The children of John W. Walden:

WALDEN, Dewey (b. 1898; m. _____ French).
WALDEN, J. W.
WALDEN, Jack.
WALDEN, Nevella (m. _____ Vanderlugt).
WALDEN, Alice (m. Robert Keator).

8. The children of Sarah (Walden) and Jack Weddington:

WEDDINGTON, Olif.
WEDDINGTON, Grace (d. May, 1911).
WEDDINGTON, Jeff (m. Laura Combs).

The children of Sarah (Walden) and James Dunlap:

DUNLAP, Rena (b. 6 Sep 1909; m. Cleopus Burnett).
DUNLAP, Nellie (b. 25 Dec 1914; m. Carl Larson).
DUNLAP, Martha (b. 26 Sep 1911; m. Ralph Klamm).
DUNLAP, Thelma (b. 6 Mar 1917; m. _____ Venable).

9. The children of Thomas J. and Minnie (Huffman) Walden:

WALDEN, Irene (b. 22 Aug 1907; m. Perry Williams).
WALDEN, Allie (b. Jul, 1908; m. William Persons).
WALDEN, Tommy (b. 10 Jun 1911; m. Ronald Black; 2m. Truman West).
WALDEN, Toby (b. 25 Jun 1914; m. Charles Repass).
WALDEN, Thomas J. (b. 22 May 1915; d. 6 Mar 1937; no descendants).
WALDEN, Elba (b. 14 Sep 1917; m. Frank Cargile).
WALDEN, Smead (b. 30 Aug 1919; m. Mabel Weston).

10 The children of James W. and Lilly (Melville) Walden:

WALDEN, Stella (m. Carl Baldock; d. 26 Nov 1970).
WALDEN, Jack (m. Dee Kurkendall).
WALDEN, Harry (m. Bonnie Farmer).

11 Isabelle (Walden) and Cliff Wright left no descendants.

12. The children of Grover C. Walden and Ethyl (Gaskins):

WALDEN, Estelene (b. 29 Apr 1908; m. Walter Lanning).
WALDEN, Joseph P. (b. 5 Apr 1911; m. Evelyn Masnard).

The children of Grover C. Walden and Virginia Mae (Jones):

WALDEN, Lorena Mae (b. 3 May 1923; m. James C. Partain; 2m. Donald Stringfellow).
WALDEN, Alma Lee (b. 17 Aug 1924; m. Benjamin Muse; 2m. John W. Halsted, Jr.).
WALDEN, Ferrel Joan (b. 30 Mar 1929; m. Frederick C. Robbins, Jr.).
WALDEN, Freda Levon(b. 10 Feb 1931; m. Fred E. Pierson).
WALDEN, Norma Jean(b. 11 Jun 1935; m. Robert B. Hillis; 2m. Robert S. Saunders).
WALDEN, Carolyn Sue (b. 28 Dec 1941; m. Stephen J. Cooper).
WALDEN, Sharon Gail (b. 19 Oct 1943; m. Joseph P. Sauerland).

13. Data for this Family Group was prepared in chart form by Kenneth E. Walden (N.6, supra) who in a note appearing on the chart dated 13 June 1971 wrote:

> Henry P. Wallen (1820-1896), son of Joseph B. Walling, with his wife and two small children left Kyles Ford, Tennessee in 1850 and settled near what is now Washburn, Missouri. Also moving in the group were his parents, brothers, sisters and some friends.
>
> Henry soon moved across the Arkansas line and settled on Butler Creek some 4 miles north of Beaver, Arkansas. Due to his age, his military service in the Civil War was limited to a few months in the Missouri state militia. In contrast, however, his four younger brothers served with the Confederacy most of the war.

THE LINEAGE OF OPAL ANN (KYLE) FINLEY
Springfield, Missouri

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Mary Abbott (-1669)

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Margaret (White) Colwell (-1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling (1662/63-1724) - Sarah Elwell (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85) - Mary Blevins (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

Joseph Walling (1735/40-) - Milly Jones (1750/52-p1820)

GENERATION V

James Carr Walling (1771-1845) - Mary Johnson (1773-1845)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, William J. (Big Sandy) (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6])

b. 14 Jul 1816.
m. Jane Banks 9 Jun 1836 at Kyles Ford, Hawkins (now Hancock) Co. TN. She was born 24 Nov 1818 in TN; died 26 Nov 1881 in TN.
d. 7 Sep 1886; buried at Kyles Ford, TN.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Milly

b. 26 Jan 1838 in TN.
m.
d. 5 Jan 1856.

WALLEN, Joseph B.

b. 18 Feb 1840 at Kyles Ford.
m. Susan Baker. She was born 15 Oct 1844; died 28 Sep 1868.

m. Eliza Tignor. She was born 25 Apr 1849; died 16 Jul 1914.
d. 12 Aug 1912. Joseph, Susan and Eliza are buried in the Baker Cemetery, near Kyles Ford, TN.

WALLEN, Melinda
b. 21 May 1844.
m. Matt Bowman.
d.

WALLEN, Elender (f)
b. 4 May 1844.
m. Baxter B. Bloomer.
d.

WALLEN, Sarah
b. 9 Apr 1846.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Anna
b. 11 Jun 1848.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Icy (f)
b. 5 Apr 1852.
m.
d.

WALLEN, David
b. 28 Mar 1857.
m. Polly Ann Herd. She was born 21 Jan 1854; died 9 Jan 1940.
d. 7 Feb 1942. David and Polly Ann are buried in the Baker Cemetery, near Kyles Ford, TN.

WALLEN, William
b. 7 Mar 1860.
m.
d.

WALLEN, James C.
b. 19 Aug 1862 at Kyles Ford.
m. Rebecca Ann Willis 5 Apr 1885. She was born 18 Jun 1866 at Kyles Ford; died 15 Oct 1957 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
d. 11 Jul 1947; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield on 13 Jul 1947.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, James C. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6] - James C.[7])

b. 19 Aug 1862 at Kyles Ford, Hancock Co., TN.
m. Rebecca Ann Willis, daughter of Leonard Madison and Martha (Wallin) Willis, on 5 Apr 1885. She was born 18 Jun 1866 at Kyles Ford; died 15 Oct 1957 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
d. 11 Jul 1947; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield 13 Jul 1947.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Nora Ethel

b. 10 Feb 1886 at Kyles Ford.
m. John Logan Kyle 24 Sep 1905.
d. 13 Jan 1960.

WALLEN, Matt

b. 5 Oct 1887 at Kyles Ford.
d. as result of an accident.

WALLEN, Bobby Lee (f)

b. 21 Jul 1889, Kyles Ford.
d. 5 Jul 1966.

WALLEN, Hugh Jasper

b. 10 Aug 1892, Kyles Ford.
d. 23 Jan 1954.

WALLEN, Herbert W. (Wesley)

b. 21 Nov 189_, in Dade Co., MO.
m. Alma Beatrice Cotter.
d. 20 Nov 19__.

WALLEN, Williard C. (Clair)

b. 15 Oct 1902 in Dade Co., MO.
m. Gladys Ball 23 Jun 1924. She was born 13 Oct 1903.
d. 28 Jul 1971.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Nora Ethel (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C[5] - William J.[6] - James C.[7] - Nora E.[8])

b. 10 Feb 1886 at Kyles Ford.
m. John Logan Kyle, son of James Asbery and Sarah (Delp) Kyle on 24 Sep 1905 in Polk Co., MO. He was born 17 Jul 1884 at Kyles Ford. He died 7 Apr 1975 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

d. Nora Ethel (Wallen) Kyle died at Springfield, MO. 15 Jan 1960. She and her husband, John Logan are buried in the Ava Cemetery at Ava, Douglas Co., MO.

Their Children:

KYLE, Clyia Lee (f)
b. 28 Aug 1907 in Ozark Co., MO.
m. Cecil L. Harley 10 Sep 1933.
d.

KYLE, Opal Ann
b. 9 Dec 1908 in Polk Co., MO.
m. George Franklin Finley 1 May 1938 at Branson, Taney Co. MO.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Herbert W. (Wesley)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6] James C.[7] - Herbert W.[8])
b. 21 Nov 189_ in Dade Co., MO.
m. Alma Beatrice Cotter. She was born 23 Sep 1904 at Everton, Dade Co., MO; died 18 Jun 1967 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
d. 20 Nov 197_ at Springfield. He and Alma Beatrice are buried at Springfield.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Priscilla
b. 27 Jan 1922 at Walnut Grove, Greene Co., MO.
m. Carl Warren.
d.

WALLEN, Bernard
b. 20 Jul 1925 at Walnut Grove.
d.

WALLEN, Bernice
b. 20 Jul 1925 at Walnut Grove. She and Bernard were twins.
d. Mar, 1933.

WALLEN, James W. (Wesley)
b. 27 Nov 1927 at Walnut Grove.
m. Frances _____.
d.

WALLEN, Joan
b. 29 Jan 1928 at Walnut Grove.
m. Bill Bockhorst.
d. 9 May 1970.

WALLEN, Herbert Hoover — b. 3 Mar 1930 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Norma Jean — b. 16 Jun 1931 at Springfield.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Bob — b. 15 Oct 1932 at Springfield.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Marion G.(f) (Georgia) — b. 22 Feb 1934 at Springfield.
m.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Willard Clair (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6] - James C.[7] - Willard C.[8]) — b. 13 Oct 1902 in Dade Co., MO.
m. Gladys Ball 23 Jun 1924. She was born 13 Oct 1903.
d. 28 Jul 1971 at Springfield; buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Clara Dell — b. 8 May 1926 at Greenfield, Dade Co., MO.
m. Jack Cassity.
d.

WALLEN, Anna Nell — b. 22 Jul 1927 at Greenfield.
m. _____ Lubratovic.
d.

WALLEN, Mary Jean — b. 2 Aug 1929 at Greenfield.
m. Robert Madden.
d.

NOTE: Willard Clair was the son of James C. and Rebecca Ann (Willis) Wallen. Gladys Ball was the daughter of Ormal Ball. The name of her mother is not known.

FAMILY GROUP

KYLE, Opal Ann
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6] - James C.[7] - Nora Ethel[8] - KYLE, Opal Ann[9])

b. 9 Dec 1908 at Dadeville, Polk Co., MO.
m. George Franklin Finley, son of Jason Hughes and Halcyon (Sible) Finley, 1 May 1938 at Branson, Taney Co., MO. He was born 7 Jan 1913 at Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO.
d.

Their Children:

FINLEY, George F.
b. 26 Jan 1939 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
d. 26 Jan 1939 at Springfield.

FINLEY, Dennis Logan
b. 1 Dec 1941 at Springfield.
m. Irene E. Millward 12 Nov 1961.
d.

FINLEY, Rebecca Bell
b. 13 Nov 1945 at Springfield.
d. 13 Nov 1945 at Springfield.

FINLEY, Davy Wallis
b. 28 Oct 1948 at Springfield.
m. Malinda Louise Funkhouser 9 Dec 1967.
d.

FINLEY, Dean Nolan
b. 28 Jun 1952 at Springfield.
m. Beverly Ann Hawkins 28 Nov 1975.
d.

NOTE: Opal Ann Kyle is the daughter of John Logan and Nora Ethel (Wallen) Kyle.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

Research for this lineage by Opal Ann (Kyle) and George Franklin Finley.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF RUFUS ISAAC WALLEN (1885-1953)
Hancock County, Tennessee

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Mary Abbott (-1669)

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Margaret (White) Colwell (-1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling (1662/63-1724) - Sarah Elwell (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85) - Mary Blevins (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

Joseph Walling (1735/40-) - Milly Jones (1750/52-p1820)

GENERATION V

James Carr Walling (1771-1845) - Mary Johnson (1773-1845)

GENERATION VI

William J. Walling (1816-1886) - Jane Banks (1818-1881)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Joseph B. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - Joseph[4] - James C.[5] - William J.[6] - Joseph B.[7])

b. 18 Feb 1840 in Hawkins Co. TN.
m. Susan E. Baker 8 Oct 1865. She was born 15 Oct 1844; died 28 Sep 1868 in Hancock Co., TN.
m. Eliza E. Tignor 29 Jul 1869. She was born 13 Dec 1849; died 26 Jul 1914.
d. 12 Aug 1912 in Hancock Co., TN.

Children of Joseph B. and Susan E. (Baker) Wallen:

WALLEN, Luther
b. 8 Sep 1866 in Hancock Co., TN.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Elizabeth
b. 15 Apr 1868 in Hancock Co.
m. Newton Dean 19 Dec 1889.
d.

Children of Joseph B. and Eliza E. (Tignor) Wallen:

WALLEN, Sarah J.
b. 7 Jun 1870 in Hancock Co.
m. Richard Johnson.
d. 13 Jul 1913.

WALLEN, Cordelia
b. 13 Jun 1871 in Hancock Co.
m. David Roberts.
d.

WALLEN, Martha J.
b. 1 Aug 1872 in Hancock Co.
m. Hampton Hurd.
m. Thomas Johnson.
d. 24 Jul 1901.

WALLEN, Malinda E. (Ellen)
b. 6 Jun 1874 in Hancock Co.
m. Burdine D. Fisher.
d. 22 Mar 1936.

WALLEN, John W.
b. 1875 in Hancock Co.
m. Sarah Brotherton.
m. Kate Biggs.
d. 1955.

WALLEN, Leander
b. 17 Feb 1877 in Hancock Co.
m. Ida Waddell 11 Mar 1906.
d. 24 Jun 1937.

WALLEN, William H. (Henry)
b. 22 May 1879 in Hancock Co.
m. Laura P. Brotherton.
m. Bertha Bledsoe.
d. 6 Oct 1938.

WALLEN, Mary P.
b. 2 Jan 1881 in Hancock Co.
m. Hampton R. Willis.
d. 3 Jun 1940.

WALLEN, Phebe T. (Tennessee)
b. 4 Jan 1882 in Hancock Co.
m. Lilburn J. Fisher.
d. 8 Oct 1974.

WALLEN, Rufus I. (Isaac)
b. 19 Oct 1885 in Hancock Co.
m. Emma Waddell 2 Feb 1908.
d. 28 Apr 1953.

WALLEN, Joseph L. (Lloyd)
b. 10 Aug 1887 in Hancock Co., TN.
m. Ethel Bledsoe 9 Mar 1913.
d. 15 Jan 1975.

WALLEN, Arthur D.
b. 3 Jun 1890 in Hancock Co.
d. 9 Jan 1897.

NOTES

1. The parents of Joseph B. Wallen: William J. and Jane (Banks) Walling.
2. Joseph B. Wallen, Susan E. (Baker) Wallen, and Eliza E. (Tignor) Wallen are all interred in the Baker-Wallen Cemetery at Kyles Ford, Hancock County, Tennessee.
3. Joseph B. Wallen was a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church.
4. The children of Rufus Isaac and Emma (Waddell) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Elmer Ewing (b. 7 Mar 1910 in Hancock Co., TN; d. 11 Aug 1964). He married Jewell Moles 15 May 1932. She was born 15 June 1910.
   b. WALLEN, Homer Horace (b. in Hancock Co.; m. Ora Anderson).
   c. WALLEN, Bascom Hubert (b. in Hancock Co.; m. Myrtle Hurd; 2m. Pauline Pearson).
   d. WALLEN, Faye Blanch (b. 25 Sep 1917 in Hancock Co.; m. Clarence Coble).
   e. WALLEN, Irene Ella (b. 5 Apr 1920 in Hancock Co.; m. J. C. Clonce). She and Eugene Carson were twins.
   f. WALLEN, Eugene Carson (b. 5 Apr 1920 in Hancock Co.; m. Maude Osborne).
   g. WALLEN, Launa V. (b. in Hancock Co.; m. Glenn Smith).
   h. WALLEN, Joseph Callaway (b. in Hancock Co; m. Sidney Anderson).
5. Emma (Waddell) and Rufus Isaac Wallen were married 2 February 1908. Emma was born 22 March 1891; died 9 February 1945.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for this Family Group Sheet by Jean K. Horton; Kingsport, Tennessee.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Greenberry
b. 1811 in Hawkins Co., TN.
m. Nancy _____. She was born c1812 in TN.
m. Barthena Ferguson, daughter of Henry and Dicey Ferguson, 7 Feb 1861 in Lee Co., VA. She was born 1831 in Lee Co.
d. 11 Jun 1890 in Lee Co.

Children of Nancy and Greenberry:

WALLING, Sarah
b. 5 Feb 1830 in Lee Co.
m. William Johnson.
d. 10 Jun 1857.

WALLING, Emaline
b. 20 Jun 1834 in Hawkins Co., TN.
m.
d.

WALLING, Abbe
b. 8 Jun 1836 in Hawkins Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, Catherine
b. 13 May 1838 in Hawkins Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, John George
b. 14 Dec 1839 in Hawkins Co.
m. Jane Mahan, daughter of Sampson and Bettie Mahan, in 1869. She was born in May, 1848; died 1928 in Hawkins Co.
d. 7 Feb 1928 in Hawkins Co.

WALLING, Pleasant G.
b. 28 Apr 1843 in Hawkins Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, Greenberry, Jr.
b. 1845 in Hancock Co., TN.
m. Rebecca Osborne. She was born 1846; died May, 1906.
d. 8 Oct 1893 in Lee Co.

WALLING, Nancy
b. 1848 in Hancock Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, Joseph
b. 1850 in Hancock Co.
m. Minerva Bledsoe 3 Oct 1872 in Lee Co.
d.

Children of Greenberry and Barthena:

WALLING, Elizabeth Dicey
b. 1862 in Lee Co., VA.
m. Henry H. Fisher 1 Feb 1877 in Lee Co.
d.

WALLING, Henry Wesley
b. 5 Aug 1863 in Lee Co.
m. Mary Osborne, daughter of Enoch and Anna Osborne, 13 Oct 1881 in Lee Co.
m. Susie Smith.
d. 25 Jan 1934.

WALLING, Mary J.
b. 1867 in Lee Co.
m.
d.

WALLING, Serelda J.
b. 1873 in Lee Co.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. Greenberry Walling, Sr. was a Baptist minister.

2. The Children of John George and Jane (Mahan) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Nancy.
   b. WALLEN, Rebecca Katherine (b. 1872 in Lee Co., VA; m. Isaac W. Bledsoe 12 Feb 1889 in Lee Co.)
   c. WALLEN, Martha Ellen (b. Jan, 1875 in Lee Co.)
   d. WALLEN, Mary E. (b. in Lee Co.)
   e. WALLEN, Robert Lee (b. in Lee Co.)
   f. WALLEN, Enoch Tipton (b. May, 1878 in Lee Co.; m. Frances Bledsoe 28 May 1902 in Lee Co.)
   g. WALLEN, Lillie (b. 1880 in Lee Co.; m. William B. Johnson 26 Feb 1895 in Lee Co.)
   h. WALLEN, Charles (b. Jul, 1881 in Lee Co.)
   i. WALLEN, Luther (b. Jan, 1890 in Lee Co.)

3. The Children of Greenberry and Rebecca (Osborne) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Frances A. (b. 20 Jun 1869 in Lee Co.; m. John W. Osborne 18 Apr 1886 in Lee Co.; d. 9 Jun 1919).
   b. WALLEN, Annis Jane (b. 3 Aug 1871 in Lee Co.; m. Charles W. Bledsoe 20 Dec 1893 in Lee Co.)
   c. WALLEN, Mary P. (b. in Lee Co.)
   d. WALLEN, Wade Hampton (b. 26 May 1878 in Lee Co.; m. Etta G. Glass 21 Dec 1902 in Lee Co.)
   e. WALLEN, Victoria (b. 30 Jul 1881 in Lee Co.; m. James R. Sproles Apr, 1903 in Lee Co.; d. 6 May 1967).
   f. WALLEN, N. F. (f) (b. 1882 in Lee Co.; m. E. B. Blackmore 2 Jun 1904 in Lee Co.)

g. WALLEN, Attie Ruth (b. 9 Aug 1885 in Lee Co.; m. Perry Lawson 19 Apr 1903 in Lee Co., VA; d. 27 Sep 1966).
h. WALLEN, Cora (b. 1886 in Lee Co.; m. Newton Rogers in Oct, 1907).

4. The Children of Joseph and Minerva (Bledsoe) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, David G. (b. c1876; m. Manda Lawson 18 Apr 1897 in Lee Co.)
   b. WALLEN, Isaac E. (b. c1878).
   c. WALLEN, Mary (b. c1883).
   d. WALLEN, Laura (b. c1885).
   e. WALLEN, Pina (b. c1888).
   f. WALLEN, Effie (b. c1891).

5. The Children of Henry Wesley and Mary (Osborne) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, Harvey (b. 25 Dec 1883; m. Bertha Winkler in 1912; 2m. Bertha Spradling in 1920; d. 7 Jun 1963).
   b. WALLEN, Virgie (b. 6 May 1890; m. Rev. C. W. Vaughn; d. 1968).
   c. WALLEN, Vaughn.
   d. WALLEN, William Taylor (b. 1887; m. Manda Dodson in 1907; d. 21 Feb 1955).
   e. WALLEN, Bertha Maloney b. 30 Oct 1892; m. ____ Maloney; d. 19 Apr 1963).
   f. WALLEN, Mennie.

   The Children of Henry Wesley and Susie (Smith) Wallen:
   a. WALLEN, James M. (b. 18 Apr 1895; d. 8 Jan 1977).
   b. WALLEN, Robert (b. 5 Jan 1898; d. 5 Dec 1900).
   c. WALLEN, Mary Evie (b. 8 Jan 1899; m. _____ Smith; d. 17 Nov 1963).
   d. WALLEN, Easter (b. 30 Nov 1900; d. May, 1975).
   e. WALLEN, Bular (b. 26 Mar 1904; living 1984).

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data contributed by Jean Kinsler Horton, Kingsport, Tennessee. Additional information on the children of Henry Wesley Wallen was submitted by Rev. Henry Wallen, Tazewell, Tennessee.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF MARY CHILTON (HERD) GRAVELLE
Orinda, California

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Mary Abbott (-1669)

Thomas Walling (c1627-1675) - Margaret (White) Colwell) (-1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling (1662/63-1724) - Sarah Elwell (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85) - Mary Blevins (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

Joseph Walling (1735/40-) - Milly Jones (1750/52-p1820)

GENERATION V

Susannah Wallen, daughter of Joseph and Millicent (Jones) Walling, was born 11 October 1775 in Virginia. She married _____ Hurd/Herd. She died 11 January 1841 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

GENERATION VI

James Hurd, son of _____ Hurd and Susannah (Wallen) Hurd, was born 1797 either in Lee County, Virginia or in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Susannah (Wallen) Hurd married, second, William Rogers. James Hurd married, first, Nancy Donahoe and, second, Rutha (Doyle) Fenton, a widow. James died 1865 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

GENERATION VII

Joseph W. Herd, son of James and Nancy (Donahoe) Hurd, was born in 1821 at Sparta, White County, Tennessee. He married, first, Sarah Doyle and, second, Nancy Greene. He died in 1899 at Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee.

GENERATION VIII

James William Herd, son of Joseph W. and Sarah (Doyle) Herd, was born 1847 at Sparta, White County, Tennessee. He married, first, Emma Rebecca Davis and second, Cora Perdue Moss. He died in 1919 at Tulare, California.

GENERATION IX

Joseph Brown Herd, son of James William and Cora (Moss) Herd, was born at Antioch, Davidson County, Tennessee in 1882. He married Mabel Florence Jones. He died at Tulare, Tulare County, California.

GENERATION X

Mary Chilton Herd, daughter of Joseph B. and Mable Florence (Jones) Herd was born 1915 at Tulare, California. She married Carl William Gravelle.

GENERATION XI

Cynthia Karen Gravelle, daughter of Carl W. and Mary C. (Herd) Gravelle, was born 1945 at Tulare, Tulare County, California. She is married to David LeCount.

Charlotte Amy Gravelle, daughter of Carl W. and Mary C. (Herd) Gravelle, was born 1950 at Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California. She is divorced from Bret Smith.

GENERATION XII

Alexis Nina Katrine LeCount, daughter of David Kirk and Cynthia Karen (Gravelle) LeCount, was born 1981 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

Celeste Maria Smith, daughter of Bret Levor and Charlotte Amy (Gravelle) Smith, was born 1969 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

+ + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for this Generation Summary contributed by Mary Chilton (Herd) Gravelle.

+ + + + + + + + +

ELIJAH HERD

Elijah Herd was born about 1779 in Virginia and died in Hancock County, Tennessee in the 1860's. Much research has not disclosed the names of his parents nor where in Virginia he was born.

Elijah lived in a section of Hawkins County, Tennessee that later became Hancock County when that county was formed in 1844. That he lived on land owned by William Walling, Sr. is almost a certainty. There is a record in Hawkins County, Tennessee - a document under date of 2 September 1831 - that says: William Walling, Sr. to William Walling, Elijah Herd and Jesse Herd, for good will, favor and affection, and for maintenance of the said William Walling, Sr. during his lifetime; 640 acres in Hawkins County, Tennessee, on the south side of Clinch River, including the improvement whereon the said William Walling, Jr., Elijah and Jesse Herd now live. Conditional lines already drawn.

One can only assume from the above that Elijah and Jesse Herd had married daughters of William Walling, Sr. The 1850 census gives Mary as the name of the wife of Elijah and Milla as that of the wife of Jesse.

The section of Hancock County in which they lived was, and is known as Wallen's Bend, the name coming, no doubt, from the fact that the Walling property was located in a huge bend made by the Clinch River.

Elijah and Mary Herd had ten children, eight sons and two daughters. From various records the names of the sons have been determined but the names of the daughters have not been learned with any certainty.

It is said that the fiancee of Wallen Herd was the first to be buried in the cemetery located in back of the old George G. Herd home and this was done at the request of Wallen. There are no inscribed markers at either grave so it is unknown exactly when they died. The old family Bible of George G. and Phoebe records the birth of all their children, and their deaths with the exception of Lucy and Wallen.

Daniel B. Hurd, youngest child of George and Phoebe, married Sarah E. Bowen, daughter of Enoch S. and Martha Jane (Walling) Bowen, 14 January 1876. They had two daughters, Florence and Elizabeth. Daniel died of TB on 30 December 1879 and his wife died a little more than a year later, of typhoid fever. The two little girls were raised by their grandmother, Phoebe. George G. Herd died 28 August 1882 while the children were still quite small.

Florence Hurd married Alexander John Stout, son of Abraham A. and Martha (Cooper) Stout, 18 November 1894. Florence inherited the home of her grandparents, George G. and Phoebe Herd. Betty, sister of Florence, inherited another portion. Although there are no deeds to prove it, it is possible that the property had already been divided between Elijah B. and Daniel B., the two surviving sons of George G. (Lucy, sister of Elijah and Daniel, had received a farm from her father, previously.)

Lucy's date of death is not known; however, when her mother, Phoebe Herd, died 26 September 1894, it is possible that she was survived by only one of her eight children, Elijah B. Hurd.

The farm is now owned by George W. Stout, youngest child of Alex and Florence Stout. He and his family live in the old log house built by George G. Herd. Additions have been built to it and the logs have been covered by shingles but it is still standing after more than 140 years.

The names of the eight sons of Elijah and Mary Herd and the girls they married follow:

1. HERD, George G.	m. Phoebe Bloomer.
2. HERD, Jesse	m. _____ _____.
	m. Malinda (Kyle) Eidson.
3. HERD, Carter	m. Anna Hartley.
4. HERD, James E.	
5. HERD, John D.	m. Annie Edens.
6. HERD, Thomas E.	m. Sarah Berten.
7. HERD, Elijah K.	m. Polly Pridemore.
8. HERD, Joseph	m. Ann _____.

George G. Herd and Phoebe Bloomer, daughter of Daniel and Lucy Bloomer, were married 12 January 1829. They bought property and established their home about three miles up-river from Wallen's Bend. Their children were:

1. HERD, Lucy	m. Josiah Delp.
2. HERD, Canan.	
3. HERD, Elen B.	m. Malvina Edens.
4. HERD, Carter.	
5. HERD, Anderson.	
6. HERD, Wallen.	
7. HERD, Elijah B.	m. Mary Herd, a cousin.
8. HERD, Daniel B.	m. Sarah Bowen.

Of these children Canon, Carter and Anderson died in infancy. Elen (pronounced as eland without the d), and Wallen died during the Civil War. Elen died of pneumonia in a prisoner-of-war camp and Wallen was shot by a bushwhacker as he was returning to his company after being home on leave. He was shot near Flat Rock, Virginia only a few miles up-river from his home. His mother heard of his being wounded so she went to where he was being cared for and nursed him until he died; she then brought him down the river in a boat and buried him beside his fiancee who had died before they could be married.

More than a century has gone by and the cemetery that was started about the time of the Civil War has seen more than seventy persons laid to rest there. Not all, but most of them are connected in one way or another to the descendants of George G. and Phoebe Hurd. Here, I have five sets of grandparents awaiting the Resurrection morning, namely:

George G. Herd (26 Jan 1807 - 28 Aug 1882).
Phoebe Herd (25 Dec 1811 - 26 Sep 1894).

Daniel B. Hurd (12 May 1851 - 30 Dec 1879).
Sarah E. Hurd (c1857 - c1881).

Abraham A. Stout (23 Jan 1826 - 26 Apr 1906).
Martha Stout (c1835 - 31 Jan 1922).

Alexander J. Stout (20 Mar 1869 - 31 Aug 1957).
Florence Stout (7 Dec 1876 - 24 Jan 1950).

Rev. Enoch S. Bowen (9 Jun 1838 - 9 Nov 1910).
Jane Bowen (11 Dec 1837 - 4 Nov 1930).

- Jean Kinsler Horton
12 August 1983
(granddaughter of Alex J. and Florence Stout)

+ + + + + + +

DANIEL BLOOMER left a will in Hawkins County, Tennessee dated 23 May 1838. He named wife Lucy; Children: Lucy, William, Joseph, Nehemiah, James, Jesse, Mary, Elizabeth, Milly, Phebe, and Marthy. Executors: William Walling, Jr.; and James Bloomer. (Annie Walker Burns, Compiler, HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS 1786-1851, (Wallins Creek, Kentucky: 1932), p. 6).

Mhw/Hbw

MINUTES OF THE BLACKWATER CHURCH

(on Blackwater Creek)

Hawkins (now Hancock) County, Tennessee

(1816-1837)

Transcribed from the Original by Jean K. Horton

Kingsport, Tennessee

* * *

- 4 -

CHURCH BOOK ENROLED

William Walling, Senr, exp.	Oct.	2nd Sat.	1824
James Walling			
Daniel Bloomar			
Eligah Hurd, experience	Sept.	2nd Sat.	1824
Jessy Hund, experience	Sept.	2nd Sat.	1824
William Walling, Junr. exp.	July	2nd Sat	1824
George Henderson			1826
Adam Neel, letter	May	2nd Sat.	1820
John Presly, experience	Nov.	2nd Sat.	1826
Ezekiar Miner, experience	May	2nd Sat.	1824
Daniel Rapp, experience	Sept.	2nd Sat	1818
John Garison			
David Garison			
Thomas Johnson			
John Briscoe			
Isaac Briscoe			
Jerdin Goodman			
Joseph Garrison			
William Vicars (?)*			
Thomas Walling, letter	Apr.	2nd Sat.	1828
Thomas Rutlege			
John Rolar, experience	June	2nd Sat.	1824
Bengaman Bunch			
Thomas Roberts			
Denston Rogers, experience	Mar.	2nd Sat.	1824
Georg Stapleton			
John Hird			
Jessy Roberts, letter	July	2nd Sat.	1831
Seeth Morris, " (Manis?)*	Aug	2nd Sun.	1831

*Notes in parentheses by Jean K. Horton.
Page numbers e.g., (- 4 -), supra, are the actual page numbers of the document transcribed.

- 5 -

Swimpfeld Anderson, letter	Nov.	2nd Sat.	1831
George Wallin, experience	Dec.	2nd Sat.	1833
George Hird, by experience	2nd Sat. of Feb.		1834
Jessy Hird "	Apr.	2nd Sat.	1834
William bloomar "	"	" "	1834
Addam Smith "	"	" "	1834
William Garrison "	"	" "	1834
James hird "	"	13th	1834
Henery fisher "	"	"	1834
Wiley Manis "	May	2nd Sat.	1834
James Anderson "	"	" "	1834
Zepheniah Goins, letter	"	" "	1834
William Couch, experience	Aug.	2nd Sun.	1834
Simmeon frost " Aug 1834	"	" "	1834
Soloman Robnet "July 1834	July	1st "	1834
Joseph Bloomar, experience	Sept.	2nd Sat.	1834
Jessy Gause, experience	Sept.	2nd Sun.	1833
Claburn Roberts, experience	"	" "	1834
John Inglan, "	Oct. 18		1834
William hird			
Thomas bledsoe			

Note: Did not find on Church roll:

James Vaun, letter	Aug.	2nd Sat.	1831
Stokeley Lawson, exp.	July	" "	1824

- 6 -

CHURCH BOOK ENROLED *(Notes by Jean K. Horton)

Milicent Ryan			
Mary Walling, Senr. (wife, Wm. Walling, SR.?)*			
Mary Hurd, Senr. (wife of Elijah Herd, Sr.?)*			
Mary Hurd, Junr.	Nov.	2nd Sat.	1825
Mary Walling, Junr., exp.	July	2nd Sat.	1824
Millicent Hurd, experience	Feb.	" "	1825
Elizabeth Walling, "	Aug.	2nd Sat.	1824
Lucy Bloomar, "	Sept.	" "	1824
Jane Roberts, (mother of Claibourne)*			
Elizabeth Walling, experience	Sept.	2nd Sat.	1824
Anna Roberts, experience	May	2nd Sat.	1824
Nancy Lawson, "	Nov.	" "	1824
Nancy Rapp, experience	Oct.	2nd Sat.	1816
Amy Anderson "	Oct.	" "	1824
Elizabeth presly, "	June	" "	1825
Elizabeth Brookes (nee Walling)*			
Sary Froste			
prasilla Green, experience	Mar.	2nd Sun	1824
Stephens (Carshabay?)*			
Mary Johnson			
hetty Briscoe			

Mary Berten, experience	May	2nd Sat.	1824
Rebeckey Goodman			
Elizabeth Garison			
Sary Prat			
Mary Anderson			
Sary belcher (now Roller)			
Susannah Wallin, letter	Apr.	2nd Sat.	1828
Abby Lawson, experience	May	2nd Sat.	1824
Rebecke Rollar "	June	" "	1824
hannar briant	Mar.	" "	1830

- 7 -

Mary Stapleton, Senr.	*(Notes by J. Horton)		
Sally Rolar			
Mary Inglan			
Elizabeth Willis			
Rebecka Rolar			
tildy Gipson			
Mary Stapleton			
Elizabeth Rogers, experience	Mar.	2nd Sat.	1824
Nancy Roberts, letter	Oct.	2nd Sat.	1831
Millicant Bledsoe			
Mary Bunch			
Ellender Warden			
Susannah Manis, letter	Aug.	2nd Sun.	1831
Elizabeth Anderson, experience	Oct.	" Sat.	1831
Mary Johnson, "	Feb.	" "	1834
Pheby hird, by experience	2nd Sat. of Mar.		1834
Mary Smith, "	Apr.	2nd Sat.	1834
peggy hird, exper. (Margaret)*	"	2nd Sat.	1834
polly Garrison "	"	" "	1834
Susannah Wallen	May	" "	1834
peggee Wallin	May	" "	1834
Elizabeth Wallin	"	" "	1834
Jene bloomar (Jenny)*	"	" "	1834
Nancy Levisity	"	" "	1834
Lusy Walling	May	2nd Sat.	1834
Elizabeth Lawson	"	" "	1834
Susannah Sisemore	"	" "	1834
Elizabeth Luis, experience	May 9	" "	1834
Susannah Millar, "	June	2nd Sat.	1834
Susannah bloomar, experience	"	" "	1834
Fanny Manis, experience	"	" "	1834
Jene, berten, "	"	" "	1834
Rachel Couch "	Aug.	" "	1834
Elizabeth Smith "	"	" "	1834

- 8 -

Hanner Roberson, Exp. Aug 1834	Aug.	2nd Sun.	1834
Rody Mieculler " " "	"	" "	1834
Elizabeth Robnet	Sept. 12		1834
Milicent Roberts	Sept.	2nd Sat.	1834
(wife of Claiborne)*			
Anna Markem, experience	"	" "	1834
Happy Fisher "	Oct.		1834
Nancy hird, experience	Oct.		1834
Mary bledsoe " Oct. 1834	Oct. 18		1834
Mary bloomar " " "	"	"	1834
Susanna Manis " " "	"	"	1834
Lucinday Luis "			1834
Patsy Bloomar			
Elizabeth Anderson			
Peggy Robinson, experience	Jan.	2nd Sat.	1835
Milcent Levesy, experience	Jan.	2nd Sat.	1835
Dankey Smith			
Sary Johnson			

*(Note by Jean K. Horton)

- 1 -

BLACKWATER CHURCH RECORD BOOK
Membership Lists
Hawkins County, Tennessee - (1835-1847)

Between September, the 2nd Saturday, 1840 and December, 2nd Saturday, 1841, there were no "acts of the church." Apr. 3rd Sat. 1842.

Male Members

1. Eliga Heard
2. Jessee Heard, Sen.
3. William Walling
4. John Presley
5. Jordan Goodman, decd.
6. Swimpfield Anderson
7. Jesse Heard, Junr.
8. William Heard
9. John Heard
10. Peter Livesey
11. Seth Manis
12. Zephaniah Goens
13. George Heard
14. William Coutch, decd
15. Stephen Walling, June 25, 1842 Sept 2 S 1842
16. Joseph Heard, son of Eligah, Oct 25, 1842
17. John Heard, Jun. son of J. Herd Oct. 25th 1842
18. Thomas E. Heard Oct. 31 1842.
19. John D. Herd
20. Wallen Herd, son of Eliga, decd Mar 20, 1847
21. James Herd, Copperidg
22. George Herd, Do
23. Isaac Smith, Excommuni-
24. Carter Herd /(cated)
25. James Anderson "
26. Jessee Wallen
27. Phederic of Culor "
28. William Herd, Junr.
29. Elan Anderson
30. George Herd, Jeses son
31. Jessee D. Bloomer

32. Daniel Delp
33. Edward Hartley
34. Adam Smith
35. William Delp
36. John Anderson (Excommunicated)
37. John Smith
38. Adam Smith
39. Jessee Wallen
40. James Helton
41. Odom Nelson
42. Aron Helton
43. James Rouse (Dismissed by Letter)

Sept. 1st 1843, Exe 55, Let 2, Rela 6, Exc 1, tot. 103

44. William L. Hartley
45. David Nelson by Letter Arased
46. John Millbern

Total No. 107 in 1844 Sept. 1st
1844: Ex 2, Letter 1, Rela 1, Recant 0, total 107
Sept. 1st. 1845 EX 00, Leter 1, Relation 00, Recant 0, total 106 erased one Nelson

47. John Kyles' Lee (of collour)
48. James S. Bayless by ltr
49. Jesse Herd Copperidg
50. Lewis Anderson
51. Levi Mallet
52. John Vaughn 1847
53. Elisha Roger Bap. 23d of Dec. 1847.
54. Daniel Wallen Do
55. Solomon Roberts Do
56. Zechariah Minor Susannah, son Bap. 22 Feby.
57. James Bloomer Bap. 17th of April 1847
58. Thomas Sullivan Do
59. Pleasant Presly Do
60. James Delp Do
61. Abijah Anderson Do
Samuel Vaugn
Michael

Blackwater Church Record Book
Membership Lists
Hawkins County, Tennessee - (1835-1847)

Sisters

1. Mary Heard
2. Milly Heard
3. Loucia Bloomer
4. Jane Roberts
5. Elizabeth Walling - Bent
6. Mary Munahun
7. Phebe Heard
8. Susanah Walling (J. Walling wife)
9. Pegga Walling
10. Nancy Livesey, deceased
11. Hanah Robertson
12. Milly Roberts
13. Any Markum
14. Susanah Livesey
15. Anny Roberts
16. Susanah Manis
17. Elizabeth Car Walling
18 Elizabeth Anderson
19. Elizabeth Peninton
20. Milly Walling*(Cope)
21. Mary Walling*(daughters of Wm. Walling)
22. Mary Walling (Roberts)
23. Nancy Sizemore Apr.
24. Margaret Brown (dismissed by ltr. Apr)
25. G. Anderson's Betsy of Coullor Apr. September 1st 1842
26. Polly Livesey
27. Nancy Anderson
28. Elizabeth Herd
29. Jane Hartly (Excommun.)
30. Any Hartly
31. Susana Herd
32. Mary Smith /(now)
33. Sary Bledsoe (Livesey)

Female Members

- 2 -

34. Sary Herd
35 Anny Heard
36 Lotty Lawson
37. Cathrine Heard
38. Margaret Anderson
39. Polly Smith
40. Polly Anderson
41. Loucia Herd (wife of George Herd)*
42. Rachel Bloomer
43. Margaret Merit
44. Hannah Smith
45. Mary Presley
46. Eliza Merit
47. Phebe Smith
48. Loucia Heard
49. Susanah Baker
50. Sarah Gray
51. Milly Heard
52. Rachel Coutch
53. Elizabeth Penington (Dismissed by Letter)
54. Lucy Smith
55. Judy Helton
56. Martha Helton
57. Marindy Nelson
58. Elisabeth Helton
59. Margaret Robertson
60. Polly Milbern
61. Elishabeth Roler (Dismissed by letter) Sept. 1st 1843 Total 103
62. Sarah Ritter Sept. the 1st, 1844
63. Mercy Erwine, letter
65. Nancy Elisabeth

- 3 -

66. Sarah Burton (Recd by Letter) Sept. the 1st 1845 Recant 00 Dismissed by Letter 1 Excom. 2
67. Susannah Robertson
68. Eliza Ritter
69. Catharine Herd (Copper Ridge)
70.
71. Eliza Smith
72. Marthy Kyle
73. Mary Smith, wife of Isaac, (Copper Ridge)
74. Nancy Anderson Copperidg
75. Mary Earwind
76. Susannah Minus (probably Manis)*
77. Jane Herd
78 Mary Herd Jesse Daughter
79. Sarah Vaughn
80. Isbal Idson
81. Malviny Minus (Bapised 29 of Dec.)
82. Elizabeth Mallet
83. Margaret Lawson
84. Delany Delp those were Bap. Aprile the 17th 1847
85. ~~Susannah Couch~~
85. Mahaly Sullivan Do
86. Susannah Couch Do
87. Anny Herd John wife Do
88. Lucinda Mallett Do
89. Elizabeth Smith Do
90. Jene Reason

*(Notes by Jean K. Horton)

ELISHA WALLEN
(1760/62 - 1852)

Elisha Wallen was born in that part of Pittsylvania County, Virginia which in 1776/77 became Henry County. In his Revolutionary War pension application, he traced the migration of his parents from counties in Virginia to East Tennessee and into Kentucky.[1] A careful study of the pension application reveals that Elisha referred to the place of his birth as Henry County because, in 1838, that was the correct name for the area. He was born 6 March 1760/62. That was prior to the formation of Henry County from a part of Pittsylvania. The family moved from that area to Washington County, Virginia when he was a boy. After the war he settled at a place called Rocky Station, "now Lee County, Virginia." He further stated that he lived there four years. The age of his daughter, Lucy (1850 Census) indicates that Elisha, his wife, and his older children were living in Virginia in 1794. In his "Deed of Gift" to his children, Elisha mentions: Mary Sims, Agnes Murry, Winney Davis, Lucy Wallen, Caty Wallen, Judith Wallen, William Wallen, and Elisha Wallen.[2] It can be assumed, then, that Mary, Agnes and Winney also had been born in Virginia - probably in Lee County.

Russell County, Virginia was formed from Washington County in 1786, and the first court had convened in Castle's Woods on 9 May 1786. All of the earliest records of the Russell County court were destroyed by fire. Only the personal property tax lists are extant. They are to be found in the Virginia Archives, Richmond. This tax was paid by all males 21 or over. Thomas and Stephen Wallen were living in the area on 9 December 1785 when they signed the petition requesting the formation of Russell County. In 1787 Stephen Wal-

len was listed, "1 tithe" and Thomas, "0 tithe," which probably meant that Thomas was over 50 years of age. The following year (1788), Elisha, Thomas, and Stephen each had "1 tithe." This is interpreted to indicate that the older Thomas had moved from the area, and a younger Thomas had been added to the list. In 1790, 1792, and 1793 only Elisha and the younger Thomas were listed. Evidently, Stephen had also left the county.[3]

Where the Elisha Wallen family resided between 1794-1799 is not clear. His name was not on the Lee County Tax List in 1795. In 1799 the name of Elisha Wallen, Sr. and Elisha Wallen, Jr. were on the tax list of Grainger County, Tennessee.[4]

The names of Elisha and Thomas appear in the following entries extracted from the Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Vol. I: 1796-1802) of Grainger County:

Page 78: (22 November 1798) Ordered that Elisha Walling receive fifteen dollars from the Trustee of this Court for the use of WILLIAM COX who is now under his care as one of the poor.

Page 107: (23 August 1799) Ordered by the Court that Scrifaciase do and be made known to ELISHA WALDING to appear at our next Court to answer charge exhibited against him for Thomas Walding by his wife to account for money drawn by him for the use of the poor.

Page 108: (23 August 1799) Thomas Walding consent to provide WILLIAM COX, an aged and infirm man without the means of support with the necessary comforts of meat, drink, and lodging from the beginning of this term for one year for forty dollars in that proposition if he should remain with him the whole time. Therefore, ordered that the said Thomas Walding do receive from the Trustee of the County the above sum of forty dollars.

Page 112: (Third Monday in November, 1799) Ordered that Elisha Walding have leave to erect a grist mill on Goss Creek between the house of Thomas Walding and that of Hezekiah Jordan, which was accordingly granted.

Page 134: (20 February 1800) An account exhibited by Elisha Walding, signed by Thomas Walding, for sundry articles delivered for the use of WILLIAM COX one

of the poor of said County to the amount of twenty dollars was proved in open court. Ordered to be filed.

Page 147: (Third Monday of August, 1800) Ordered by the Court that Thomas Walding take into custody and charge WILLIAM COX one of the poor of the County and support him and that the said Thomas Walding do receive the sum of fifty dollars per year to be paid quarterly by the Treasurer of the County.

Page 203: (19 August 1801) Ordered by the court that Thomas Walding take charge of WILLIAM COX a poor old infirm man rendered incapable of procuring the necessities of life for the term of one year for which he is to be allowed the sum of forty dollars to be paid out of the County Treasury in quarterly payments. Certificate issued for the whole sum to be paid in quarterly payments.

It was customary in those days for counties to pay a subsistence to elderly veterans of the Revolutionary War. The above entries suggest that William Cox may have been related to Elisha and Thomas Wallen.

Tax and land records of Claiborne County, Tennessee and Harlan County, Kentucky bear mute testimony to the restless nature of Elisha. Although he evidently preferred to live in Kentucky, he owned land and lived in Claiborne County, Tennessee at various times.

The census records show that Elisha Wallen was in Knox County, Kentucky in 1810; and, because he was not listed in the Kentucky census for 1820 and because Claiborne County records of that time were destroyed by fire it is assumed that he was living in Claiborne County in 1820. In 1830 he was enumerated in Harlan County, Kentucky; and in 1840 he was again in Claiborne County, Tennessee. According to pension application records, he lived in Kentucky about 40 years. In 1842, he moved to Warren County, Ohio.[5]

On 4 October 1814 ELISHA WALLEN and his wife ANNE deeded to Peter Piercefield for $200 a tract of land on the Cumberland River in Knox County, Kentucky.[6]

Among the Kentucky Land Office Warrants are two registered in the name of Elisha Wallen: Warrant #15842 for fifty acres in Harlan County on a fork of the Yellow Creek, dated 1 February 1826 and Warrant #1453 for fifty acres in Harlan County on a clear fork of Yellow Creek "where Wallen now lives," dated 25 February 1829; registered 25 August 1828.

Wallens appearing on the tax lists (1820-1840) of Harlan County, Kentucky are shown below. Harlan County was formed from Knox in 1819.[7]

WALLEN, ELISHA	1826	1	WALLEN, ELISHA	1833	1
WALLEN, ELISHA, SR.	1827	1	WALLEN, JAMES	1833	1
WALLEN, ELISHA, JR.	1827	1	do	1833	0
WALLEN, ELISHA, SR.	1828	1	WALLEN, ELISHA	1834	1
WALLEN, ELISHA, SR.	1829	1	WALLEN, ELISHA	1834	0
WALLEN, ELISHA, JR.	1829	1	WALLEN, WILLIAM	1834	1
No Record	1830		WALLEN, ELISHA	1835	1
WALLEN, ELISHA	1831	0	WALLEN, LUCY	1835	0
do	1831	0	WALLEN, WILLIAM	1835	1
WALLEN, SAMUEL	1831	1	WALLEN, ELISHA	1836	1
do	1831	0	WALLEN, WILLIAM	1836	1
No Record	1832		No Wallens	(1837-1840)	

Wallens listed on the Knox County, Kentucky Tax Lists (1822-1850):[7]

WALLEN, MATTHEW	1827	1	WALLEN, STEPHEN	1830	1
WALLEN, STEPHEN	1827	1	No Records	1831	
WALLEN, STEPHEN	1828	1	No Wallens	(1832-1838)	
WALLEN, ELISHA	1828	1	WALLEN, JOHN	1839	1
WALTON, STEPHEN	1829	1	No Wallens	1840	
WALTON, MATTHEW	1829	1	WALLEN, ELISHA R	1841	1
WALTON, ELISHA	1829	1	WALLEN, ELISHA N	1842	1
			No Wallens	(1843-1850)	

Not a great deal of information about the children of Elisha and Anne is known today. The only mar-

riage record extant is that of Winifred who married Moses Davis when their home was within the boundaries of Grainger County, Tennessee. They were married 26 January 1799.[8] The Tax list for Grainger County, 1797 shows Moses Davis as a taxpayer. He was also on the Grainger County list in 1799; then, Claiborne County in 1803 and White County, Tennessee, 1811.

An entry in the Grainger County Court Minute Book, dated the Second Monday of September, 1797: Mary Simms came into court to "administer on the estate of John Simms, deceased, was qualified, and gave bond and security, according to law."[9]

The names of the children of Mary and John Sims are given in a deed registered in Claiborne County in 1812:[10]

ABSTRACT OF DEED
Elisha Wallen to Mary Sims, et. al.
Claiborne County, Tennessee
Deed Book D - p. 6

To all people whom these presents may come I, ELISHA WALLIN of Claiborne County, Tennessee for and in consideration of the love and good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving daughter MARY SIMS, WILLIAM SIMS, JAMES SIMS, BARTLET SIMS, and ELISHA SIMS all of this county and state have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant freely the said MARY, WILLIAM, JAMES, BARTLET, AND ELISHA SIMS their heirs, etc. a certain tract of land lying and being in Powell Valley beginning . . .Signed with my own hand . . . to have and to hold all the said tract and premises unto the Said MARY SIMS, WM. SIMS, JAMES SIMS, BARTLET SIMS, ELISHA SIMS their heirs executors or administrators from henceforth of this land and tenants absolutely without any manner or conditions.

In witness whereof I have here put my hand and seal this Jan. 8, 1811.

ELISHA WALLIN (SEAL)

Witnesses:
John Wallin, Thos. Walter, Judy Williams

Registered Oct. 21, 1812: Wm. Rogers, Register

According to the P. G. Fulkerson manuscript, Agnes Wallen married Bennett Murry and Lucy Wallen married Joseph Williams.[11] There is reason to doubt the latter marriage. Lucy was in the household of her aged father in 1850 and was listed as Lucy Wallen. Perhaps Joseph Williams married Judith Wallen.

The most poignant and over-shadowing sadness in the years of Elisha's old age resulted from his determination to obtain a small pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at the age of 16 to serve as an Indian Spy whose duties involved protecting and guarding the frontier of Virginia against attacks from the Cherokee and Shawnee. The territory he helped defend covered a 150-mile area. What he did not tell in his several application papers was that his uncle, John Wallen, who also served in the war had lost his wife and nine of his children in an Indian attack. The Wallens knew, personally, the importance of maintaining an alert. Thomas and Mary (Cox) Wallen had to move from their settlement at one time, because of Indian attacks.

In 1983, the Wilders followed the guard-duty trail of Elisha Wallen, as he had described it:

> . . . from the ford of the Clinch River at the mouth of Stock Creek and thence to Rye Cove Station; then on to Rocky Station; in what was called Castle's Woods - to Martin's Station, Powell's Valley.

Elisha had served under Capt. James Gibson in Col. Arthur Campbell's Regiment. He was in the same company with Alexander Ritchie, William Condry and William Steward.

His final application for a pension was made in Warren County, Ohio in 1851. Each time, his claim was rejected on the basis of his not having served in

a recognized military unit.

A letter from Marie Dickore, dated 4 November 1960 to Edwin R. Deats, Jersey City, New Jersey relates:

> Recently an abandoned graveyard in Warren County, Ohio near the Clermont County line was searched by DAR members who were hunting for old graves. The headstones of two adjoining graves had the following inscriptions:
>
> E. Wallen, died 1832, aet, 92 years
>
> Much of the inscription was illegible which leads one to conclude that the date probably was 1852. The other headstone was for:
>
> Anne Wallen
>
> Only her name was legible.

Knowing that Elisha, the Revolutionary War soldier was the only E. WALLEN in the 1850 Census of Warren County and knowing also, that Elisha's wife was ANNE, the Wilders have no doubt that the two stones, located by the DAR members, mark the burial place of Elisha and his wife, Anne Wallen.

Although the compilers are unaware of anyone who has traced a line of descent from Thomas and Mary (Cox) Wallen, it is their belief that Stephen, William, Elisha, and Thomas were sons of Thomas and Mary. Perhaps, someone someday will undertake this quest and experience the joy which comes from an acquaintance with a courageous, industrious and loyal American ancestor.

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. Annie Walker Burns, Compiler, CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS - Abstracts of Pensions of the Revolution, War of 1812, and all Wars Prior to 1883. (Washington D.C.: A. W. Burns, 1952), Section 85, pp. 96-97: ELISHA WALLEN of Virginia (R1075).

2. CLAIBORNE COUNTY RECORDS: Deed Book A, p. 405.

3. Mrs. Anna Albert and Mrs. Ethel Albert, Compilers, RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS (Kingsport, Tennessee: 1973)

4. GRAINGER COUNTY TAX LIST, 1799, p. 107:

   ELISHA WALLEN, JR. 1 poll

   ELISHA WALLEN, SR. 0 poll 8 black polls 2570A

5. U. S. Census Records of the Elisha Wallen, Jr. family:

   1810 US Census, Knox County, Kentucky, p. 65:
   WALLEN, ELISHA
   1 M 00-10 2 F 00-10
   1 M 10-16 3 F 10-16
   1 M 45 &+ 1 F 45 &+

   1830 US Census, Harlan County, Kentucky, p. 120:
   WALLEN, ELISHA
   1 M 15-20 1 F 10-15
   1 M 20-30 1 F 30-40
   1 M 60-70 1 F 60-70

   1840 US Census, Claiborne County, Tennessee, p. 231:
   WALLEN, ELISHA
   1 M 30-40 1 F 30-40
   1 M 70-80 1 F 40-50
   1 F 70-80

   1850 US Census, Warren County, Ohio, p. 126:
   Salem Township, Dwelling 1832
   WALLEN, ELISHA 90 Virginia
   WALLEN, LUCY 56 Virginia

6. KNOX COUNTY, KENTUCKY RECORDS: Deed Book B, p. 401. The deed was recorded 13 October 1815.

7. Research done by H. Bruce Wilder, III at the Library of the Kentucky Historical and Genealogical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

8. GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Marriage Bonds Book I (1796-1837), p. 42.

9. GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Vol. I (1796-1802), p. 35

10. CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book D, p. 6.

11. P. G. Fulkerson, VOLUME OF EARLY SETTLERS OF CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE (Ms. on file, Bell County Public Library, Middlesboro, Kentucky).

MATTHEW WALLEN AND HIS FAMILY

Matthew was born 1770/80, no doubt, in Virginia. His name first appears on the personal property tax lists of Lee County, Virginia in 1795; then, again, in 1809.

Matthew, like a number of other Wallens, moved back and forth between Tennessee and Kentucky. As has been mentioned in the sketch, "Elisha, the Long Hunter," Matthew Wallen once lived "on the west side of the Kentucky road" in Powell's Valley. However, most of his adult life was spent in Hawkins County, Tennessee and in Whitley County, Kentucky, close to the Tennessee border. In 1824, he sold his seventy-two acres of land in Hawkins County to David S. Rogers. The land was located on the south side of the Clinch River. It is interesting that this land transaction was not registered until 1838.

Matthew was enumerated in the 1830 Census of Whitley County, Kentucky but was not with his family in the 1840 Kentucky Census. The 1830 Census showed that Matthew's wife was no longer with her family. Did this family make its final move into Kentucky about 1824 when their land was sold to David Rogers? Did this happen because the mother died at that time?

The 1850 Census gives the place of birth for the sons and daughters of Matthew and his wife:

1. WALLEN, James — b. c1794 in Virginia.
2. WALLEN, Stephen — b. c1800 in Tennessee.
3. WALLEN, Elisha — b. c1805 in Kentucky.
4. WALLEN, John — b. c1809 in Tennessee.
5. WALLEN, Matthew — b. c1811 in Tennessee.
6. WALLEN, _____ (f) — b. c1800/10.
7. WALLEN, Milly — b. c1814 in Tennessee.

Matthew Wallen probably came into Tennessee from Lee County, Virginia soon after the birth of his first child, James. Later, he acquired the land on the south

side of the Clinch River. His property adjoined that of William Hord, the old gentleman with whom the Long Hunter had engaged in many land dealings.

The first and only census record of Matthew Wallen is the 1830 enumeration, Whitley County, Kentucky:

Page 288: MATTHEW WALDON

1 M 15-20	1 F 15-20	
3 M 20-30	1 F 20-30	
1 M 50-60		Total 7

In 1840 the family of Matthew Wallen was living in Estill County, Kentucky:

Page 51: STEPHEN WALDEN

1 M 20-30	1 F 20-30
2 M 30-40	

Page 60: JAMES WALDEN

1 M 00-05	3 F 00-05	
1 M 05-10	2 F 10-15	
1 M 40-50	2 F 15-20	
	1 F 20-30	
	1 F 40-50	Total 12

Estill County, Kentucky lists four Wallen households in 1850:

Page 50:

51/51	STEPHEN	WALDIN	50 TN
	John	"	41 TN
	Mathison	"	39 TN
	Milly	"	36 TN

Page 49:

40/40	ELISHA	WALDEN	45 KY
	Elender	"	30 KY
	Rebecca J.	"	16 KY
	Anna	"	14 KY
	John	"	13 KY
	Matthew	"	9 KY
	Milly	"	7 KY

Page 51:

79/79	HENRY	EASTIS	29 KY
	Nancy	"	30 KY
	Samuel	"	6/12 KY
	WILLIAM	WALDIN	13 KY
	DILLARD	WALDIN	9 KY

Note: It is believed that Nancy was a Wallen daughter-in-law who, as a widow, married, Henry Eastis.

1850 US Census - Estill Co., KY
Page 105 805/805

JAMES	WALDIN	56	VA
Burtha	"	50	VA
Esther (?)	"	20	TN
Jefferson	"	17	KY
Milly A.	"	15	KY
Lucy A.	"	13	KY
Elizabeth	"	11	KY
SAMUEL BLYTHE		4	KY

From census records, it is clear that Matthew Wallen had a daughter, Milly; his son Elisha had a daughter, Milly, and a son, Matthew; his son James had a daughter, Milly. Perhaps, the wife of Matthew was also Milly.

The record of this family is a captivating one with the possibility that Matthew was a son of the Long Hunter. Its potential for a stirring pioneer story cannot be denied. It is a story which needs to be told by a descendant.

THE LINEAGE OF KENNETH C. WILDE
San Bernardino, California

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling I (c1627-1675) - Mary Abbott (-1669)

- Margaret (White) Colwell (-p1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling II (c1662-1724) - Sarah Elwell (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85) - Mary Blevins (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

John Walling (1750-1836) - _____

- Elizabeth Roberts (1768-1858)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - John[4])

b. 27 Jul 1750 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
m.
m. Elizabeth Roberts 18 Feb 1786 in Washington Co., TN. She was born in 1768; died 1858 in McMinn Co., TN.
d. 22 Apr 1836 in McMinn Co.

The Children of John and Elizabeth:

WALLING, John

b. c1788.
m. Mary _____. She was born c1786 in SC; died p1860.
d. p1860.

WALLING, James
b. 1790.
m. Susan _____. They lived in McMinn Co., TN in 1850. She was born in VA c1790.
d.

WALLING, Jesse
b. 15 Jun 1793.
m. Rebecca Duff.
m. Cassie White.
d. probably in Walker Co., GA. Date is unknown.

WALLING, Nancy
b. 8 Sep 1793 in VA.
m. Daniel Walling. He was born 18 Jul 1792 in VA; died in Mar, 1881 in White Co., TN.
d. 24 Nov 1860.

WALLING, Rev. Stephen
b. 1800-1810.
m. Elizabeth _____. She was born c1803 in TN.
d. (N. 8, infra.)

WALLING, Thomas (Grandison)
b. 5 Jan 1798 in VA.
m. Nancy Duff. She was born in Ireland; died 18 Jan 1832 in McMinn Co., TN.
m. Elizabeth Rice. She was born 13 Jan 1793; died 8 Feb 1889.
d. 4 Jan 1873 in Madison Co., NC.

WALLING, Sarah
b. c1799 in VA.
m. John Igo (Igou). He was born 22 Aug 1801; died 15 Aug 1846.
d. (N. 16, infra.)

WALLING, Isaac
b. c1803.
m. Jane _____. She was born c1812 in NC.
d.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. c1809.
m. George McMurry(?)
d. (N. 15, infra.)

WALLING, _____
b. m. d. (no data)

WALLING, _____
b. m. d. (no data)

NOTES:

1. Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling, wife of John, was the daughter of John Roberts. Dates of her birth and marriage are stated in her pension application based on the Revolutionary War Record of her husband.

2. John Walling, Jr. and his wife, Mary, with their family lived in Buncombe, Yancey and Madison Counties, North Carolina.

3. Yancey County, North Carolina - 1860 US Census:

1044/1087	JOHN WALLING	62	VA
	Mary Walling	64	SC

4. Rebecca (Duff) Walling, first wife of Jesse Walling, was the sister of Nancy Duff who married Thomas Wallen, Jesse's brother.

5. Nancy (Duff) Walling, wife of Thomas Walling, was the daughter of Joseph Duff. She was born "in the north of Ireland."

6. Jesse Walling and his second wife, Cassie (White) Walling, and their family lived in Walker County, Georgia. They were in Lee County, Virginia in 1813; in Kentucky, probably Casey County, in 1822.

1850 US Census, Georgia
Walker County, Page 466

1706/1706	WALLEN, Jessey	62	M	1300 VA
	Wallen, Cassey A.	28	F	
	Wallen, William	8	M	
	Wallen, Thirsy	6	F	
	Wallen, Sarah	4	F	

7. Daniel Walling, husband of Nancy Walling, was the son of James and Phoebe (Jones) Walling. James was the son of James Walling, Sr. and the grandson of Elisha Wallen (b. 1708) of Henry County, Virginia.

8. The heirs of Stephen Walling were: James, Jr., Eliza Jane, Nancy, John, Jr., Matilda, and Mary Ann.

McMinn County Court Minutes (1857-1861), p. 89:
6 April 1858-6 September 1858
4 January 1858 Administration of the Estate of Elizabeth Wallen, "a Revolutionary Widow." The heirs of the Estate of Stephen Wallen were to receive one-ninth of the estate.

1850 US Census, Tennessee - Bradley County

289/318	Elizabeth Waldon	47	Nancy Waldon		18
	Matilda Waldon	25	John Waldon		15
	James Waldon	20	Mary A. Waldon		12

9. McMinn County, Tennessee, Court Minutes (1857-1861), p. 89: 6 April 1858-6 September 1858
4 January 1858
JOHN WALLIN was appointed administrator.

Will Book F, p. 155 - McMinn County, Tennessee
Inventory of Sale which was held on 14 January 1858 by administrator. Buyers included Emily and Charles Wallin.

10. McMinn County Court Minutes - 6 April 1858 - 6 September 1858, pp. 169, 183, 223.
Tax collector ordered to refund to JOHN M. WALLIN, administrator of ELIZABETH WALLIN, a Revolutionary War Widow; James and John Wallin versus Thomas, Jesse, Isaac, Sara Igo, formerly Wallin, Nancy Wallin who married Daniel Wallin, Elizabeth McMurry, formerly Wallin, James, Jr., Eliza Jane, Nancy, John, Jr., Matilda and Mary Ann Wallin. All defendants except Elizabeth McMurry are non-residents; petition to sell land; One-ninth part each to James, Thomas, Jesse, Isaac, and John Wallin, Sara Igo, Nancy Wallin, and Elizabeth McMurry and the remaining one-ninth to the heirs of son, Stephen Wallin, deceased, being the last six defendants named, viz., James, Jr., Elizabeth Jane, Nancy, John, Jr., Matilda, and Mary Ann Wallin.

11. John Wallen, Sr. left a will in McMinn County, Tennessee. The will was dated 15 April 1836; proved 2 May 1836; to wife, Elizabeth. Witnesses: Joseph M. Alexander and John Miller (Will Book B).

12. John Walling's pension application was dated 3 June 1833. It stated in part: "Declarant lived in Wythe County, Virginia, when called into service; moved from the Holston to the Clinch River near the Flat Lick at which place declarant lived near forty years; from thence, he removed to Illinois; from thence, to Kentucky, Casey County; from thence, to McMinn County, Tennessee where he now resides and has done so for the last ten years."

13. The declaration for a widow's pension by Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling was dated 27 January 1844. In that document Elizabeth stated that she was 75 years of age; therefore, it may be assumed that her age as given on the 1850 Census is inaccurate.

14. Isaac Walling, Jane, his wife, and their family lived in Buncombe County, North Carolina according to the 1830 US Census. The 1840 and 1850 Census records show them to have been in McMinn County, Tennessee

15. Among the Revolutionary War papers of her father, John Walling, Elizabeth (Walling) McMurry declared that she was the eleventh and youngest child. On 5 February 1844, she was 35 years old.

16. Census data relative to the Igou family.

Rhea County, Tennessee - 1830 Census
Page 372
IGO, JOHN

3 M 00-05	2 F 05-10
1 M 20-30	1 F 15-20
	1 F 20-30

Page 375
IGOU, SAMUEL

1 M 20-30	1 F 00-05
1 M 30-40	1 F 05-10
	1 F 20-30

John Igo and Sarah were living next door to:

Page 372
WALAND, STEPHEN

2 M 20-30	1 F 00-05
	1 F 05-10
	1 F 15-20
	1 F 20-30

Bradley County, Tennessee - 1840 Census
IGOU, JOHN Page 49

1 M 05-10	1 F 05-10
3 M 10-15	1 F 10-15
1 M 30-40	1 F 40-50

Samuel Igou resided in Hamilton County, Tennessee in 1840.

Bradley County, Tennessee - 1850 Census
Page 164
356/356

IGO, SARAH	51	F	3000	VA
Igo, John W.	20	M Farmer		TN
Igo, Andrew	17	M Farmer		TN
Ainheart, Sarah I.	11	F		TN
Ainheart, Louisa A.	9	F		TN

Page 164
357/357

IGO, JAMES	20	M Farmer		TN
Igo, Rachael	23	F		TN
Igo, John T.	3	M		TN
Igo, Rachael A.	1	F		TN

Samuel Igou and his family were still living in Hamilton County, Tennessee in 1850.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Thomas (Grandison)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - John[4] - Thomas[5])

b. 5 Jan 1798 in VA.
m. Nancy Duff. She died in McMinn Co, TN 18 Jan 1832.
m. Elizabeth Rice. She was born 13 Jan 1793; died 8 Feb 1889 in Madison Co., NC.
d. 4 Jan 1873 in Madison Co. He and Elizabeth are interred in Bishop Cemetery, Big Laurel, NC.

Children of Thomas and Nancy:

WALLEN, Joseph
b. 30 Jan 1820.
m. Lucinda Rice.
d.

WALLEN, Elisha
b. 1824.
m. Nancy Ramsey.
d. Elisha, a Union soldier, died in Andersonville Prison c1864.

WALLEN, Stephen
b. 1825.
m. Matilda Bailey.
d.

WALLEN, Vianna
b. 1825.
m. William Rice (Runnion)
d.

WALLEN, Jane
b. 1827.
m. Jesse Rice.
d.

WALLEN, Hugh
b. 1830
m. Rose Franklin.
d. Hugh was killed while serving as a Union soldier on 10 Apr 1864.

WALLEN, Jesse
b. 18 Jan 1832.
m. Louise Houston.
m. Mary C. Lunsford.
d.

NOTES:

1. William and Vianna (Wallen) Rice lived on Big Laurel Creek, Madison County, North Carolina and in Cocke County, Tennessee.

2. Jesse and Jane (Wallen) Rice lived on Big Laurel Creek, Madison County, North Carolina.

3. Jesse Wallen was one of the first doctors in Madison County, North Carolina. He and Louise (Houston) Wallen lived on Walnut Creek.

4. Generations VI through XI of this lineage are summarized below:

GENERATION VI

Rev. Stephen Wallin was born c1826 in McMinn County, Tennessee. He married Matilda Bailey. She was born during the period 1826-1829 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. Rev. Stephen Wallin died 14 April 1873 in Madison County, North Carolina.

GENERATION VII

Loutisha Ellen Wallin was born 3 November 1858 in Madison County, North Carolina. She married Richard Franklin 3 June 1877 in Madison County, North Carolina. He was born 3 March 1854; died 24 July 1914 in Madison County, North Carolina. Loutisha Wallen Franklin died 23 June 1941 in Madison County, North Carolina.

GENERATION VIII

Emaline Franklin, born 9 July 1882 in Madison County, North Carolina, married Stephen Alexander Lewis on 26 January 1902, Madison County, North Carolina. He was born 28 May 1876 on Lewis Branch, Big Laurel Creek, Madison County, North Carolina; died 3 May 1953. Both Emaline and Stephen Lewis died in Madison County, North Carolina.

GENERATION IX

Carrie Emaline Lewis was born 18 January 1907, Big Laurel, Madison County, North Carolina. She married George Wilson Wilde 14 May 1931 in Madison County, North Carolina. He was born 13 June 1901, Hog Cove, Big Laurel Creek, Madison County, North Carolina. Both Carrie and George Wilde are living in 1984.

GENERATION X

Kenneth Charles Wilde, born 13 April 1932, Grapevine, West Fork of Bull Creek, Madison County, North Carolina, married Chun-Tzu Jen (Chinese) in Fukuoka, Japan on 18 June 1953. Chun-Tzu was born in Foochow, Fukien Province, China on 26 June 1928.

GENERATION XI

Linda Kaeko Wilde was born 11 December 1956 at Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She died in an auto accident 3 August 1977 in Pomona, California. She was the only child of Kenneth C. and his wife, Chun-Tzu Wilde.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this lineage by Kenneth C. Wilde.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Among the documents in the pension file of John Walling, McMinn County, Tennessee, is a letter from A. D. Hiller of the War Department Pension Office. It is dated 12 October 1938 and is a reply to an inquiry about John Walling's Revolutionary War Record. An excerpt from Mr. Hiller's letter is quoted below:

Mhw/Hbw

"In June 1844, JAMES WALLEN, aged seventy-four years and Mary, his wife, aged seventy-one years, were residents of Hawkins County, Tennessee. They were married March 3, 1791. He stated that he saw the people who came to the wedding of John Walling and Elizabeth and she stated that John Walling and his wife were present at their marriage in 1791. Joseph B. Wallen was the Justice of the Peace for Hawkins County, Tennessee before whom these affidavits were made in 1844. One ELISHA WALLIN or WALLEN, resided then in Scott County, Virginia, aged sixty-four years. He stated that he remembered the wedding of the soldier JOHN WALLING. In 1855, George McMurray was a resident of McMinn County, Tennessee, no relationship of any of the above mentioned persons to the soldier's family was stated."

JAMES WALLING[4]
(1746-1786)

His Ancestors

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling I (c1627-1675) - Mary Abbott (-1669)

- Margaret (White) Colwell (-p1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling II (c1662-1724) - Sarah Elwell (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85) - Mary Blevins (1710-)

Some Descendants of James[4]

MICHAEL K. HENDRIX - Pasadena, Texas

LEWIS WOODROW WALLING - Odessa, Texas

RUTH C. MARCHMAN - Nashville, Tennessee

MILDRED (MULLICAN) SALMONS - Rossville, Georgia

GRACE (STEMBRIDGE) DAVIDSON - Manchester, Tennessee

REBECCA JANE (REEDY) SISK - Altavista, Virginia

LINEAGE OF MICHAEL K. HENDRIX
Pasadena, Texas

WALLING, James (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4])
- b. 27 Jul 1746 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- m. Mary (White?).
- d. 28 Mar 1786; buried in Pugh Cemetery, near Grant, Grayson Co., VA.

Their Children:

WALLING, Joseph
- b. c1772, probably in Montgomery Co., VA.
- m. Kate Anderson.
- d.

WALLING, James, Jr.
- b. 17 May 1773, probably in Washington Co., VA.
- m. Phoebe Jones. She was born in 1771; died in 1843.
- m. Patsey Howard.
- d. 15 Oct 1849 in White Co., TN.

WALLING, Elizabeth (Betsy)
- b. 28 Feb 1768 in VA.
- m. Shadrack Greer 14 Oct 1783 in Grayson Co., VA.
- d. 15 Jul 1841 in Scott Co., VA.

WALLING, Thomas D. (aka Thomas Marning)
- b. 10 Jun 1778 in NC.
- m. Nancy Jones. She was born in Jan, 1780 in VA; died 29 Mar 1863. She is buried in Old Walling Graveyard, White Co., TN.
- d. 6 Oct 1855; buried in Old Walling Graveyard, 1-1/2 miles from Doyle, White Co., TN.

WALLING, John
- b. c1775 in VA.
- m. Anna Chism, daughter of John Chism.
- m. Judy Cargill.
- d. 10 Mar 1841 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX.

WALLING, Manning
- b.
- m. William Anderson, Sr.
- d.

NOTES:

1. James Walling, Jr. was elected Commissioner to select a permanent location for the county seat of Scott County, Virginia.
2. John Walling, brother of James, Sr., stated in his Revolutionary War pension application that he was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1750. Since Halifax County was not formed from Lunenburg until 1752, it is reasonable to assume that James, Sr. was also born in Lunenburg County.
3. Nancy Jones, wife of Thomas M. Walling, was a sister of Phoebe Jones, who married James Walling, Jr., i.e., Jones sisters married Walling brothers.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John, Sr. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - John[5])
- b. c1775 in Montgomery Co., VA.
- m. Anna Chism in VA. She was the daughter of John Chism.
- m. Judy Cargill.
- d. 10 Mar 1841 in Nacogdoches Co., TX.

The Children of John and Anna:

WALLING, Jesse
- b. 1794 in Hawkins Co., TN.
- m. Sarah Parker 1818 in White Co., TN.
- m. Ann Wheelock in Nacogdoches Co, TX in 1836.
- d. 4 Aug 1867 at Milville, Rusk Co., TX.

WALLING, James
- b. 1795 in Barren Co., KY.
- m. Martha Hamlin 1820 in Pike Co., MS.
- d. Aug, 1867 in Milville TX.

WALLING, Elizabeth
- b. 1799. (N. 5, infra).
- m. John Simpson c1816. He was born in 1792.
- d.

WALLING, John, Jr.
- b. 19 May 1804 in Barren Co., KY.
- m. Rhoda Chism in 1824. She was born in 1808; died in 1891 in TN.
- d. 18 Jan 1887 in Cooke Co., TX.

WALLING, Mary
b. c1808 in TN. (N. 5, infra).
m. H. Keys.
m. Moses L. Bingham.
d.

WALLING, Nancy
b. c1809 in TN. (N.5, infra).
m. Bartlett H. Simpson.
d.

WALLING, Thomas J. (Jefferson)
b. 11 Feb 1811 in White Co., TN.
m. Nancy Ann Price. She was the daughter of Edmond Price. She was born in 1812; died 5 May 1853.
m. Eleanor S. Hardy 4 Sep 1854.
d. 22 Jan 1902 at Merkel, Taylor Co., TX.

WALLING, Sentha Ann (Cinthia)
b. 1816 in MS. (N. 5, infra).
m. James Bell near Nashville, Davidson Co., TN in Oct, 1834.
d. 16 Sep 1884 at Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.

WALLING, Alfred Gaines
b. 1818 in TN.
m. Rebecca Brinberry 8 Feb 1838 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. She died in 1853.
d. 1853 in Cherokee Co., TX.

Children of John and Judy:

WALLING, William
b.
m. Clara Partain.
d.

WALLING, Richard
b. 1833.
m.
d. 1867 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

NOTES:

1. It appears that John Walling, Jr. was the first member of this family who migrated to Texas. He arrived in 1883. Jesse entered the state in 1834; and Sentha Ann and her husband, James Bell, came in 1835.

2. John Walling, Sr., James, Thomas Jefferson, and Alfred Gaines appear to have arrived in Texas in 1836.

3. John Walling, Sr. was the son of James Walling (b. 27 Jul 1746 in Lunenburg Co., VA) and his wife, Mary. James died 28 March 1786. He was the son of Elisha Walling (b. 26 Jul 1708 in Cohansey, Salem Co., NJ).

4. James Walling, son of John Walling, Sr., may have married prior to 1820; since his older daughter, Mary Polly, was born in 1818.

5. According to the 1850 Census of Nacogdoches County, Texas, Elizabeth Walling was born in Ohio in 1799; Mary was born c1808 in Tennessee; Nancy was born c1809 in Tennessee; Sentha Ann was born c1816 in Mississippi.

6. John Walling, Sr., along with his son, James, and grandson, Vance, operated a grist mill in Milville (near Henderson), Texas from about 1837 until his death in 1841.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] Elisha[3] - James[4] - John[5] - James[6])	b. 1795 in Barren Co, KY. m. m. Martha Hamlin, 1820, in Pike Co., MS. d. Aug 1864/67 in Milville, TX.
Their Children:	
WALLEN, Mary (Polly)	b. 4 Nov 1818 in MS. m. Isham R. Chisum, 21 May 1840 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. d. 18 Jan 1891 in Limestone Co., TX.
WALLING, Lucinda	b. 1821 in Pike Co., MS. m. William Bell 14 Oct 1841 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. d. 1866.
WALLING, Vance	b. b. 1823 in Pike Co., MS. m. Dorcas A. M. Crawford 1 Oct 1847 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. m. Sarah Ann Humber 29 Jan 1861. She was born in 1834. d. 1903.

WALLING, Ann
b. 1825 in Pike Co., MS.
m. Thomas James 15 Jul 1853 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born in 1823.
d. 1901.

WALLING, James, Jr.
b. Oct, 1833 in TN.
m. Leurena Latham 27 Aug 1859 in Coryell Co., TX.
d. 1914.

WALLING, Elizabeth
b. 1831 in TN.
m. George Washington James 16 Jun 1853 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born in 1830; died 1897.
d. 1899.

WALLING, Sarah (Sallie)
b. 1836 in TN.
m. Nelson D. Arnwine 5 Aug 1853 in Cherokee Co., TX. He was born in 1830; died 1856.
d. 1859.

WALLING, Martha
b. c1832 in TN.
m.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James, Jr. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - John[5] - James[6] - James[7])
b. Oct, 1833 in TN.
m. Leurena E. Latham 27 Aug 1859 in Coryell Co., TX.
d. 1914 in TX.

Their Children:

WALLING, William A. (Ambrose)
b. 8 Apr 1862 in Henderson Co., TX.
m. Alice Franklin 29 Dec 1881 in Limestone Co., TX.
d. 26 Aug 1891.

WALLING, George R. (Riley)
b. Jan, 1869 in Coryell Co.
m. Nora Belle Hinton 1 Dec 1892 in Erath Co., TX.
d.

WALLING, Martha Alice
b. 19 Dec 1865 in Henderson Co., TX.
m. George W. Hendrix 25 Jan 1882 in Limestone Co., TX.
d. 3 Oct 1899 at Thornton, Limestone Co., TX.

WALLING, Emma
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Ruby
b.
m. Frank Ellsworth.
m. Gilbert Sullivan.
d.

WALLING, Edward C.
b. Feb, 1866 in Coryell Co., TX.
m. Etta Hurley 15 Oct 1891 in Erath Co., TX.
d.

WALLING, Josephine
b.
m. E. D. Andrew 29 Dec 1895 in Erath Co., TX.
d.

WALLING, Cora Bell
b. Sep, 1874.
m. Tom F. Britton.
d.

NOTES:

1. James Walling, Jr. and Leurena may have had two other children, Mary Ann and John; but without locating this family on the 1880 Census, this fact cannot be proved.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Martha Alice (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - John[5] - James[6] - James[7] - Martha A.[8])
b. 19 Dec 1865 in Henderson Co., TX.
m. George Washington Hendrix 25 Jan 1882 at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX. He died at Waco, McLennan Co., TX 11 Oct 1930.
d. 3 Oct 1899 at Thornton. Martha and George are interred in Old Tidwell Cemetery, at Thornton, Limestone Co., TX.

Their Children:

HENDRIX, Guy Claude
b. 8 Dec 1882 near Thornton, Limestone Co., TX.
m. Mary Oliver in May, 1906. She died 14 Jul 1977 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
d. 25 Jun 1941 at Ft. Worth. Guy Claude and Mary are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth.

HENDRIX, Donie
b. 4 Apr 1884 at Thornton.
m. H. W. Edwards.
d. 4 Mar 1975 at Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

HENDRIX, James L.
b. 4 Apr 1884 at Thornton.
d. 20 Dec 1885 at Thornton.

HENDRIX, Eunice (Nince)
b. 11 Apr 1886 at Thornton.
m. Willis L. Cannon.
d. 26 Jun 1964 at Ft. Worth.

HENDRIX, Maude
b. 21 Dec 1887 at Thornton.
m. A. Lee Ferguson.
d. 4 Apr 1977 at Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

HENDRIX, Georgia E.
b. 18 Jan 1890 at Thornton.
d. 22 Aug 1890 at Thornton.

HENDRIX, Grace
b. 13 Jan 1892 at Thornton.
m. E. P. Greer.
d. 1935 at Ft. Worth.

HENDRIX, Bertha
b. 11 Jan 1894 at Thornton.
m. Warner Bedford.
d. Living.

HENDRIX, Nancy G.
b. 7 Mar 1896 at Thornton.
d. 20 Oct 1896 at Thornton.

HENDRIX, Infants (twin sons)
b. 18 Dec 1897 at Thornton.
d. 18 Dec 1897 at Thornton.

NOTES:

1. For Generations IX, X, and XI, see Generation Summary which follows:

GENERATION IX

Guy Claude Hendrix was born 8 December 1882 near Thornton, Limestone County, Texas. He married Mary Oliver in May, 1906. Mary died on 14 July 1977 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Guy died 25 June 1941 at Ft. Worth. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Texas.

GENERATION X

Jack Oliver Hendrix was born 29 October 1912 at Mart, McLennan County, Texas. He married Melba Carla Kirkpatrick on 26 November 1936 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Melba died on 16 March 1973 at Ft. Worth and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth. Jack is now living at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas and is married to Cleo Wood.

GENERATION XI

Michael Kirk Hendrix was born on 15 March 1940 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married Mildred Lucille Williams on 30 September 1966 at Ft. Worth. They have one daughter, Karen Michelle, born 13 May 1968 at Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. The Michael K. Hendrix family now lives at Pasadena.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

NOTE: Research and documentation for this lineage by Michael K. Hendrix.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF LEWIS WOODROW WALLING
Odessa, Texas

WALLING, Thomas Daniel (aka Thomas Marning) (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5])

b. 10 Jun 1778 in Montgomery Co., VA.

m. Nancy Jones c1798. She was born in Jan, 1780 in VA; died 29 Mar 1863. She was the daughter of Berryman Jones.

d. 6 Oct 1855. Thomas D. and Nancy are buried in Old Walling Graveyard 1-1/2 miles from Doyle, White Co., TN.

Their Children:

WALLING, John D.

b. 1799 in TN.

m. Millicent (Milla) Hurd (Herd). She was born 12 Oct 1799 in TN; died in 1857 in TN.

d. 1853 in AR.

WALLING, Jessie

b. 21 Feb 1801.

m. Nancy Walling, daughter of James and first cousin of Jessie, in 1821.

d. 11 Nov 1841.

WALLING, Nancy Rhoda

b. 1802.

m. 1828.

d. 1841.

WALLING, Phoebe

b. 1804.

m. William Goff in 1820.

d. 1850.

WALLING, Susie

b. 1806.

m. David Tittle in 1824.

d. 1870.

WALLING, Smith Jones

b. 21 Feb 1813 in White Co., TN.

m. Rachel Denton. She was born 24 Apr 1813; died in Jun, 1891.

d. 22 May 1895.

WALLING, Joseph D. (Daniel)

b. 11 Jun 1818, Gum Spring Mountain, White Co., TN.

m. Harriet Labonnie Green 22 Nov 1854. She was the

daughter of Elisha H. Green of NC. Harriet was born 16 Jun 1835; died 24 Jul 1899 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN at the home of her daughter, Nancy Walling Stroud.

d. 21 Dec 1889.

Joseph Daniel Walling House
Circa 1860
McMinnville, Tennessee
(Courtesy: Thomas L. Walling, Jr.)

NOTES:

1. Berta (Cash) Walling has in her possession a photograph of the tombstones of Thomas D. and Nancy Walling. The photograph was taken by Barbara Patterson in June, 1982. Barbara said that although the stones are broken; the inscriptions are legible even today.
2. The 1850 Census shows that Thomas was born in North Carolina; however, the Wallings who are descended from James say that he was born in Montgomery County, Virginia. They have filed papers with NSDAR based upon a record of Felix G. Walling who was born in 1839. He charted a family tree which recorded this line for four generations.

Felix G. was a son of Hiram Kilgore Walling. Hiram Kilgore was a son of Daniel Walling. Daniel was a son of James, Jr. whose father was James, Sr., the Revolutionary War Seaman.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, John D. (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5] - John D.[6])
b. 1799 in TN.
m. Millicent (Milla) Hurd (Herd). She was born 12 Oct 1799 in TN; died 1857 in TN.
d. 1853 in AR.

Their Children:

WALLING, Susan
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Thomas J. (Jefferson)
b. 16 Jul 1821.
m. Nancy Elizabeth Tittle. She was born 10 Jan 1827; died in 1900.
d. 1855.

WALLING, Nancy
b. 1 Mar 1823.
m. 20 Jul 1839 in White Co., TN.
d. 11 Sep 1907; buried at Berryville, Carroll Co., AR.

WALLING, Madison
b. 1825.
m. Rachel _____.
d.

WALLING, James D.
b. 1828.
m.
d.

WALLING, Joseph D.
b. 16 May 1830 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Sarah Emily Rushing 12 Aug 1852. She was born 14 Apr 1837; died 6 Nov 1892.
d. 1912 in McLennan Co., TX.

WALLING, Eliza J.
b. 1832 in White Co., TN.
m. William Young 4 Jul 1855.
d.

WALLING, Mary Ann
b. 1835.
m. James Clark.
d.

WALLING, Phoebe
b. 1838 in White Co., TN.
m. Ben Johnson 17 Jan 1855.
d.

WALLING, Sarah
b. 1843.
m. 18 Dec 1855.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Joseph Duncan (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5] - John D.[6] - Joseph D.[7])
b. 16 May 1830 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Sarah Emily Rushing 12 Aug 1852. She was born 14 Apr 1837; died 6 Nov 1892.
d. 1912 at Mart, McLennan Co., TX; is buried at Mertens, Hill Co., TX.

Their Children:

WALLING, Alonzo Drew
b. 25 Aug 1855 at Millville, Rusk Co., TX.
m. Susan Jane Cope 12 Nov 1883.
d. 17 Apr 1936 at Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

WALLING, Charles A. (Augustus)
b. 20 Mar 1860 in Rusk Co.
m. Annie Laurie Jones 17 Jan 1881 in Hill Co. She was born 25 Sep 1864; died 31 Jul 1934 at Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
d. 25 Jan 1930 at Gainesville.

WALLING, Reverdi Dee
b. 11 Apr 1865.
m. Eliza E. Mayo.
d. 20 May 1956 at Malone, Hill Co., TX; is buried at Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

WALLING, Joseph J. (Johnson)
b. 5 Sep 1869.
m. Annie L. Tabor Curtis.
d. 23 Jul 1951.

WALLING, Tennessee D. (Tennie)
b. 25 Sep 1871.
m. Richard Voss.
d.

WALLING, Rosanna
b. 16 Feb 1875.
m. J. M. Tucker.
m. E. F. (Will) Elliot.
d.

WALLING, Josie
b. 14 Aug 1877.
m. Howard Huggins.
m. _____ Meyers.
m. _____ Finley.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Charles A. (Augustus) (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5] - John D.[6] - Joseph D.[7] - Charles A.[8])
b. 20 Mar 1860 in Rusk Co., TX.
m. Annie Laurie Jones 17 Jan 1881 in Hill Co., TX. She was born 25 Sep 1864; died 31 Jul 1934 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
d. 25 Jan 1930 in Gainesville.

Their Children:

WALLING, John P. (Progress)
b. 1881.
m. Emily Seeds. She was born in 1882; died in 1971.
d. 1964.

WALLING, Charles O. (Odist)
b. 22 Mar 1883 in Hill Co., TX.
m. Mona Hullum 23 Jun 1901 in Indian Territory, OK. She was born 16 Nov 1883 at Ryan; Jefferson Co., OK; died 5 Apr 1969 at Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX.
d. 29 Jan 1957 at Burkburnett.

WALLING, Eva Maude
b. 4 Dec 1886 at Brandon, Hill Co., TX.
m. L. W. Hobson.
m. J. D. Gordon 1 Oct 1908.
d. 11 Mar 1979.

WALLING, Jay
b.
m. Mildred _____.
d.

WALLING, Joe B.
b. 17 Jan 1889.
m. Iola _____.
d. 8 Jan 1858 at Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

WALLING, Annie Mae
b.
m. Adam T. Elrod.
m. J. B. Shamel.
d.

WALLING, Roy Thaddeus
b. 28 Sep 1896.
m. Evelyn Phillips 22 Aug 1920.
d. 1948.

WALLING, Ben Franklin
b.
m. Verda _____.
d.

WALLING, Edna
b.
m. John Van Cleave.
m. Horace Woolridge.
m. Ed. Skelton.
d.

WALLING, Jones Dewey
b. Dec, 1897.
m. Nettie Grace.
d. Living, Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA (1984).

WALLING, Odessa
b. 23 Jul 1901.
m. Never married.
d. 28 Feb 1939.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Charles O. (Odist)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5] - John D.[6] - Joseph D.[7] - Charles A.[8] - Charles Odist[9])
b. 22 Mar 1883 in Hill Co., TX.
m. Mona Hullum 23 Jun 1901 in Indian Territory, OK. She was born 16 Nov 1883 at Ryan, Jefferson Co., OK; died 5 Apr 1969 at Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX.
d. 29 Jan 1957 at Burkburnett, TX.

Their Children:

WALLING, Clara Eva (aka Claire Evelyn)
- b. 9 Dec 1902 at Hastings, Jefferson Co., OK.
- m. Waldo Sager.
- m. William L. Reed, Jr. 29 May 1944; divorced 5 Dec 1946.
- m. William Reed 2 Apr 1947.
- d. 17 Mar 1983 at Odessa, Ector Co., TX; buried at Monahans, Ward Co., TX.

WALLING, Goldye Vivian
- b. 16 Oct 1904 at Hastings, Jefferson Co., OK.
- m. Ralph Cobb.
- m. Dale Willis.
- m. Millard Cannon.
- d. 16 Mar 1980 at Monahans, Ward Co., TX.

WALLING, Roy Wilton
- b. 30 Sep 1906 at Hastings.
- d. 30 Jun 1907 at Hastings.

WALLING, Charles W. (William)

(Known as Charles Odist Walling, Jr. since he was a teenager.)
- b. 23 Mar 1908.
- m. Robena Nussbaumer on 7 Sep 1930.
- m. Marian Wiken Riggins.
- d. Living in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX in 1984.

WALLING, Lewis W. (Woodrow)
- b. 22 Mar 1913 at Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX.
- m. Berta L. Cash 16 Oct 1933 at Walters, Cotton Co., OK. She was born 28 Jul 1914 at Boyd, Wise Co., TX.
- d. Living, Odessa, TX (1984).

WALLING, James C. (Carlton)
- b. 26 Jan 1922 at Burkburnett.
- m. Doris Ball.
- m. Sarah Buchanan.
- m. Betty Neff.
- d. Living, at Cypress, Orange Co., CA (1984).

WALLING, Martha J. (Jeanne)
- b. 25 Jan 1924 at Burkburnett.
- m. Myers A. Alexander 21 Dec 1946.
- d. Living at Waskom, Harrison Co., TX (1984).

NOTES:

1. The Children of Charles Odist Walling, Jr. and Robena Nussbaumer:

   WALLING, Ellen Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug 1932; m. C. D. Fried). They have two children.

   WALLING, Charles Odist, III., (b. 22 Feb 1946; m. Hazel B. Jackson 1 Sep 1979). He has a step-daughter, Lauri Ann Jackson and a daughter, Amanda Rene Walling (b. 20 Sep 1981).

2. The Children of James Carlton and Doris (Ball):

   TILLEMA, Carol (Walling), Briar Oakes, Texas.

   WALLING, James C., Jr. (Jim), Houston, Texas.

   The Children of James Carlton and Sarah (Buchanan):

   WALLING, David (Adopted) - lives with mother in California.

   WALLING, Linda - lives with mother in California.

3. The Children of Martha J. (Walling) and Myers A. Alexander:

   ALEXANDER, Michael A. - lives in Marshall, Texas.

   ALEXANDER, Patrick. - died in 1978.

4. Child of Goldye Vivian (Walling) and Dale Willis:

   WILLIS, Charles Dale - died in 1963.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Lewis W. (Woodrow)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas D.[5] - John D.[6] - Joseph D.[7] - Charles A.[8] - Charles Odist[9] - Lewis W.[10])

b. 22 Mar 1913 at Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX.

m. Berta L. Cash 16 Oct 1933 at Walters, Cotton Co., OK. She was born 28 Jul 1914 at Boyd, Wise Co., TX.

d. Lewis W. and Berta L. are living at Odessa, Ector Co., TX (1984).

Their Children:

WALLING, Mickey Sue
- b. 20 Aug 1940 at Burkburnett, Wichita Co., TX.
- m. Charles Reed Ellis 30 Mar 1962.
- m. Charles L. Barnes 5 Jun 1980.
- d. Mickey Sue and Charles L. are living at Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX 1984).

WALLING, Barbara L. (Louise)
- b. 19 Aug 1943 at Burkburnett.
- m. Gary D. Patterson 1 Jun 1961.
- d. Barbara and Gary are living at Amarillo, Potter Co., TX (1984).

NOTES:

1. The Child of Charles Reed and Mickey Sue (Walling) Ellis:

   ELLIS, Barbara Jean (b. 15 Jun 1964 at Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX).

2. The Children of Gary D. and Barbara Louise (Walling) Patterson:

   PATTERSON, Todd Walling, (b. 15 Aug 1966 at Amarillo, Potter Co., TX).

   PATTERSON, Cory Dale, (b. 15 Mar 1969 at Amarillo).

   PATTERSON, Kara Sue, (b. 8 Nov 1974 at Amarillo).

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and Documentation by Berta (Cash) Walling, wife of Lewis W. Walling, Odessa, Texas.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF RUTH C. MARCHMAN
Nashville, Tennessee

WALLING, James, Sr. (II) (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5])
- b. 17 May 1773 in Montgomery Co., VA.
- m. Phoebe Jones, daughter of Berryman and Lucretia (Bryant) Jones. She was born 1771 in VA; died 17 Aug 1842 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
- m. Martha Howard 14 Nov 1843. She died 3 Oct 1844 at the birth of her son, Shelby.
- d. 15 Oct 1849 in White Co.

Children of James and Phoebe:

WALLING, Daniel
- b. 18 Jul 1792.
- m. Sarah Nancy Walden.
- d. 11 Mar 1881.

WALLING, James, Jr. (III)
- b. 12 May 1795.
- m. Susannah Dye.
- m. Mary (Polly) Herd.
- d. 22 December 1837.

WALLING, Jesse
- b. 21 Feb 1801.
- m. Nancy _____.
- d. 11 Oct 1841.

WALLING, Susan
- b.
- m. Ozias Denton.
- d.

WALLING, Sarah
- b.
- m. William Roberts.
- d.

WALLING, Rutha
- b. 3 Aug 1809.
- m. Isaac Denton.
- d.

Child of James and Martha:

WALLING, Shelby (m)
- b. 3 Oct 1844).
- m.
- d.

NOTE

Berryman Jones, father of Phoebe (Jones) Walling, was "of Brunswick County, Virginia."

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, James, Jr. (III)
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6])

b. 13 May 1795 in Scott County, VA.
m. Susannah Dye.
m. Mary (Polly) Herd. She was born 24 Jan 1806; died 7 Jun 1885 in White Co., TN.
d. 22 Jul 1837 in White Co., TN.; is buried at Doyle, White Co., TN.

Children of James and Susannah:

WALLING, Susannah
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Thomas R.
b. c1818.
m. Martha Denton
d.

WALLING, Jesse
b. 5 Nov 1822.
m. Susannah Roberts 19 Feb 1843.
d. 18 Mar 1908.

WALLING, Ozias
b.
m. Susan Brock Herd 21 Jul 1839.
d.

WALLING, Mary
b.
m. Joseph Russell 22 Sep 1839.
d.

Children of James and Mary (Herd) Walling:

WALLING, Phoebe
b. 26 May 1826.
m. Commodore Perry Herd 9 Apr 1844; died 20 Aug 1896. He was born 14 Feb 1825 at Sparta, White Co., TN; died 23 Oct 1888 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
d. 20 Aug 1896 at Sparta White Co., TN.

WALLING, Rutha
b.
m. Julius Gist 29 Mar 1846.
d.

WALLING, Eliza
b.
m. Silas Norris 26 Sep 1846.
d.

WALLING, Joseph H.
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Sarah
b.
m.
d.

WALLING, Nancy
b.
m. Jesse Walling.
d.

WALLING, Isham
b.
m. Malinda Walling.
d.

NOTES:

1. After the death of James Walling, III, Mary married, second, Jesse Couch. The 1860 US Census of White County, Tennessee shows:

368/356 Jesse Couch 52 NC
Mary 50 TN

2. Joseph Herd was appointed Guardian of the children of James and Susannah; Anderson Rogers was the guardian for the children of James and Mary.

Report of the Guardian of the Minor Heirs of James Walling, Deceased

Report of a sustainment made with Anderson S. Rogers, Guardian to Phebe Walling, Rutha Walling, Lizzy Walling, Joseph Walling, Sarah Walling, Nancy Walling, and Isham Walling, minor heirs of James Walling, deceased, returned at this April term 1843 of White County Court, to wit:

To Amount on hand first Monday, Jan 1842	32.28
To Amt notes received of Admr of Mar 1848 and which are in the hands of an officer	239.52
To amt. D. Watson & T. R. Walling's note	1.81½
" " J. Kirchty & A. Kirchtey's note	1.31
" " T. R. Walling's note	41.81
" " Cow sold to Major Randals	2.25
" " for Rent G. Yates & J. Herd due 29 Oct 1863	27.13

To amt. J. W. Roberts & T. R. Walling's*		1.31
" " J. W. Denton & T. R. Walling's*		3.00
" " O. D. Walling & T. B. Walling*		8.76
" " D. Watson & J. Herd*		.90
*due 29 Oct 1863		$370.08½

Disbursements Generally:

N. Oldham's receipt		1.00	
J. Herd's do		17.00	
do do for Taxes		1.50	
Thomas R. Walling receipt for repairs		3.43	
J. W. Roberts do do		4.13	
Tax Receipt of Glenn		.24	
Paid Thomas R. Walling 4 shares unit pr recpt.		20.83	
Paid Clerk for settlement & recording same		1.50	
Allowance to Guardians up to 1 Monday, April 1843		10.00	50.57
Divided into 7 shares			$310.51½
Gives $44.33 each			
Phebe Walling's Share		44.33	
To Bill of Goods furnished at Warrin's		5.03	
Phebe's share on hand			$39.30
Rutha Walling's Share		44.33	
To Bill of Goods at Warrins	4.59		
" 1 pr shoes at Smith's	1.50		
Paid for tuition	2.95	9.04	
Rutha's share on hand			35.29
Lizzy Walling's Share		44.33	
Paid for schooling		2.95	
Lizzy's share on hand			41.38
Joseph Walling's Share		44.33	
Paid for Books & tuition		3.70	
Joseph's share on hand			40.63
Sarah Walling's Share		44.33	
Paid for tuition	2.95		
Paid her part Susannah Walling's order	18.00		
Paid S. Walling boarding and clothing	9.02	29.97	
Sarah's share on hand			14.36

Nancy Walling's Share		44.33	
Paid for Tuition	2.95		
Paid S. Walling order Court	18.00		
Paid S. Walling for board & clothing	9.02	29.97	
Nancy's share on hand			14.36
Isham Walling's Share		44.33	
Paid S. Walling order Court	18.00		
Paid S. Walling boarding & clothing	9.02	27.02	
Isham's share on hand			17.31
Amt. on hand for all the above mentioned children:			$202.63

I have allowed the Guardian Ten dollars for his services which I think reasonable which is respectfully submitted to the Court for Confirmation This 29 March 1843.

N. Oldham, Clerk of
White County Court

Recorded 27th June 1843
Test N. Oldham, Clk

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Pheba
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6] Pheba[7])

b. 26 May 1826 in White Co., TN.
m. Commodore Perry Herd on 9 Apr 1844. He was born 14 Feb 1825 in White Co.; died 23 Oct 1888 in White Co.
d. 20 Aug 1896 in White Co.

Their Children:

HERD, Mary Jane

b. 3 Apr 1845 in White Co.
m. Jim Rogers.
d. 7 Feb 1912.

HERD, M. E.
(Margaret Evelyn

b. 19 Sep 1849 in White Co.
m. Eli Lawson Hensley 27 Feb 1864.
d. 1932.

HERD, James

b. 14 Dec 1853 in White Co.
m. Ruthie Walling.
d. 15 Dec 1889

HERD, S. S. (Fronia) (Susan Safrona
b. May, 1852 in White Co., TN.
m. Dr. William Kelsey.
d.

HERD, John Francis
b. 1856 in White Co., TN.
m. Samantha Holland.
m. Mary Ann Herd Moore.
d. 1946.

HERD, Lucinda (Lou)
b. Oct, 1857 in White Co.
m. Theoffilus (Bud) Miller.
d.

HERD, Sarah
b. c1865 in White Co., TN.
m. Seaborn Herd 16 Apr 1882.
d.

HERD, Maranda (Randy)
b. Nov, 1866 in White Co.
m. Tom Price 25 Jan 1883.
d.

HERD, Joseph
b. 9 Apr 1869 in White Co.
d. 29 Apr 1881.

HERD, Minnie
b. c1871 in White Co., TN.
m. Smith Horton 16 Dec 1893.
d.

NOTE:

The Herd Cemetery is located in Eaton Community at the foot of Gum Spring Mountain (fenced-in lot behind the house). Commodore Perry Herd and his wife, Pheba (Walling) Herd are buried in the Herd Cemetery, White County, Tennessee.

FAMILY GROUP

HERD, Margaret Evelyn (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6] - Pheba[7] - HERD, Margaret Evelyn[8])

b. 19 Sep 1849 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Eli Lawson Hensley 27 Feb 1864 in DeKalb Co., TN. He was born 13 Jan 1843 at Sparta; died 19 Jan 1915.
d. 1932 at Sparta. Eli and Margaret are buried in the Mount Gilead Cemetery, Sparta.

Their Children:

HENSLEY, Perry Francis
b. 14 Jun 1865 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
d. 13 Aug 1893.

HENSLEY, Josie
b.
m. _____ Presley.
d.

HENSLEY, James Logan
b. 8 Apr 1867 at Sparta.
m. Mary Elizabeth Knowles 24 Apr 1898.
d. 4 May 1848.

HENSLEY, Charley
b. Jan, 1870.
m. Mary Lou Crawley.
m. Lizzie Presley.
d. 23 Dec 1936.

HENSLEY, Mary Jane (Aunt Sis)
b.
m. J. P. Franklin 18 Feb 1892.
d.

HENSLEY, Henry
b. Mar, 1879.
m. Nettie _____ in 1898.
d.

HENSLEY, John
b. May, 1882.
m.
d.

HENSLEY, Joseph S.
b. Mar, 1884.
m.
d. 1966.

HENSLEY, Alice Mae
b. Jun, 1887.
m. Will Presley.
m. _____ Hall.
m. _____ Yates.
d.

NOTES:

1. Eli Lawson Hensley enlisted in the Civil War 15 Sep 1862 at Sparta, Tennessee. He was the son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Jane (Mason) Hensley.
2. The parents of Margaret Evelyn Herd were Commodore Perry Herd and Pheba (Walling) Herd.

FAMILY GROUP

HENSLEY, James Logan (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6] - Pheba[7] - HERD, Margaret E.[8] - HENSLEY, James L.[9])

b. 8 Apr 1867 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Mary Elizabeth Knowles 24 Apr 1898 at Sparta. She was born 25 Apr 1877 in KY; died 31 Jul 1951 at Sparta.
d. 4 May 1948 at Sparta. James Logan and Mary Elizabeth are buried in the Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

Their Children:

HENSLEY, James Francis

b. 11 Feb 1899 at Sparta.
d. 16 Feb 1899.

HENSLEY, Relva Irene

b. 13 Sep 1900 at Sparta.
m. Albert Cravens 5 Nov 1916. He was born 21 Jun 1887 in White Co.; died 6 Feb 1973 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.
m. Ulysses S. Cravens 5 Aug 1977.
d.

HENSLEY, Rema Ozella

b. 25 Mar 1903 at Sparta.
m. Robert Presley.
d. 24 Apr 1922.

HENSLEY, Reba Gertrude

b. 30 Aug 1905 at Sparta.
m. James Fowler.
d. 12 Jan 1979.

HENSLEY, Ernest C. (Cleveland)

b. 4 Sep 1909 at Sparta.
m. Lucille Lewis 29 Jun 1929.
m. Mae McBroom.
d.

HENSLEY, Nelta Juanita

b. 24 Mar 1915 at Sparta.
m. Beecher Scott 29 Jun 1929.
m. John Cunningham 1 Dec 1938.
d.

HENSLEY, Claude Avon
b. 11 Dec 1916 at Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
m. Never married.
d. 3 May 1980.

HENSLEY, Fred Chester
b. 20 Aug 1920 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Dorothy Downey.
d. 22 May 1982.

NOTES:

1. The parents of James Logan Hensley were Eli Lawson Hensley and Margaret Evelyn (Herd) Hensley.
2. The parents of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) Hensley were Franklin Pierce Knowles and Oma (Stout) Knowles.

FAMILY GROUP

HENSLEY, Relva Irene (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6] - Pheba[7] - HURD, Margaret E.[8] - HENSLEY, James L.[9] - Relva Irene[10])
b. 13 Sep 1900 in White Co., TN.
m. Albert Cravens 5 Nov 1916.
m. Ulysses S. Cravens 5 Aug 1977.
d.

The Children of Relva (Hensley) and Albert Cravens:

CRAVENS, Albert Floyd
b. 25 Jun 1918 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Bessie Leann Henry 11 Mar 1941.
d. 26 Jul 1965.

CRAVENS, M. E. (Margaret Elizabeth)
b. 7 Aug 1920 at Sparta.
m. Mathie Dee Hale 1 Mar 1941.
d.

CRAVENS, J. F. L. (James Finis Leonard)
b. 25 May 1922 at Sparta.
m. Betty Jean Mitchell 11 Jul 1943.
d.

CRAVENS, Violet B. (Beatrice)
b. 8 Sep 1924 at Clifty, Cumberland Co., TN.
m. Jesse Edward Boner 19 Jun 1943.
d.

CRAVENS, Mary Irene
b. 17 Apr 1927 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. James Cunningham 5 Sep 1948.
d.

CRAVENS, Ruth Ellen
b. 8 Mar 1929 at Brentwood, Williamson Co., TN.
m. Fred R. Marchman.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Relva Irene (Hensley) Cravens were James Logan Hensley and Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) Hensley.
2. The parents of Albert Cravens were Spencer Barnabas and Euna (Eller) Cravens.
3. Albert Cravens married, first, Mary Maudie Clouse 20 September 1908. She was born 4 November 1887; died 19 May 1916.
4. The children of Albert and Mary Maudie (Clouse) Cravens were:

CRAVENS, T. L. (Tommie Lee)
b. 30 Jul 1909 at Sparta, White Co., TN.
m. Irene Huffman 8 Sep 1935.
d. 11 May 1976.

CRAVENS, Savage E. (Edward)
b. 29 Jan 1911 at Sparta.
m. Versie Cook 6 Apr 1940.
d. 19 Apr 1981.

CRAVENS, A. J. (Audrey Jewell)
b. 5 May 1912 at Sparta.
m. James Clyde Huffman 16 Nov 1930.
d.

CRAVENS, R. W. (Reuben Wilson)
b. 12 Aug 1914 at Sparta.
m. Inez Johnson 24 Dec 1936.
d.

CRAVENS, M. P. (Maudie Pauline)
b. 2 Apr 1916 at Sparta.
m. George Leslie Ruck 12 Jun 1934.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

CRAVENS, Ruth Ellen (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - James[6] - Pheba[7] - HURD, Margaret E.[8] - HENSLEY, James L.[9] - Relva I.[10] - CRAVENS, Ruth E.[11])

b. 8 Mar 1929 in Williamson Co., TN.

m. Frederick Roswell Marchman, Jr. 30 Jun 1949 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was born 14 Mar 1924 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

d.

Their Children:

MARCHMAN, F. R., III (Frederick Roswell)

b. 12 Sep 1950 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
m. Tonya Marcell Murphy 29 Jan 1972.
d.

MARCHMAN, T. A. (Thomas Albert)

b. 2 Jul 1957 in Nashville.
m.
d.

MARCHMAN, Mary Ellen

b. 22 Nov 1960 in Nashville.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of Ruth Ellen (Cravens) Marchman are Albert and Relva Irene (Hensley) Cravens.
2. The parents of Frederick Roswell Marchman, Jr. are Frederick Roswell and Mary (Henley) Marchman.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this lineage by Ruth C. Marchman, Nashville, Tennessee.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF MILDRED (MULLICAN) SALMONS
Rossville, Georgia

WALLING, Thomas
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5])

b. 10 Jun 1778 in NC.
m. Nancy Jones, daughter of Berryman and Lucretia (Bryant) Jones. She was born in Jan, 1780; died 29 Mar 1863 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 6 Oct 1855. He and Nancy are interred in Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.

Their Children:

WALLING, John

b.
m. Millie Herd.
d.

WALLING, Jesse

b.
m. Nancy Walling.
d.

WALLING, Phoebe

b.
m. William Goff.
d.

WALLING, Susie

b.
m. David Tittle.
m. Daniel Jones.
d.

WALLING, J. D.
(Joseph Daniel

b.
m. Harriet Labonnie Green.
d.

WALLING, Jane

b.
m. Timothy Crouch.
d.

WALLING, M. M.
(Millie Melvina)

b. 13 Jun 1822 in TN.
m. Thomas G. Mullican c1837. He was born 9 Jan 1815 in TN; died 4 Mar 1874.
d. 18 Jul 1886.

NOTES:

1. Research and documentation for this and subsequent family groups of this lineage by Mildred (Mullican) Salmons.
2. Nancy (Jones) Walling died at the home of her son, Joseph Daniel Walling. The house was

built by him c1860 and is being restored by Thomas L. Walling, Jr., McMinnville, Tennessee.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Millie Melvina (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6])
b. 13 Jun 1822 in TN.
m. Thomas G. Mullican c1837. He was born 9 Jan 1815 in TN; died 4 Mar 1874 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 18 Jul 1886 in Warren Co., TN.

Their Children:

MULLICAN, Nancy Jane
b. 26 Jan 1838.
m. Matthew Jenkins Jones. (Dink)
d. October, 1895.

MULLICAN, W. J. (William Jasper)
b. 1 Jan 1841.
m.
d.

MULLICAN, Thomas G.
b. 9 Mar 1842 in Warren Co.
m. Sarah Jane Jones 18 Apr 1863.
d. 7 Dec 1881 (or 1871).

MULLICAN, O. D. (Ozias Denton)
b. 1844.
m. Martha Marcum 26 Oct 1863.
d.

MULLICAN, Anthony
b. 1849.
m. Josephine _____.
d.

MULLICAN, J. D. (Joseph Daniel)
b. 28 Dec 1853 in Warren Co.
m. Sarah Partheney Stembridge 14 Dec 1871.
d. 7 May 1921 in Warren Co.

MULLICAN, Susanna
b. 13 Oct 1851.
m. James E. Bryant 18 Dec 1872.
d. 27 Jan 1890.

Notes and References:

1. Millie M. (Walling) and Thomas G. Mullican are interred in the Mullican Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee.

2. The parents of Thomas G. Mullican were William J. and Mary (Tittle) Mullican. William J. was born 20 January 1793; died in 1852. Mary (Tittle) Mullican was born c1791.

3. SOURCES:

   a. 1850 US Census, Warren County, Tennessee.
   b. 1860 US Census, Warren County, Tennessee.
   c. WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Marriage Book A (1852-1864; Marriage Book 1-B (1871-1874).

FAMILY GROUP

MULLICAN, Joseph Daniel (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Joseph D.[7])
b. 28 December 1853 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Sarah Partheney Stembridge 14 Dec 1871 in Warren Co. She was born 26 Sep 1853; died 3 Nov 1913 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 7 May 1921. He and Sarah are interred in the Mullican Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.

Their Children:

MULLICAN, M. E. (Molly) (Mary Elizabeth)
b. 31 Jan 1873 in Warren Co.
m. Rube Miller 28 Nov 1886.
d. 16 Aug 1938.

MULLICAN, O. D. (Ozias Denton)
b. 31 Dec 1875.
m. Evie Reen Patterson 6 Jul 1902.
d. 15 Oct 1951.

MULLICAN, W. J. (William Jasper
b. 15 May 1878.
m. Margaret Ann Emma Chisam 19 Aug 1900.
d. 20 Jun 1964.

MULLICAN, James Thomas
b. 21 Jan 1882 in Warren Co.
m. Eva Viola Chisam 2 Dec 1900 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 19 Aug 1956 in Catoosa Co., GA.

MULLICAN, Joe Dinker
b. 13 May 1885.
m. Mary Alma Angel.
d. 6 Oct 1953.

MULLICAN, Minnie
b. 18 Mar 1888.
m. Burgess Harold Cantrell 24 May 1908.
d. 9 Jul 1974.

MULLICAN, Bethel (Pete)
b. 14 Jun 1891.
m. Mattie Lou Amanda Adcock 17 Jul 1912.
d. 13 Jun 1966.

Notes and References:

1. The parents of Sarah P. (Stembridge) Mullican were James (b. 1826) and Mary (Webb) Stembridge (b. 1829).
2. Joseph Daniel and Sarah P.(Stembridge) Mullican are interred in the Mullican Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.
3. SOURCES:
   a. 1900 US Census, Warren Co., TN.
   b. Death Certificate of Joseph Daniel Mullican.
   c. Marriage Certificate of Joseph Daniel Mullican and Sarah Partheney Stembridge.
   d. WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Marriage Certificates of others.
   e. Death Certificate of James Thomas Mullican. This certificate states death in Walker County, Georgia. This is not correct.
   f. LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA RECORDS: Death Certificate of Eva Viola Chisam.

FAMILY GROUP

MULLICAN, James Thomas (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Joseph D.[7] - James T.[8])
b. 21 Jan 1882 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Eva Viola Chisam 25 Dec 1900 in Warren Co. She was born 16 Jun 1882 in Warren Co.; died 1 Jan 1970 in Laurens Co., SC
d. 19 Aug 1956. He and Eva are interred in Fuston Cemetery, Warren Co. TN.

Their Children:

MULLICAN, Elma Lee
b. 7 Mar 1903 in Warren Co.
m. Algie Lee Davenport 17 Jan 1922.
d.

MULLICAN, Carrie Mai
b. 23 Dec 1905 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 22 Nov 1920 in Warren Co.

MULLICAN, William Joe
b. 19 May 1908 in Warren Co.
m. Mildred Lucille Thompson 29 Jul 1930.
d. 11 Apr 1965 in Hamilton Co. TN.

MULLICAN, James Roy
b. 17 May 1913 in Warren Co.
m. Zelma Eaves 11 Apr 1936.
d.

Notes and References:

1. The parents of Eva (Chisam) Mullican were William G. and Atchaka "Axie" Tuck (Luna) Chisam. He was born 13 Feb 1835; died 8 Feb 1918. She was born 18 December 1837; died 1 July 1906.
2. SOURCES:
   a. WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS, Marriage Certificates
   b. Death Certificate: James T. Mullican.
   c. Death Certificate: Eva Viola Chisam.
   d. Death Certificate: William J. Mullican.
   e. Marriage Certificate: William J. Mullican and Mildred Lucille Thompson.

FAMILY GROUP

MULLICAN, William Joe
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Joseph D.[7] - James T.[8] William J.[9])
b. 19 May 1908 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Mildred Lucille Thompson 29 Jul 1930 in Catoosa Co., GA. She was born 11 June 1912 in Hamilton Co., TN; died 23 Jan 1983 in Catoosa Co., GA.
d. 11 Apr 1956. He is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton Co., TN.

Their Children:

MULLICAN, M. E.
(Mildred Elizabeth)
(Billie)
b. 24 Nov 1936 in Hamilton Co. TN.
m. Jimmy Phy Salmons 24 Nov 1955.
d.

MULLICAN, William Joe (Joey)

b. 26 Sep 1948 in Hamilton Co., TN.
m. Sharon Elizabeth Bodkin 31 May 1969. She was born 5 Apr 1950 in Hamilton Co.
d.

NOTES AND REFERENCES:

1. Mildred L. (Thompson) Mullican was affiliated with the Church of Christ. Her parents were Joseph Marion (b 20 February 1876; d. 27 July 1944) and Julia Ann (Cross) Thompson, Jr. (b. 24 August 1876; d. 5 September 1925).

2. The Children of William J., Jr. and Sharon (Bodkin) Mullican:

   a. MULLICAN, Melanie Kay (b. 7 July 1973 in Hamilton County, Tennessee).

   b. MULLICAN, Joseph Ashley (b. 6 May 1976 in Hamilton County, Tennessee).

3. SOURCES:

   a. Birth Certificates: William and Mildred Lucille
   b. Death Certificates: William and Mildred Lucille.
   c. Marriage Certificate: William and Mildred Lucille.
   d. Birth Certificates: William Joe, Jr. and Mildred Elizabeth.
   e. Marriage Certificate of Mildred Elizabeth and Jimmy Phy Salmons.
   f. Marriage Certificate of William J., Jr. and Sharon Elizabeth.

FAMILY GROUP

MULLICAN, M. E. (Billie) (Mildred Elizabeth)

(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Joseph D.[7] - James T.[8] - William J.[9] - Mildred E.[10])

b. 24 Nov 1936 in Hamilton Co., TN.
m. Jimmy Phy Salmons 24 Nov 1955 in Walker Co., GA. He was born 7 Feb 1931 in Bradley Co., TN.
d.

Their Children:

SALMONS, Brian Allan
b. 8 Jun 1957 in Hamilton Co., TN.
m. Centhia Elaine Campbell 19 Dec 1975. She was born 11 Oct 1957 in Hamilton Co., TN.
d.

SALMONS, John Craig
b. 5 Feb 1960 in Hamilton Co., TN.
m.
d.

Notes and References:

1. The parents of Jimmy P. Salmons were James Allison (b. 27 February 1892; d. 30 April 1968) and Nina (Dinning) Salmons (b. 29 Oct 1891; d. 12 February 1978).
2. The Jimmy P. Salmons family are members of the Church of Christ.
3. The child of Brian A. and Centhia E. (Campbell) Salmons:

   SALMONS, Holly Christina (b. 11 Dec 1979 in Hamilton County, Tennessee).

4. The parents of Centhia Elaine (Campbell) Salmons: Stanley (b. 28 September 1924; d. 20 May 1975) and Mary Leola (Bickford) Campbell (b. 25 January 1928).
5. SOURCES:

   a. Birth Certificates.
   b. Marriage Certificates.

THE LINEAGE OF GRACE (STEMBRIDGE) DAVIDSON

Manchester, Tennessee

WALLING, James (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5])

b. 17 May 1773.
m. Phoebe Jones (1). She was born in 1771; died 11 Aug 1843 in White Co., TN.
m. Martha (Patsy) Howard.
d. 15 October 1849. James and Phoebe are interred in the Walling Cemetery at Doyle, White Co., TN.

Children of James and Phoebe Walling:

WALLING, Daniel

b. 18 Jul 1792.
m. Sarah Nancy Walling (Walden) in 1813. She was born 1793; died 11 Dec 1860.
d. 11 Mar 1881.

WALLING, James, Jr.

b. 17 May 1795.
m. Polly Couch.
d. 22 Dec 1837.

WALLING, Jesse

b. 21 Feb 1801.
m. Nancy _____.
d. 11 Oct 1841.

WALLING, Susan

b.
m. Ozias Denton. (2)
d.

WALLING, Sarah

b.
m. William Roberts.
d.

WALLING, Ruth

b. 3 Aug 1809.
m. Isaac Denton, Jr. 10 Nov 1825. He was born 23 Dec 1806; died 7 Apr 1889.
d. 25 Sep 1840.

WALLING, Shelby

b. 3 Oct 1844.
m. Martha Flemming 18 Dec 1860. She was born 19 Aug 1841; died 14 Jan 1930.
d. 2 Apr 1925.

NOTES:

1. Berryman Jones and Lucretia Bryant were the parents of Phoebe (Jones) Walling.
2. Ozias Denton was a first cousin to Isaac Denton.

REFERENCES:

1. Walling Family Tree drawn by Felix Grundy Walling.
2. Tobmstone Inscriptions.
3. Bible Records.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Daniel (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6])

b. 18 Jul 1792 in Van Buren Co., TN.
m. Sarah Nancy Walden (Walling) in 1813. She was born 1 Sep 1793; died 24 Nov 1860. (1)
d. 11 Mar 1881. Daniel and Sarah Nancy are interred in Seitz Cemetery, Van Buren Co., TN.

Their Children:

WALLING, Berryman

b. 3 Jul 1814.
d. 18 Dec 1820.

WALLING, Hiram K. (Kilgore)

b. 11 Jun 1816.
m. Mahala Howard 21 Apr 1835.
m. Susan Dorsett 6 Apr 1880.
d. 14 Jul 1888.

WALLING, Malinda

b. 13 Apr 1818.
m. Isham Russell Rogers 20 Apr 1838. He was born 24 Aug 1817; died 23 Dec 1892.
d.

WALLING, Marilla

b. 3 Oct 1825.
m. Ike Whittenburg.
d.

WALLING, Mahala

b. 15 Feb 1827.
m. James C. Underwood.
d. 1851.

WALLING, Matilda
b. 10 Sep 1821.
m. Logan Seitz.
d.

WALLING, John Harmon
b. 29 Mar 1829.
m.
d.

WALLING, James Harvey
b. 6 Nov 1831.
m. Rachel Grissom.
m. Louiza (?) Anderson.
d. 14 Jul 1898.

NOTES:

1. Sarah Nancy Walden (Walling) was the daughter of John Walden (Walling) who was born 27 July 1750 and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling who was born in 1768.

REFERENCES:

1. Ida Gay Walling DAR #275119.
2. Cemetery Markers.
3. Walling Bible Records.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Malinda (Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6] - Malinda[7])
b. 13 Apr 1818.
m. Isham Russell Rogers 20 Apr 1838 in White Co., TN. (1) He was born 24 Aug 1817; died 23 Dec 1892. He is buried in the Hurd (Heard) Cemetery, Doyle, White Co., TN.

Their Children:

ROGERS, James W. (Washington)
b. c1838 in White Co., TN.
m. Mary Jane Hurd (Heard).
d.

ROGERS, Matilda
b. c1840.
m. Isaac Denton, III, 5 Oct 1859 in White Co. He was born 21 Apr 1837; died 23 Jun 1921.
d. c1872/75.

ROGERS, Mary Ann
b. c1842.
m. _____ Price.
d.

ROGERS, Margaret
b. c1845.
m. Never married.
d.

ROGERS, Andrew
b. c1847.
m.
d.

ROGERS, William D. (Daniel)
b. c1848.
m.
d.

ROGERS, Martha E. (Elizabeth)
b. c1853.
m. _____ Keener.
d.

ROGERS, Cynthia G.
b. c1854.
m.
d.

ROGERS, Hulda
b. c1856.
m. _____ Anderson.
d.

ROGERS, Joseph
b. c1858.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. Isham R. Rogers was the son of William Rogers (b. 14 Oct 1763; d. c1821) and Susannah (Walling) Herd.

REFERENCES:

1. Cemetery Records of White County, Tennessee.
2. Marriage Records of White County, Tennessee.
3. Tombstone Inscriptions.
4. Personal Papers of E. G. Rogers.

FAMILY GROUP

ROGERS, Matilda
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6] - Malinda[7] - ROGERS, Matilda[8])

b. c1840 in White Co., TN.
m. Isaac Denton, III 5 Oct 1859 in White Co. He was born 21 Apr 1837; died 23 Jun 1921. (1)
d. 1872/76 in TN.

Their Children:

DENTON, Joseph
b. 3 Jul 1860.
m. Betty Elizabeth Hill Trapp 19 Apr 1885 in Dekalb Co., TN. She was born 25 Dec 1854; died 4 Jan 1926.
d. 3 Oct 1919.

DENTON, George W. (Washington)
b. 2 Mar 1862.
m. Amanda Atnip 25 Aug 1881 in Dekalb Co., TN.
d. 15 Dec 1915.

DENTON, William
b. 15 Mar 1866.
m.
d.

DENTON, Mary M. (Malinda)
b. 15 Aug 1869.
m.
d. 1878.

DENTON, James Frank
b. 2 May 1872.
m.
d.

DENTON, John L.
b. 10 Feb 1877.
m.
d.

DENTON, Martha
b. 10 Jul 1878
m. John M. Hale.
m. _____ Mitchell
d.

DENTON, Isaac J.
b. 11 Feb 1880.
m.
d.

DENTON, Dovie F. (Frances)
b. 18 Aug 1881.
d. 7 Aug 1911.

DENTON, Samuel Lee
b. 3 Oct 1883.
d. 1 Mar 1926.

DENTON, Grover C. (Cleveland)
b. 19 Oct 1885.
m. Mattie Foster 17 Aug 1902.
m. Mattie Kelly 25 Oct 1914.
d.

DENTON, Ire L.
b. 11 Feb 1888.
d. 10 Mar 1888 (?).

NOTES:

1. Isaac Denton, III was the son of Rev. Isaac Denton, Jr. (1806-1889), and Rutha Walling (1809-1840). His church affiliation was Baptist. After his wife, Matilda (Rogers) Denton died, he married, second, Samantha Trapp 24 Feb 1876 in Dekalb County, Tennessee. Isaac Denton, III is buried in Concord Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee.

REFERENCES:

1. Denton Family Bible.
2. Denton Book, SOME DESCENDANTS OF REV. RICHARD DENTON by Edythe Whitley.
3. Marriage Records of Warren and Dekalb Counties, Tennessee.
4. Death Certificates.
5. Family History.

FAMILY GROUP

DENTON, Joseph (Joe)
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6] - Malinda[7] - ROGERS, Matilda[8] - DENTON, Joseph[9])
b. 3 Jul 1860 in White Co.,
m. Betty Elizabeth Hill Trapp 19 Apr 1885 in Dekalb Co., TN. (1) She was born 25 Dec 1854; died 4 Jan 1926 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 3 Oct 1919 in Warren Co. TN. (2) Joseph and Betty are interred in Fuston Cemetery.

Their Children:

DENTON, James Ray
b. 10 Jan 1886.
m. Never married.
d. 27 Nov 1971.

DENTON, Lonnie H. (Herman)
b. 16 Apr 1888.
m. Lula King 23 Sep 1920.
d. 21 Jul 1984.

DENTON, Hattie E. (Elizabeth)
b. 6 Aug 1890.
m. Oscar Lawrence Foster 12 Jul 1912 in Warren Co., TN. He was born 23 Mar 1880; died 1 Mar 1949 in Warren Co., TN.
d. 7 Mar 1981 in Warren Co.

DENTION, Isham Harris
b. 24 Oct 1893.
m. Nannie Mitchell.
m. Lucille Bowman.
m. Mary Brown Harris.
d. 15 Dec 1982, Bradley Co., TN.

NOTES:

1. Betty Elizabeth Hill married, first, Job Trapp. Her father was Jeff Hill who died c1862/66 in Tennessee.
2. Joseph Denton was a Baptist.

REFERENCES:

1. Denton and Foster Bible Records.
2. Death Certificates.
3. Marriage Certificates.
4. Census Records.

FAMILY GROUP

DENTON, Hattie E. (Elizabeth)
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6], Malinda[7] - ROGERS, Matilda[8] - DENTON, Joseph[9] - Hattie E.[10])
b. 6 Aug 1890 in Dekalb Co., TN.
m. Oscar Lawrence Foster 28 Jul 1912 in Warren Co., TN. (1) He was born 23 Mar 1880; died 1 Mar 1949 in Warren Co.
d. 7 Mar 1981 in Warren Co. Hattie E. and Oscar L. are interred in Fuston Cemetery. (2)

Their Children:

FOSTER, Grady H. (Howard)
b. 20 Oct 1913.
m. Evaline Patton 21 Apr 1940.
m. Agness Pirtle Vanhooser.
d.

FOSTER, Lloyd H. (Harrison)
b. 9 Jan 1916.
m. Clydie Eller Cantrell 20 Sep 1941.
d.

FOSTER, Cora E. (Elizabeth)
b. 17 Jul 1919 in Warren Co., TN.
m. John E. Stembridge 20 Jun 1938 in Warren Co. He was born 13 Jun 1911.
d.

FOSTER, Cloa Lee
b. 2 May 1922 in Warren Co.
m. Frank Elbert Cantrell 11 Dec 1938. (3)
d.

NOTES:

1. Oscar Lawrence Foster married, first, Sarah Dona York. They had one child, Euclid Sherman Foster. He was born 6 July 1908 in Warren County, Tennessee. He married Nona Womack.

   The parents of Oscar L. Foster were Tilmon Bethel Foster (b. 15 Nov 1852; d. 19 Jul 1931 in Warren Co., TN) and Marinda Smith (b. 12 Oct 1852; d. 31 Jan 1909).

2. The Oscar Lawrence Fosters were Baptist.

3. Frank Cantrell: brother of Clydie who married Lloyd Foster.

REFERENCES:

1. Birth Certificates.

2. Death Certificates.

3. Census Records.

4. Bible Records.

FAMILY GROUP

FOSTER, Cora Elizabeth (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6] - Malinda[7] - ROGERS, Matilda[8] - DENTON, Joseph[9] - Hattie E.[10] - FOSTER, Cora E.[11])

b. 17 Jul 1919 in Warren Co. TN.

m. John E Stembridge 20 Jun 1938 in Warren Co. He was born 13 Jun 1911 in Warren Co. (1)(2)

d.

Their Children:

STEMBRIDGE, Grace Ellen

b. 1 Jun 1939 in Warren Co.
m. Donald Lee Davidson 19 Aug 1963. He was born 23 Apr 1940, Warren Co.
d.

STEMBRIDGE, Nancy F. (Florence)

b. 1 Nov 1941 in Warren Co.
m. Gerald Maurice Holland in Oct, 1962. He was born in LA.

STEMBRIDGE, Billy Wayne

b. 19 Sep 1945 in Warren Co.
m. Patsy Steakley 23 Jun 1963. She was born 24 Nov. 1947.
d.

STEMBRIDGE, Dennis Ray

b. 7 Jan 1952 in Warren Co.
m. Connie Leslie Turner 3 May 1974. She was born 29 Apr 19__ in Warren Co.
d.

NOTES:

1. The parents of John E Stembridge were Thomas Stembridge (b. 7 Aug 1877; d. 27 Sep 1954 in Warren County, Tennessee), and Minnie Delila Jones (b. 9 Jun 1881; d. 22 Oct 1968).
2. John and Cora E. Stembridge are members of the Church of Christ.

REFERENCES:

1. Birth Certificates.
2. Marriage Records.
3. Family Bible Records.

FAMILY GROUP

STEMBRIDGE, Grace Ellen (Grace E.[12]) (1)(2)
b. 1 Jun 1939, Warren Co. TN.
m. Donald Lee Davidson 19 Aug 1963 in Warren Co. He was born 23 Apr 1940 in Warren Co.
d.

Their Children:

DAVIDSON, Christopher L. (Louis)
b. 15 Aug 1966, Coffee Co. TN.
d. 15 Aug 1966; is interred in Funston Cemetery, Warren Co., TN.

DAVIDSON, Cynthia Leann
b. 5 Nov 1967 in Coffee Co.
m.
d.

DAVIDSON, Nancy Lynn
b. 17 Feb 1970 in Coffee Co.
m.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

STEMBRIDGE, Nancy F. (Florence) (Nancy F.[12]) (1)
b. 1 Nov 1941, Warren Co. TN.
m. Gerald Maurice Holland 27 Oct 1962 in Warren Co. He was born __ Jun 19__ in LA.
d.

Their Children:

HOLLAND, Keith Shane
b. 24 May 1964 in Warren Co.
m. Pam McVey 20 Apr 1984.
d.

HOLLAND, Shawn Charisse
b. 29 Jul 1967.
d. 27 Apr 1982.

FAMILY GROUP

STEMBRIDGE, Billy Wayne (Billy W.[12]) (1)
b. 19 Sep 1945 in Warren Co.
m. Patsy Steakley 28 Jun 1963 in Warren Co. She was born 24 Nov 1947 in Warren Co. Her parents: Dillard and Mary Jo (Gibbs) Steakley.

Children of Billy Wayne and Patsy (Steakley) Stembridge:

STEMBRIDGE, Richard B. (Brent)
b. 22 Oct 1964.
m.
d.

STEMBRIDGE, Billy W., Jr. (Wayne)
b. 5 Aug 1967.
d. 27 Apr 1982 at Florence, Lauderdale Co., AL.

FAMILY GROUP

STEMBRIDGE, Dennis Ray (Dennis R.[12]) (1)
b. 7 Jan 1952 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Connie Leslie Turner 3 May 1974 in Warren Co. She was born 29 Apr 1954; is the daughter of Richard and Mattie Turner.
d.

Their Child:

STEMBRIDGE, Derrick Ray
b. 24 Jan 1980.
m.
d.

NOTES:

1. Descent as follows: WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Daniel[6] - Malinda[7] - ROGERS, Matilda[8] - DENTON, Joseph[9] - Hattie E.[10] - FOSTER, Cora E.[11])

2. Church affiliation of the Davidson Family is Church of Christ.

REFERENCES:

1. Marriage Certificates.
2. Birth Certificates.
3. Personal Family Records.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

Grace Ellen (Stembridge) Davidson has three lines of descent from Thomas Walling, I through his grandson, Elisha Walling (1708-1783/85). Because many of the same family groups have been recorded elsewhere in this book, the following lines will show in detail only the families which have not been recorded, thus far. Research and documentation for these three lines by Grace Davidson.

DESCENT THROUGH JOSEPH WALLING
(1734/40 - 1806/09)

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling I - Mary Abbott
(c1627-1675) (-1669)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling II - Sarah Elwell
(c1662-1724) (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling - Mary Blevins
(1708-1783/85) (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

Joseph Walling - Milly Jones
(1734/40-1806/09) (1750/52-c1790)

GENERATION V

Susannah Walling - William Rogers
(1778-1841) (1763-1821/22)

FAMILY GROUP

ROGERS, William (Doswell[1] - William[2])
b. 14 Oct 1763 in Halifax Co., VA.
m. Rosannah Hurd/Heard.
m. Susannah (Walling) Hurd c1808/10. She was born 11 Oct 1778; died 11 Jan 1841. She is buried at Sparta, White Co., TN.
d. 1821/22.

Child of William and Rosannah:

ROGERS, Anderson
b. 28 May 1808 at Kyles Ford, Hawkins (now Hancock) Co., TN.
m. Delilah Jane Bryant c1824.
d. 13 Jan 1879.

Children of William and Susannah:

ROGERS, Thomas W.
b. 10 May 1810.
m. Nancy _____.
d.

ROGERS, Elisha
b. 17 Jun 1813.
d.

ROGERS, Isham Russell b. 24 Aug 1817.
m. Malinda Walling 20 Apr 1838. She was born 13 Apr 1818.
d. 23 Dec 1892.

NOTES:

1. William was the son of Doswell Rogers (c1736-1809) who died in Hawkins (now Hancock) Co., TN.
2. Susannah (Walling) Rogers had a prior marriage and the following children:
   a. HURD, Joseph, (b. 17 May 1795).
   b. HURD, James, (b. 2 Sep 1797).
   c. HURD, Millicent, (b. 12 Oct 1799).
   d. HURD, Elizabeth, (b. 6 Mar 1801).
   e. HURD, Nancy, (b. 10 Mar 1803).
   f. HURD, Polly, (b. 24 Jan 1805).

REFERENCES:

1. DESCENDANTS OF DOSWELL ROGERS by Eleanor Rogers Edmondson.
2. Tombstone Inscriptions.
3. Walling Family Tree by Felix Grundy Walling.

DESCENT THROUGH RUTHA WALLING
(1809-1840)

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling I - Mary Abbott
(c1627-1675) (-1669)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling II - Sarah Elwell
(c1662-1724) (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling - Mary Blevins
(1708-1783/85) (c1710-)

GENERATION IV

James Walling - Mary (White?)
(1746-1786) (-)

GENERATION V

James Walling - Phoebe Jones
(1773-1849) (1771-1843)

GENERATION VI

Rutha Walling - Isaac Denton, Jr.
(1809-1840) (1806-1889)

GENERATION VII

Isaac Denton III - Matilda Rogers
(1837-1921) (c1840-1872/76)

GENERATION VIII

Joseph Denton - Betty E. (Hill) Trapp
(1860-1919) (1854-1926)

GENERATION IX

Hattie E. Denton - Oscar Lawrence Foster
(1890-1981) (1880-1949)

GENERATION X

Cora E. Foster - John E Stembridge
(1919 - living) (1911 - living)

GENERATION XI

Grace Ellen Stembridge - Donald Lee Davidson
(1939 - living) (1940 - living)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Rutha
(Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - James[5] - Rutha[6])

b. 3 Aug 1809 in White Co., TN.
m. Isaac Denton, Jr. 10 Nov 1825 in White Co. He was born 23 Dec 1806 in Clinton Co., KY; died 7 Apr 1889 and is buried in Concord Cemetery, Warren Co., TN. (1)
d. 25 Sep 1840 in White Co. She is buried on the Walling Farm in White Co.

Their Children:

DENTON, Phoebe (Pheby)
b. 10 Apr 1827 in White Co.
m. James Glenn 15 Mar 1849.
d.

DENTON, Martha
b. 25 Nov 1828.
m. Levi Glenn 28 Apr 1850.
d.

DENTON, Nancy
b. 28 Sep 1830 in White Co., TN.
m. Robert Glenn 24 Jun 1849.
m. Riley D. Webb.
d.

DENTON, Susannah
b. 20 Mar 1832 in White Co.
m.
d.

DENTON, Emaline
b. 29 Dec 1833 in White Co.
m. Daniel Dotson 15 Sep 1853.
d.

DENTON, James W. (Washington)
b. 14 Sep 1835 in White Co.
d. 14 Jan 1844 in White Co.

DENTON, Isaac III
b. 21 Apr 1837 in White Co.
m. Matilda Rogers 5 Oct 1859.
m. Samantha Trapp 24 Feb 1876.
d. 23 Jun 1921.

DENTON, Ozias
b. 7 Feb 1839 in White Co.
m. Sarah Melvina Medley 10 Sep 1858. She was born 14 May 1832; died 23 Aug 1920.
d. 16 Jan 1933.

DENTON, George W.
b. 25 Sep 1840 in White Co.
m. Katherine Graves.
d. 31 May 1870.

NOTES:

1. Rev. Isaac Denton, Jr. was the son of Rev. Isaac Denton, Sr. (b. Sep, 1768; d. c1858 in Jackson Co., TN) and Rebecca Ethridge (b. 1765/70). After the death of his first wife, Rev. Isaac Denton, Jr. married, second, Mary Greer and, third, Didama Badger.
2. The Dentons were Baptists.

REFERENCES:

1. Isaac and Ozias Denton Family Bible Records.
2. SOME DESCENDANTS OF REV. RICHARD DENTON by Edythe Whitley.
3. Death Certificates.

DESCENT FROM THOMAS WALLING
(1778-1855)

GENERATION V

Thomas Walling - Nancy Jones
(1778-1855) (1780-1863)

GENERATION VI

Millie Melvina Walling - Thomas G. Mullican
(1822-1886) (1815-1874)

GENERATION VII

Nancy Jane Mullican - Matthew Jenkins Jones
(1838-1895) (1835-1923)

FAMILY GROUP

MULLICAN, Nancy Jane
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Nancy Jane[7])

b. 26 Jan 1838 in TN.
m. Matthew Jenkins (Dink) Jones 28 Dec 1856 in Warren Co., TN. He was born 17 Jan 1835; died 25 Feb 1923 in TX.
d. Oct, 1895 in Warren Co.

Their Children:

JONES, Andrew

b. 1858.
m. Fannie _____.
d.

JONES, Horace Francis

b. 8 Oct 1859 in Warren Co.
m. Mary Jane Marcum McGregor 17 Mar 1877.
d. 17 Feb 1896.

JONES, Mattie

b. 1862.
m. Will Jones.
d.

JONES, Theodocia (Doshia)

b. 13 Nov 1865.
m. Will F. Wheeler
d. 22 Dec 1905.

JONES, Susannah Paralee (Anna)

b. 12 Jul 1868.
m. Joseph Edmon Newby 24 Dec 1884. He was born 8 Jul 1867; died 14 Sep 1935.
d. 31 Jan 1961.

JONES, Jesse London
b. 26 Sep 1870.
m. Minnie Adeline Womack 25 Dec 1895.
d. 28 Mar 1918.

JONES, Callie
b. 1874.
d. 9 Nov 1878.

JONES, Thomas Richard
b. 13 Jun 1877.
m. Nezzie Campbell.
d. 15 Oct 1956.

FAMILY GROUP

JONES, Horace Francis (WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Nancy J.[7] - JONES, Horace F.[8])
b. 8 Oct 1859 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Mary Jane Marcum McGregor 17 Mar 1877 in Warren Co.
d. 17 Feb 1896 in Warren Co.

Their Children:

JONES, Elzy L.
b. 1 Oct 1877 in Warren Co.
m. Maggie Cantrell.
d. 3 May 1969.

JONES, James Matthew (Jim)
b. 7 Mar 1879 in Warren Co.
m. Laura Louise Bradford.
d. 6 May 1950 in Warren Co.

JONES, Minnie Delila
b. 9 Jun 1881 in Warren Co.
m. Thomas Stembridge 20 Aug 1899 in Warren Co.
d. 6 May 1950.

JONES, Cartie Ethel
b. 12 Jun 1883 in Warren Co.
m. James Lafayette Miller.
d. 17 Apr 1965.

JONES, John Prescott
b. 23 Aug 1884.
m. Ella David Dozier 21 Apr 1917 in Warren Co.
d. 16 Jun 1969.

JONES, Andrew
b.
m. Annie _____.
d.

JONES, Nettie

b.
m. Robert L. Sansing.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

JONES, Minnie Delila
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - James[4] - Thomas[5] - Millie M.[6] - MULLICAN, Nancy J.[7] - JONES, Horace F.[8] - Minnie D.[9])

b. 9 Jun 1881 in Warren Co., TN.
m. Thomas Stembridge 20 Aug 1899 in Warren Co. He was born 7 Aug 1877; died 27 Sep 1954.
d. 22 Oct 1968 in Warren Co.

Their Children:

STEMBRIDGE, Ethel Floria

b. 24 Jun 1901 in Warren Co.
m. Arthur Aristides Turner.
d. 15 May 1977 in Warren Co.

STEMBRIDGE, Annie Frances

b. 19 Aug 1903 in Warren Co.
m. Walter Sullens.
d. 29 Aug 1956.

STEMBRIDGE, Horace Jones

b. 19 Aug 1905.
d. 7 Mar 1914.

STEMBRIDGE, William H. (Howard)

b. 28 Sep 1907 in Warren Co.
m. Maria Zubree
d. 14 Mar 1964.

STEMBRIDGE, John E

b. 13 Jun 1911 in Warren Co.
m. Cora Elizabeth Foster 20 Jun 1938 in Warren Co. She was born 17 Jul 1919 in Warren Co.
d.

STEMBRIDGE, Nettie Lee

b. 13 Jun 1911 in Warren Co.
m. Haskel Sullens.
m. Arthur Vanatta.
d.

STEMBRIDGE, Josie M. (Malveria)

b. 1 Feb 1915 in Warren Co.
m. James Ramsey.
d. 10 Jul 1972

STEMBRIDGE, Charlie C. (Clayburn) b. 3 Sep 1918. m. Margie Simmons. d. 7 Jan 1962.

STEMBRIDGE, Margaret L. (Louise) b. 13 Jun 1921. m. Clarence Charles Wilson d.

SOURCES:

1. Personal Bible Records from Stembridge families.
2. Tombstone Inscriptions.
3. Marriage and Birth Certificates.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation by Grace (Stembridge) Davidson, NSDAR #683488 - Ancestor: James Walling (a1750-1786).

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

WALLING - DENTON HOUSE

One of the oldest houses in White County, Tennessee is the old Isaac Denton home which stands at the foot of Gum Spring Mountain near Doyle. The house was built by the slaves of James Walling, Sr. for his daughter, Rutha, when she married Reverend Isaac Denton. Rutha's mother was Phoebe (Jones) Walling. After Rutha's death, Isaac Denton married twice.

James Walling, Sr. gave each of his children 500 acres of land and built, for each, a brick house. The houses were somewhat similar and all were constructed with slave labor.

The Rev. Ozias Denton, a first cousin of Rev. Isaac Denton, came to White County and married Susan Walling, sister of Rutha.

The Walling Cemetery, where James and Phoebe (Jones) Walling are buried, is about one-half mile from the Walling-Denton house. The cemetery is near the site of the original James and Phoebe (Jones) Walling home.

(Abstracted from an article by E. G. Rogers, published in the "Sparta Expositor" c1965/1968.)

LINEAGE OF REBECCA JANE (REEDY) SISK
Altavista, Virginia

GENERATION I

Thomas Walling I - Mary Abbott
(c1627-1675) (-1669)

- Margaret (White) Colwell
(-p1717)

GENERATION II

Thomas Walling II - Sarah Elwell
(c1662-1724) (1676-p1724)

GENERATION III

Elisha Walling - Mary Blevins
(1708-1783/85) (1710-)

GENERATION IV

James Walling - Mary (White?)
(1746-1786) (-)

GENERATION V

Catherine Walling, daughter of James and Mary Walling, was born in Virginia. She married William Anderson. He was born c1768 in Virginia; died p1850.

Proof of Generation V

GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA - 13 December 1796. James Walling, County of Lee, State of Virginia and William Anderson and Catey his wife of the County of Grayson and state aforesaid . . . for twenty-five pounds . . . paid to them by Shadrack Greer . . . tract of land on the waters of Fox and Wilson Creeks . . . (80 acres) being their full parts of a tract of land that was left by James Walling, deceased, containing 519 acres by Survey dated 26 March 1783 . . .

David Pugh James (X) Walling (SEAL)
Samuel (X) Cox William (X) Anderson (SEAL)
Aquilla Greer Catey (X) Anderson (SEAL)

(GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA RECORDS: Deed Book I, p. 55.)

FAMILY GROUP

WALLING, Catherine
b. in VA.
m. William Anderson who was born c1768; died p1850.
d. Before 1850 in VA.

Their Children:

ANDERSON, Elisha
b. 15 Dec 1799.
m. Ruth Pugh 14 Dec 1819.
d. 15 Sep 1845.

ANDERSON, Lucy
b.
m. William Pugh 14 Apr 1820.
d. 20 Feb 1849.

ANDERSON, Betsey
b.
m. Samuel Pennington.
d.

ANDERSON, Walling
b. c1805.
m. Patsie Lovelace.
d.

ANDERSON, Susan
b. c1806.
m. Ellis Carter in 1830.
d.

ANDERSON, Millie
b.
m. Daniel Carter 2 Jan 1830.
d.

ANDERSON, Catherine
b.
m. David Johnson 17 Dec 1832.
d.

ANDERSON, Phoebe
b. 1810.
m. Isaac Spencer 11 Dec 1834.
d. 1884.

ANDERSON, Isaac
b. c1812.
m. Matilda Pritchett 14 Feb. 1836.
d.

ANDERSON, Hily
b. 24 Dec 1813.
m. Andrew Reedy 9 Jan 1836.
d. 9 Dec 1883.

FAMILY GROUP

ANDERSON, Hily
b. 24 Dec 1813 in VA.
m. Andrew Reedy 9 Jan 1836.
d. 9 Dec 1883.

Their Children:

REEDY, James Wesley
b. 1836.
d. During the Civil War.

REEDY, Alpha E. (Emmeline)
b. 22 Mar 1839.
m. Frank Ballard
d. 1909.

REEDY, Jesse
b.
m.
d.

REEDY, Sarah Ann
b. 3 Mar 1842.
m. Hiram R. Mink 18 Feb 1861.
d. 13 Feb 1884.

REEDY, John Mastin
b. Dec, 1842.
m. Rebecca Jane Peak in 1865. She was born 24 Dec 1846; died 21 Nov 1924.
d. 29 May 1905.

REEDY, Clementine
b.
m.
d.

REEDY, Morgan L.
b. 29 Feb 1855.
m.
d.

REEDY, Amanda
b.
m.
d.

REEDY, Jerome A. (Andrew)
b. 1858.
m. Leanza Farmer.
d. Jun, 1922 at Kings Mountain, TN.

REEDY, Robert Owen
b. 25 Apr 1863.
m. Selia Weaver 8 Mar 1883.
d. 8 Jul 1918.

FAMILY GROUP

REEDY, John Mastin
b. Dec, 1842.
m. Rebecca Jane Peak in 1865. She was born 24 Dec 1846; died 21 Nov 1924.
d. 29 May 1905.

Their Children:

REEDY, Rush Mack
b. 16 Jan 1868 in Grayson Co., VA.
m. Luedema Phipps 20 Apr 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born 25 Aug 1865; died 18 Dec 1942.
d. 6 Sep 1940 at Rugby, Grayson Co., VA.

REEDY, Everette K. (Kyle)
b. 28 Apr 1870 in Grayson Co.
m.
m. Helen Severance 22 Jun 1904 at Malden, WV
d.

REEDY, Jacob David
b. 13 Mar 1872 in Grayson Co.
m. Leona Virginia Peak 15 Jul 1894.
m. Josie Catherine Atkins 16 Aug 1896.
d. 29 Apr 1929 at Martinsville, Henry Co., VA.

REEDY, James Arthur
b. 8 Jan 1874 in Grayson Co.
m. S. V. Fortner.
d. 11 Jun 1912 in Smythe Co., VA.

REEDY, Ollie Belle
b. 1 Jul 1876 in Grayson Co.
m. John Wesley Fulton 8 Mar 1908. He was born 4 Dec 1876; died 14 Apr 1965.
d. 30 Oct 1945.

REEDY, Hily Ann
b. 14 Sep 1878 in Grayson Co.
m. Edgar B. Stone 26 Jan 1905.
d. 1 Aug 1958 at Greensboro, NC.

REEDY, Minnie C.
b. 16 Mar 1879 in Grayson Co.
d. as a teenager.

REEDY, Howard F. (Franklin)
b. 7 Feb 1881 at Rugby, VA.
m. Maude Lee Wyrick 5 Jan 1900. She was born 25 Sep 1882; died 14 Jul 1972.
d. 10 Jul 1941 at Altavista, VA.

REEDY, Sarah Jane
b. 12 Sep 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.
m. W. Nathaniel Hester 15 Sep 1904. He died 29 Jul 1959.
d. 9 Oct 1918 at Fries, Grayson Co., VA.

REEDY, Charles Ford
b. Mar, 1889 in Grayson Co.
m. Elizabeth Bratton in 1910.
d. 8 Oct 1918 at Martins-Ville, Henry Co., VA.

FAMILY GROUP

Reedy, Howard F., (Sr.) (Franklin)
b. 7 Feb 1881 at Rugby, VA.
m. Maude Lee Wyrick 5 Jan 1900. She was born 25 Sep 1882 at Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA; died 14 Jul 1972 at Altavista.
d. 10 Jul 1941 at Altavista, VA.

Their Children:

REEDY, Lillian Ethel
b. 4 Mar 1901.
d. 22 Jun 1901.

REEDY, William Bethel
b. 4 Mar 1901
d. 1901. (Ethel's twin).

REEDY, _____ (m)
b. 13 Mar 1903.
d. 13 Apr 1903 at Fries, VA.

REEDY, Clara Belle
b. 13 Apr 1904 at Fries.
m. Guy Doss.
m. Claude Pugh.
d. 17 Feb 1982 in TX.

REEDY, Eula Mozelle
b. 9 Mar 1907.
m. J. Berrymond Driskill in Jan, 1925.
d.

REEDY, Clint (twins)
b. 1908. d. at age of 6/12.

REEDY, Claude (twins)
b. 1908. d. at age of 6/12.

Clint and Claude died of whooping cough. One died in the morning; and the other in the afternoon of the same day.

REEDY, _____
b.
d. (In infancy).

REEDY, Edith Pauline
b. 20 Sep 1912 at Martinsville, Henry Co., VA.
m. Herman Tucker.
m. James Hair
m. William Varble.
d. 6 Apr 1958.

REEDY, Ruth Estelle
b. 21 Oct 1915 at Altavista, VA.
m. Paul Henderson.
m. Troy Holder.
d.

REEDY, Mildred V. (Virginia)
b. 20 Sep 1917 at Altavista.
m. Wesley Short.
m. John Landrum.
d.

REEDY, Howard F., Jr. (Franklin) (Bud)
b. 19 Aug 1920 at Altavista.
m. Janie Grace Earles 19 Nov 1941. She was born 18 Nov 1921 at Stoney Mills, VA; died 22 Jul 1978 at Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., VA.
d. 1 Jul 1980 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co., VA.

FAMILY GROUP

REEDY, Howard F., Jr. (Franklin) (Bud)
b. Entries are the same
m. as given above for
d. H. F. Reedy, Jr.

Their Children:

REEDY, Rebecca Jane (Becky)
b. 12 Sep 1943 at Lynchburg.
m. Carl Brian Sisk 17 Nov 1960. She was born 9 Oct 1940.
d.

REEDY, Katherine E. (Earles) (Kathy)
b. 2 Jan 1949 at Altavista, VA.
m. Kenneth Ray Reynolds 25 Nov 1967.
d.

REEDY, Howard F., III (Franklin) (Buddy)
b. 24 Oct 1950 at Altavista.
m. Arayna Mae Critchley 8 Mar 1975.
d.

REEDY, Herbert M. (Mastin) (Matt)
b. 14 Jul 1954.
m. Melba Anne McCrickard.
d.

NOTES

1. Children of Carl Brian and Rebecca Jane (Reedy) Sisk:
   a. SISK, Richard Brian (b. 4 Apr 1962 at Altavista, VA).
   b. SISK, Brett Howard (b. 26 Mar 1964 at Altavista, VA).
   c. SISK, Michael Blake (b. 15 Jan 1968 at Altavista, VA).
2. Child of Katherine E.(Reedy) and Kenneth R. Reynolds:
   a. REYNOLDS, James Brandon ((b. 7 Jan 1974).
3. Child of Howard Franklin, III and Arayna Mae (Critchley) Reedy:
   a. REEDY, Howard Franklin IV (b. 14 Jul 1976). (Howie)
4. Child of Herbert Mastin and Melba Anne (McCrickard) Reedy:
   a. REEDY, Leah Kathleen (b. 19 Sep 1983).

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for this lineage contributed by Rebecca Jane (Reedy) Sisk.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

LINEAGE OF MAUDE (RICE) GOORABIAN
Fresno, California

WALDEN, Margery
(WALLING, Thomas[1] - Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - WALDEN, Margery[4])
b.
m. Isaac John Rice in Pittsylvania Co., VA. He was born in 1734, probably in VA. He died near Athens, McMinn Co., TN.
d.

Their Children:

RICE, Henna (Hannah)
b.
m. William Walden, her cousin.
d.

RICE, Mary
b.
m. Ben Green, her cousin. (His mother was a Rice.)
d.

RICE, Amy
b.
m. Mathias Walden, her cousin.
d.

RICE, Sarah (Sally)
b.
m. John Thompson.
d.

RICE, Elizabeth
b.
m. James Thompson, brother of John.
d.

RICE, Nancy
b.
m. Joseph Lee.
d.

RICE, Milly
b.
m. Joseph Bartlett.
d.

RICE, William
b.
m. Miss Roberts, related to Will and Elizabeth Roberts. (Elizabeth was a sister of Margery (Walden) Rice.)
d.

RICE, John
b.
m.
d.

RICE, Isaac R.

b. 28 Apr 1776 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.
m. Susan Senter c1796.
m. Martha Matlock.
d. Aug, 1823.

NOTES:

1. Material for this family group was compiled by Maude (Rice) Goorabian from the notes of Mattie Rice Anderson. She, in turn, had received letters pertaining to Rice genealogy from her father, Rev. Henry Rice (1810-1862). He was of Athens and Riceville, McMinn County, Tennessee. Henry was the son of Isaac Rice, born 1776, and Martha Matlock.
2. The name of John Rice's wife is unknown; however, it is known that they had two children: Elizabeth Rice who married Alex Russell and Evan Rice. They lived in Missouri.
3. Sarah Rice returned to her family after "Little Harpe," her first husband, was killed. Sally's second marriage was to John Thompson.
4. John Isaac Rice, husband of Margery Walden, was the son of Henry and Margaret (Bradburn) Rice. Henry was born in Hanover County, Virginia, 1717. He died in 1818 at the home of his daughter, Elizabeth (Rice) Campbell in what is now Union County, Tennessee.

FAMILY GROUP

RICE, Isaac
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - WALDEN, Margery[4] - RICE, Isaac[5])

b. 29 April 1776.
m. Susan Senter c1796. She was born in VA; died, leaving six children.
m. Martha Matlock 5 Mar 1809.
d. 4 Aug 1823, five miles east of Athens, McMinn Co., TN.

Children of Isaac and Susan:

RICE, John

b. 21 Dec 1800 at Bean Station, Grainger Co., TN.
m. Tabitha Jane Dodson 19 Aug 1819. She was born 19 Mar 1798 near Peavyhouse Station; died 24 Nov 1839.
d. 25 Jul 1854 at Riceville, McMinn Co., TN.

RICE, Susan Elizabeth (aka Louisiana)	b. m. _____ Matlock. m. Reuben Walker. d.
RICE, Nancy	b. c1798. m. Henry Matlock 5 Nov 1814. (N. 5., infra). d.
RICE, James	b. c1794. m. Never married. d.
RICE, Isaac D.	b. 1803. m. Susan Senter, his cousin, 17/23 Dec 1823. d. p1880.
RICE, Tandy S.	b. 1805. m. Lucinda Senter, his cousin, 25 Dec 1821, Roane Co., TN. m. Indiana (Senter) Lide, sister of Lucinda. d.

Notes and References:

1. Notes of Mattie Rice Anderson from letters of her father, Rev. Henry Rice (1810-1862).
2. McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Court Minute Book, 1820-1829, p. 115. James S. Rice is appointed guardian of Tandy and Isaac Rice, minor heirs of Isaac Rice, deceased.
3. McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Deed Book A & B, p. 48. (Proof that Susan, daughter of Isaac Rice, was the wife of Reuben Walker.)
4. ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Marriage Records.
5. Nancy Rice married Henry Matlock, brother of her father's second wife, Martha Matlock. (ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS: Marriage Records).

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for all family groups of this lineage by Maude (Rice) Goorabian.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

FAMILY GROUP

RICE, John
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] - WALDEN, Margery[4] - RICE, Isaac[5] - John[6])

b. 21 Dec 1800 in Grainger Co., TN.
m. Tabitha Jane Dodson 19 Aug 1819. She was born 19 Mar 1798 at Bean Station, McMinn Co., TN; died 24 Nov 1839 at Riceville, McMinn Co., TN.
d. 25 Jul 1854 at Riceville.

Their Children:

RICE, Isaac Robert

b. 10 Jun 1820 at Riceville.
m. Martha Elizabeth Gardner 20 Jul 1848. She was born 14 Jun 1829 in James Co., AR; died 25 Dec 1907 at Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.
d. 22 Nov 1888 at Dinuba.

RICE, Leatha Francis

b. 11 Oct 1821 at Riceville, McMinn Co., TN.
m. Never married.
d.

RICE, William J. (Jefferson)

b. 1 May 1823.
m. Elizabeth Matlock
d.

RICE, Jesse

b. 27 Oct 1824.
m. Margaret Epperson in Sep, 1850.
d.

RICE, Tandy

b. 6 Dec 1826.
m. Susan L. Rice, a cousin. She died 15 Mar 1851.
d. 15 Sep 1850.

RICE, Nancy P. (Palestine)

b. 8 Nov 1828.
m. Thomas A. Owens 17 Jul 1848 in McMinn Co., TN.
d.

RICE, John

b. 16 Feb 1831.
m. Molly Shipley 25 Jul 185_.
d.

RICE, Henry	b. 11 Nov 1832. m. Mary Elizabeth Hawk. m. Margaret E. Wright. d.
RICE, Charles W.	b. 5 Jul 1834. m. d.
RICE, Sarah Tabitha	b. 23 Mar 1836. m. George Gordon Gardner 31 Mar 1853. He was born 2 Apr 1831; died 12 Jan 1881 at Napa, CA. d. 22 Aug 1915 at Napa, CA.
RICE, James Senter (Called Scott)	b. 13 Jun 1938. d. 1857 of measles.

NOTES:

1. Information for this family group was copied from the Family Bible of Marie Tabitha (Gardner) Johnson.
2. Isaac Robert and Sarah Tabitha Rice, brother and sister, married Martha Elizabeth and George Gardner who also were sister and brother. Their children were double cousins.
3. George and Sarah (Rice) Gardner went to California in 1853 by covered wagon. They settled in Napa County, California.
4. Nancy Agnes Gordon English, grandmother of George and Martha Elizabeth (Gardner) Rice, was born in 1778. She went with them to California and raised the Gardner children after their mother died. She is buried in Rockville Cemetery near Suisun, California. She had brought one black girl with her.
5. Some of the Owens family also went to California. They settled around Healdsburg, Sonoma County.

FAMILY GROUP

RICE, Isaac Robert (WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] WALDEN, Margery[4] - RICE, Isaac[5] - John[6] - Isaac R.[7])	b. 10 Jun 1820 at Riceville, McMinn Co., TN. m. Martha Elizabeth Gardner 20 Jul 1840. She was born 14 Jun 1829 in James Co., AR; died 25 Dec 1907 at Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA. d. 22 Nov 1888 at Dinuba.

Their Children:

RICE, John Culberson
b. 27 Apr 1849 at Honeycreek, Fayetteville, Benton Co.; AR.
m. Carrie Barton 6 Dec 1877.
d. Mar, 1922, Santa Cruz, CA.

RICE, Laura Palestine
b. 20 Apr 1852 at Baties Prairie, Benton Co., AR.
m. E. J. Edwards 23 Sep 1869.
d. in AZ.

RICE, Melissa Jane
b. 25 Feb 1855 at Fayetteville.
m. Edward Smith 10 Sep 1874.
m. _____ Lawrence.
d. 26 Nov 1945.

RICE, Sarah Ella
b. 11 Nov 1857 in Green Valley near Suisun, Solana Co., CA.
m. John Bacon 10 Feb 1878.
d. in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

RICE, Isaac Thomas (Tommy)
b. 26 Mar 1860 at Clear Lake, Napa Co., CA.
m. Annie Brawley 11 Jan 1871:
d. Arizona. /in Fresno, CA.

RICE, Elizabeth Maria
b. 26 Aug 1862 in Lake Co., CA.
d. 23 Jun 1864 of diphtheria.

RICE, Mary Lee (Mamie)
b. 18 Mar 1865 at Wooden Valley, Napa Co., CA.
m. A. Kimble in Oct, 1884.
m. E. McCracken.
m. _____ Burke.
d. 28 Jun 1941.

RICE, Jessie Bell
b. 21 Sep 1867 at Vacaville, Solana Co., CA.
m. James Ryce 19 Apr 1885.
d. 27 Nov 1917.

RICE, Charles Gardner
b. 15 May 1869 at Vacaville.
m. May West.
d. 26 Feb 1934.

RICE, Harriet Brown (Blanche)
b. 24 Jun 1872 near Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.
m. William Hunter.
m. H. C. Edginton.
m. Grant Falkenstein.
d. 1945.

RICE, Frank Edward (Edwin)
b. 1 Sep 1875 at Twin Buttes, near Visalia, CA.
m.
m. Maude Lillian Barlow 26 Oct 1903 at Traver, CA.
d. 27 Dec 1963.

References:

1. Copies of letters; copy of names from Family Bible.
2. Delayed birth certificates; death certificates.
3. Eugene L. Menefee and Fred A. Dodge, HISTORY OF TULARE AND KINGS COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
4. J. M. Guinn, A. M., HISTORY OF CALIFORNIA AND SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY.

FAMILY GROUP

RICE, Frank Edward (Edwin)
(WALLING, Thomas[1] Thomas[2] - Elisha[3] WALDEN, Margery[4] - RICE, Isaac[5] - John[6] - Isaac R.[7] - Frank E.[8])
b. 1 Sep 1875 at The Buttes, north of Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.
m. Maude Lillian (Lilly Maude) Barlow 26 Oct 1903 at Traver, Tulare Co. She was born 17 Dec 1884 at Traver; died 21 Dec 1958 at Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.
d. 27 Dec 1963 at Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.

Their Children:

RICE, Frank Edwin
b. 4 Sep 1909 at Dinuba.
m. Eleanor White 1 Feb 1935.
d.

RICE, Helen Elizabeth
b. 6 Apr 1914 near Dinuba.
m. George Arthur Eaton 15 Feb 1935.
d. 13 Nov 1966 at Dinuba. (auto accident).

RICE, Maude Lillian
b. 2 Dec 1920 near Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.
m. Robert Patrick McGraw 26 Oct 1942 at March Field, Riverside Co., CA. They were divorced.
m. Clarence Hansen (died).
m. James Hart. (annuled).
m. Alex J. Goorabian 30 Apr 1966.
d.

NOTES:

The Children of Maude and Robert P. McGraw:

McGRAW, Paul Latham
b. 15 Jun 1943 at Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.
m. Elaine Selma Adams 17 Jan 1962.
d.

McGRAW, Timothy James
b. 27 Jul 1944 at Everett, Snohomish Co., WA.
m. Sandra Dee MacGillivray 27 Jan 1968; divorced.
m. Ginger Walker 14 Feb 1982.
d.

McGRAW, Patricia L. (Louise)
b. 2 Sep 1945 at Hammer Field, Fresno Co., CA.
m. David Overstreet 23 Jan 1965; divorced Jun, 1970.
m. Richard Johnson 30 Aug 1975 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
d.

Children of Paul and Elaine McGraw:

McGRAW, Eleanor Hazel (b. 29 Jul 1962).
McGRAW, Shaun Paulette (b. 7 Mar 1965).
McGRAW, Kris P. (b. 21 Feb 1967).

Children of Timothy:

McGRAW, Timothy (b. 2 May 1971).
McGRAW, Shannon Michelle (b. 12 Aug 1973).

Child of Patricia and David Overstreet (divorced):

OVERSTREET, Helen Elizabeth (b. 18 Nov 1966).
Adopted by Richard Johnson.

Frank and Lilly Maude Rice are interred in Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA.

EVAN WALDEN AND HIS FAMILY

According to the 1850 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, Evan Walden was born c1776 in Tennessee. His wife, Jane, was born c1785 in Tennessee. There are only a few Tennessee tax lists extant. However, Evan is on the tax lists of Anderson County: 1802, 1805; and Campbell County: 1818 and 1822.

In 1810 Evan and his family were in Knox County, Kentucky. (p. 90, 1810 Census):

EVAN WALDEN

*	3 M	00-10	1 F	00-10 (Mary)
(James)	1 M	10-16	1 F	26-45 (Jane)
(Evan)	1 M	26-45		

*(Jesse, Brittain, David)

In 1820, Evan was probably in Campbell County, Tennessee; since he was taxed there in 1818 and 1822.

The Whitley County, Kentucky Census for 1830 shows (p. 288)

EVAN WALDEN

(Samuel)	1 M	05-10	1 F	00-05 (Helen)
	2 M	10-15	2 F	05-10 (Comfort, Clara)
(George)	1 M	15-20	1 F	15-20 (Mary)
(Evan)	1 M	50-60	1 F	40-50 (Jane)

(p. 281) JAMES WALDEN

3 M	00-05	1 F	05-10
1 M	20-30	1 F	20-30

In the household of Evan and Jane was Samuel, a grandson of Evan and son of Mary.

By 1840, all the sons of Evan had reached maturity and left home. Only two daughters remained. The family resided in Wayne County, Kentucky. (p. 154)

EVAN WALDEN

(Evan)	1 M	50-60	1 F	10-15 (Helen)
			1 F	15-20 (Clara)
			1 F	50-60 (Jane)

1840 Census - Wayne County, Kentucky

p. 149
BRETON WALDON
1 M 00-05 2 F 05-10
1 M 30-40 1 F 20-30

p. 170
POLLY WALDEN
3 M 00-05 1 F 10-15
1 M 05-10 1 F 20-30
1 M 30-40

THOMAS SLOAN and COMFORT WALDEN 28 November 1841. Consent: Evin Walden for daughter. Bondsman: George Walden. (WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS)

JOHN CLEYBOURNE (CLYBURN) and HELEN WALLEN 26 April 1841. Consent: Evan Walden, father. Bondsman: A. J. Marcum. (WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS)

Ten years later, considerably more information about the family of Evan Wallen was revealed by the Wayne County Census of 1850, p. 287:

51/51			52/52		
LEE,	WILLIAM A.	30 KY	WALDEN,	EVAN	74 TN
	Clary A.	28 KY		Jane	65 TN
	Henry W.	8 KY		Catherine	22 TN
	Margaret J.	6 KY		Mary	5 KY
	Louisa	4 KY		Helen M.	3 KY
	Sara S.	1 KY		George	1 KY
				John	16 KY

1850 Census - Wayne County, Kentucky

Page 314					
463/463	WALLEN,	DAVID	39	M TN	Stone Mason
Page 315		Nancy	31	F TN	(m. David in
		Evan F.	12	M KY	Wayne Co.
		Cleveland C.	12	M KY	c1837)
		John S.	10	M KY	
		Elizabeth I	6	F KY	
		Lucinda	5	F KY	
		David W.	3	M KY	
		James B.	1	M KY	
Page 326					
468/468	WALLEN,	GEORGE	37	M TN	(George and
		Mary	36	F TN	Mary moved
		Evan	16	M TN	to KY from
		Brittain	15	M TN	Campbell Co.
		Henry B.	13	M KY	TN c1835)
		Milton	9	M KY	
		George	6	M KY	
		Giles J.	5	M KY	
		W. C.	2	M KY	

1850 US Census - Wayne County, Kentucky

Page 326	WALLEN, BRITTAIN	43	M	TN	Farmer 400
625/625	Mary	32	F	TN	(Brittain and
	Nancy	20	F	TN	Mary moved to
	Sarah	17	F	TN	KY c1835. They
	Oliver	15	M	TN	were in Camp-
	John	13	M	KY	bell Co., TN
	Miles	6	M	KY	in 1830.)
	Aatimy(?)	3	F	KY	
	Irena	1	F	KY	

NOTES

1. Polly Walden, 41, died in Wayne County, Kentucky, 27 August 1853. She was born in Campbell County, Tennessee and was the daughter of L. (or S.) and E. Smith. (KENTUCKY DEATH RECORDS) Her age on the 1850 Census must have been in error.

2. Martha G. Walden, daughter of Brittain who married, second, Lucy Ryan, was born 26 August 1854.

3. James R. Wallen, son of George and Mary Ann (Bowman) Wallen, was born in Clinton County, Kentucky 9 September 1857. (CLINTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS: 1853-1859)

4. Samuel Walden, a grandson of Evan and Jane, married Catherine (Katie) Adkins in 1842 in Wayne County, KENTUCKY. Katie, the daughter of Benjamin, Sr., and Catherine Stigall, was born 15 August 1820 in Wayne County, and died 26 December 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. Samuel, son of Mary Walden, was born 22 June 1822 in Campbell County, Tennessee and died 30 March 1896 in Pulaski County. Katie and Samuel are buried in Pulaski County near the Wayne County border.

   After 1860 Samuel and his family moved to Whitley County, Kentucky and lived for a time with his widowed mother, Mary, who had married Ballentine Ransom Creekmore, as his second wife. (June Baldwin Burke, WAYNE COUNTY PIONEERS; Huntington Beach, CA: 1974)

From the foregoing information, it is assumed that the sons and daughters of Evan Walden were: James, Jesse, Brittain, Mary, David, George, Comfort, Clara and Helen.

The Wayne County, Kentucky Tax List - 1852 carries the following notation: "Evan Wallen moved to Indiana." Nothing more has been learned about Evan and Jane, his wife.

THE LINEAGE OF DR. HERMAN H. WALLEN
Carlsbad, New Mexico

WALLEN, George (Evan[1] - George[2])
b. c1813 in TN.
m. Mary Ann Bowman. She was born in TN c1814.
d.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Evan
b. c1834 in TN.
m. Frances B.
d.

WALLEN, Brittain
b. c1835 in TN.
m. Martha.
d.

WALLEN, Henry B.
b. c1837 in KY.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Milton
b. c1841 in TN.
m. Polly Bowling, daughter of William. She was born 23 Jun 1841.
d.

WALLEN, George W.
b. 15 May 1843 in TN.
m. Jane Pierce.
d. 3 Mar 1915; Wayne Co., KY.

WALLEN, Giles J.
b. c1846 in TN.
m. Amanda _____. She was born in KY c1851.
d.

WALLEN, W. C. (m)
b. c1848 in TN.
m. _____ Smith.
d.

WALLEN, Miles H.
b. c1852.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Elizabeth
b. Aug, 1853.
m. _____ Guffey.
m. John Choate.
d.

WALLEN, James R.
b. 9 Sep 1857 in Ky.
m.
d.

NOTES

1. George W. Wallen is buried in the Cabell Church Graveyard, Wayne County, Kentucky. His dates of birth and death are from the tombstone inscription.

2. Evan Wallen owned 50 A on Johnson Creek in Wayne County, Kentucky 15 April 1844. (Book 17, p. 58).

   Brittain Wallen owned 110 A on Little South Fork in Wayne County 17 February 1847. (Book 24, p. 8).

   George Wallen owned 120 A on Johnson Creek in Wayne County 18 February 1847. (Book 24, p. 9).

3. George Wallen served in Company C - 1st Kentucky Cavalry 1861-1864. He was sick and left behind with a broken arm as the result of a fall from his horse. A report of desertion was amended in 1889 and he received a pension.

   Evan Wallen enlisted 30 July 1861 at Camp Dick Robinson.

   Henry B. Wallen enlisted 27 1861 - Wild Riders First Kentucky Regiment. He was acting Inspector General, Commanding and Muster Officer on 19 April 1862 at Fort Union, New Mexico.

4. George Wallen moved to Clinton County, Kentucky in 1856.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Giles J.	b. c1846 in KY
(Evan[1] - George[2] - Giles[3])	m. Amanda _____. She was born c1851 in KY.
	d.
Their Children:	
WALLEN, Samuel	b. c1868 in KY.
	m.
	d.
WALLEN, Newton	b. 15 Jan 1870 in KY.
	m. Lillie Giles c1867. She was born 1 Dec 1874.
	d. 16 Dec 1959.
WALLEN, Leann	b. c1875 in KY.
	m. _____ Russell.
	d.

NOTE

Leann (Wallen) Russell's Children were: Clarence, Sherman and Alice Russell.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Newton (Evan[1] - George[2] - Giles[3] - Newton[4])
b. 15 Jan 1870 in KY.
m. Lillie Giles c1867. She was born 1 Dec 1874.
d.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Bessie Lee
b. 10 Feb 1890 in TN.
m. Jim Napier.
d. 25 Mar 1980.

WALLEN, Benton Lee
b. 24 Feb 1892 in TN.
m. Cleo B. Cain.
d. 15 Sep 1965.

WALLEN, Virgil Aubrey
b. 12 May 1895.
m. Velma Stubblefield.
d. 22 Mar 1980.

WALLEN, Herman Hull
b. 19 Jun 1900 in TN.
m. Sara Lucille Barrett. She was born 22 Nov 1903 at Farmersville, Collin Co., TX.
d. 1966.

WALLEN, Bertie Giles
b. 2 Aug 1901 in TN.
m. Irene _____.
d. 29 Apr 1977.

WALLEN, Carl Danley
b. 20 Dec 1913 in TX.
m. Ima _____.
d. 1979.

WALLEN, Ben Franklin
b. 20 Dec 1913 in TX.
m.
d. 24 Feb 1981.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Herman Hull (Evan[1] - George[2] - Giles[3] - Newton[4] - Herman Hull[5])
b. 19 Jun 1900 in TN.
m. Sara Lucille Barrett. She was born 22 Nov 1903 at Farmersville, Collin Co., TX.
d. 1966.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Dr. H. H., Jr. (Herman Hull)
b. 1923 in CA.
m. Gladys _____ in 1945.
d.

WALLEN, Kitty
b. in CA.
m. Alvin E. Radcliff.
d.

WALLEN, Donald
b. in CA.
m. Lydia Peacock.
m. Mary Locke.
d.

WALLEN, Robert
b. in CA.
m. Betty L. Mitchell.
d.

NOTE

The Children of Dr. Herman Hull Wallen, Jr. and Gladys Wallen:

a. WALLEN, Donna Ruth b. 1946.
b. WALLEN, Stephen L. b. 1947.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Genealogical data for the families of George, Giles, Newton, and Herman Wallen, Sr. were contributed by Dr. Herman Wallen, Jr., Carlsbad, New Mexico.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

THE LINEAGE OF RUTH (WALLEN) KREBS
New Richmond, Indiana

WALLEN, Elizabeth E. (Evan[1] - George[2] Elizabeth[3])
b. Aug, 1853 in KY.
m. _____ Guffey.
m. John Choate. He was born in Jan, 1856 in KY.
d.

Chile of Elizabeth

WALLEN, Henry Lee
b. 24 Aug 1880 at Albany, Clinton Co., KY.
m. Arzelma Bell 20 Sep 1900 at Stop, Wayne Co., KY. She was born at Stop 7 Sep 1882; died 6 Jul 1955 at Cabell, Wayne Co., KY.
d. 6 Dec 1967 at Watseka, Iroquois Co., IL; is buried at Cabell, Wayne Co., KY.

The Children of Elizabeth and John:

CHOATE, Myrtie E.
b. Jun, 1888 in KY.
m. Bill Weston.
d. Buried at Cabell.

CHOATE, Silas B.
b. Feb, 1891 in KY.
m.
d. Buried at Windfall, Tipton Co., IN.

CHOATE, Sara Ellen
b. Jan, 1898 in KY.
m. _____ Bell.
d. Buried at New Castle, Henry Co., IN.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Henry Lee (Evan[1] - George[2] - Elizabeth[3] - Henry[4])
b. 24 Aug 1880 at Albany, Clinton Co., KY.
m. Arzelma Bell, daughter of Elisha and Marrita (Denney) Bell, 20 Sep 1900 at Stop, Wayne Co., KY. She was born 7 Sep 1882 at Stop; died 6 Jul 1955 at Cabell, Wayne Co., KY.
d. 6 Dec 1967 at Watseka, Iroquois Co., IN; is buried at Cabell, Wayne Co., KY.

Children of Henry Lee and Arzelma (Bell) Wallen:

WALLEN, Ernest Carl
b. 11 Sep 1901.
m. Flora Bray.
d. 2 Oct 1972 at New Castle, Henry Co., IN. He is buried there.

WALLEN, Mae Elizabeth
b. 23 May 1903.
m. Sanford Frank Gray 24 Feb 1921 at Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.
d. 4 Dec 1967 at Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.

WALLEN, Alvis Nuton
b. 12 May 1906 at Cabell. Wayne Co., KY.
m. Blanche Marie Ingram 23 Sep 1926 at Williamsport, Warren Co., IN.
d. 24 May 1978 at Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., IL; buried in Rossville Cemetery. at Rossville, Vermilion Co.

WALLEN, William Walter
b. 27 Mar 1908 in Wayne Co.
d. Mar, 1943 in Wayne Co; buried at Cabell. He lost his life trying to save some children from drowning.

WALLEN, Esther
b.
m. Richard E. Smith.
d.

WALLEN, Ida Ellen (twin)
b. 25 Mar 1914 at Cabell.
m. Samuel Preston Bell 4 Feb 1933.
d. 28 May 1963 at New Castle.

WALLEN, James (twin)
b. 25 Mar 1914 at Cabell.
m. Goldie Neal 5 Jul 1948.
d.

WALLEN, Edward Floyd
b. 30 Aug 1917.
m. Pauline Barnes 16 Jan 1937.
d. 16 Apr 1945 at sea during World War II while assigned to the USS Pringle, Asiatic Area, 7th Fleet.

WALLEN, Frank Sanford
b. 4 Mar 1921 at Cabell
m. Ethel Mae Jones 25 Jul 1942 at Windfall, Tipton Co., IN.
d.

FAMILY GROUP

WALLEN, Alvis Nuton (Evan[1] - George[2] - Elizabeth[3] - Henry L.[4] Alvis N.[5])
b. 12 May 1906 at Cabell, Wayne Co., KY.
m. Blanche Marie Ingram 23 Sep 1926 at Williamsport, Warren Co., IN. She was born 16 Sep 1908 at Bismarck, Vermilion Co., IL; died 27 Oct 1971 at Hoopeston, Vermilion Co.
d. 24 May 1978 at Hoopeston. He and Blanche are buried at Rossville, Vermilion Co., IL.

Their Children:

WALLEN, Ruth Marie
b. 19 May 1927 at Rossville.
m. Orvel William Krebs 30 Nov 1947 at Hoopeston.
d.

WALLEN, Bettie Louise
b. 16 Jul 1928 at Rossville.
m.
d.

WALLEN, Lula May
b. 18 Aug 1931 at Rossville.
m. John Reason Alkire 25 Feb 1950 at Rossville.
d.

WALLEN, Clara Elizabeth
b. 16 Jun 1933 at Rossville.
m. James Robert Brawner 8 Mar 1952 at Rossville.
d.

WALLEN, Henry Wilson
b. 20 Jan 1936 at Rossville.
m. Patricia Lavonne Hurst 5 Sep 1959 at Danville, Vermilion Co., IL.
d.

WALLEN, Terry Lee
b. 21 Jan 1949 at Danville.
d. 21 Jan 1949 at Danville; buried in the Rossville Cemetery.

NOTES

1. The Child of Orvel William and Ruth Marie (Wallen) Krebs:

   KREBS, Fred — b. 26 Dec 1948.
   m. Patricia Benge.
   d.

2. Children of Fred and Patricia (Benge) Krebs:

   KREBS, Kellie Jean — b. 22 May 1971.

   KREBS, Amber Marie — b. 29 Oct 1977.

3. Orvel William and Ruth Marie (Wallen) Krebs live at New Richmond, Montgomery County, Indiana.

4. Fred and Patricia (Benge) Krebs live at Speedway, Marion County, Indiana.

5. The parents of Blanche Marie (Ingram) Wallen were Wilson and Anna Mae (Harbert) Ingram.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Research and documentation for this lineage by Ruth Wallen Krebs, New Richmond, Indiana.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WALDING
Madison County, Kentucky

James Walding left his will in Madison County, Kentucky. It was dated 8 February 1796 and probated 5 July 1796. The following heirs were mentioned:

wife - Anne
son - Benjamin
daughter - Elizabeth Chisum
sons - James, Jesse, William
and "all my children."
Executors: William Walding,
Jno. Reed, and Joel Short.

(Julia Spencer Ardery, KENTUCKY COURT AND OTHER RECORDS, Vol. II, p. 69)

James Walding (Walden, Walling) of Pittsylvania County, Virginia had patented land in Tennessee in 1775; although no description of the land was given. Others from Pittsylvania who patented land in Tennessee in 1775 were: George Russell, Andrew Greer, Wm. Bean, Jr., Benjamin Pyburn, Christopher Shoate, James Walding (Walden, Walling); John Bean, Thomas Gresham, Richard Bennett, Elijah Robertson, brother of James, and George Gray. (Samuel Cole Williams, DAWN OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY AND TENNESSEE HISTORY - Johnson City, TN: The Wautauga Press, 1937 - p. 435)

The marriage records of Lincoln County, Kentucky (p. 108) show: ELISHA CHISUM and ELIZABETH WALDEN - 30 January 1787.

The 1800 Tax List of Kentucky does not list any Wallen taxpayer in Madison County; however, there is WILLIAM WALLIN, SR. who paid taxes in Garrard County on 6 August 1800. (Garrard County was formed from Madison County in 1796.) Perhaps, William Wallin, Sr. was the same person who had been the administrator of his father's estate in 1796.

The BENJAMIN WALDEN family was enumerated in the Madison County, Kentucky Census of 1810. It is probable

that the head of this household was the son, Benjamin, mentioned in the will of JAMES WALDING.

1810 Census - Madison County, Kentucky (p. 241)

BENJAMIN WALDEN

3 M 00-10	1 F 00-10
1 M 10-16	2 F 10-16
1 M 45 &+	1 F 16-26
	1 F 26-45

The Bible record of the Benjamin and Baalza Walden family was handed down from one generation to another and, finally, included in a family history written by Matilda (Walden) Ausmus (1887-p1938).

> "I wrote this for future generations," she said.

The manuscript is on file in the State Archives of Tennessee, Nashville.

The Bible record provides dates of birth for the children of Benjamin and Baalza Walden as follows:

WALDEN, Sarah	b. 11 Jan 1793.
WALDEN, Elizabeth	b. 7 Jul 1794.
WALDEN, Dolly	b. 20 Nov 1796.
WALDEN, James	b. 7 Jan 1788 (1798?)
WALDEN, Robert	b. 13 Jan 1800.
WALDEN, Baalza	b. 14 Jan 1802.
WALDEN, William	b. 9 Mar 1804.
WALDEN, George	b. Nov 1806.
WALDEN, John	b. Oct

In a note concerning this portion of the Bible record, Mrs. Ausmus commented, "There could have been more children; however, the record ends as written above."

From this Bible Record, it is a simple matter to name the children who were enumerated in the 1810 Census of Madison County, Kentucky:

3 M 00-10 (Robert, William, George)
1 M 10-16 (James)
1 F 00-10 (Baalza)
2 F 10-16 (Dolly, Elizabeth)
1 F 16-26 (Sarah)
1 F 26-45 (Baalza, mother)

The 1820 Census of Whitley County, Kentucky (p. 112) indicates the BENJAMIN WALDEN family had residence there by that date:

BENJAMIN WALDEN

2 M 00-10	1 F 16-26
1 M 10-16	2 F 26-45
1 M 16-18	1 F 45 &+
2 M 16-26	
1 M 45 &+	

The names of those enumerated were:

2 M 00-10 (John and one other)
1 M 10-16 (George)
1 M 16-18 (William)
1 M 18-26 (Robert)
1 M 45 &+ (Benjamin)
1 F 16-26 (Baalza)
2 F 26-45 (Sarah, Elizabeth, Dolly)*
1 F 45 &+ (Baalza, mother)

*One of the three had married, or was deceased.

By 1830 this family had moved to Campbell County, Tennessee:

1830 US Census - Tennessee
Campbell County, p. 217

BENJAMIN WALDEN

1 M 05-10	2 F 30-40
2 M 10-15	1 F 60-70
1 M 60-70	

Their names:

1 M 05-10 (son, b. 1820/25)***
2 M 10-15 (John and one other)***
1 M 60-70 (Benjamin)**
1 F 60-70 (Baalza)
2 F 30-40 (Sarah, Elizabeth, Dolly)*

* One of the three had married, or was deceased.
** This is the last census on which the name of BENJAMIN WALDEN appears.
*** Evidently, there were two sons whose names were not entered in the Benjamin Walden Bible.

1830 US Census - Tennessee

Campbell Co., p. 218
WILLIAM WALDEN*

1 M 00-05	1 F 15-20
1 M 20-30	

*Son of Benjamin.

Campbell Co., p. 235
BRITTAIN WALLEN*

1 M 20-30	1 F 00-05
	1 F 15-20

*Son of Evan Wallen

1830 US Census - Whitley County, Kentucky

p. 282

ROBERT WALDEN
(Son of Benjamin)
1 M 10-15 2 F 10-15
1 M 20-30 1 F 20-40

1840 US Census - Campbell County, Tennessee

p. 292
JAMES WALLEN
2 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 05-10 1 F 05-10
3 M 10-15 1 F 15-20
1 M 30-40 1 F 30-40

p. 315
DAVID WALLEN
(son of Evan)
3 M 00-05 1 F 20-30
1 M 20-30

p. 318
PRISCILLA WALLEN
0 M 1 F 40-50
1 F 60-70
Note: These two may have been freed slaves. See 1840 Census, Davidson Co., TN, p. 296 and 1850 Census, Davidson County, 1133-318.

p. 314
JOHN A. WALLEN
1 M 00-05 1 F 05-10
1 M 05-10 1 F 20-30
1 M 20-30

p. 318
JOHN WALLEN
(son of Benjamin
2 M 00-05 1 F 05-10
1 M 20-30 1 F 20-30

p. 318
JAMES WALDEN
(son of Benjamin)
3 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
1 M 05-10 1 F 05-10
2 M 10-15 1 F 15-20
1 M 40-50 1 F 30-40

p. 319
WILLIAM WALLEN
(son of Benjamin)
2 M 00-05 1 F 00-05
2 M 05-10 1 F 05-10
1 M 10-15 1 F 20-30
1 M 30-40

1850 US Census - Campbell County, Tennessee

765 - 665

JAMES WALDEN		50	VA
(Son of Benjamin)			
Susan	Walden	45	KY
Beny	"	23	
Melvin	"	22	
John	"	16	
Hannah	"	13	
William	"	12	
Jesse	"	10	
George	"	8	
Stacey	"	6	
Aaron	"	4	
Anna	"	2	

765 - 666

JOHN WALDEN		37	KY
(Son of Benjamin)			
Susan	Walden	37	TN
Martha	"	16	
Benjamin	"	14	
James	"	13	
Isabella	"	9	
Nancy	"	7	
Elizabeth	"	5	
John	"	1	

1850 US Census - Campbell County, Tennessee

763 - 665

WILLIAM	WALDEN	43	VA
(Son of Benjamin)			
Elizabeth	Walden	46	VA
Andrew J.	"	21	
James B.	"	19	
Evan	"	18	
Nancy	"	16	
Benjamin F.	"	14	
George D.	"	13	
Parmelia	"	11	
Cynthia	"	8	
Elizabeth	"	7	
William M.	"	4	
Felix B.	"	2	

Note: William Walden's date of birth (from the Bible record) was 1804; therefore, he must have been 46 years of age in 1850.

A comparison of the Bible records of Benjamin Walden with pertinent census records of Kentucky and Tennessee indicates that Benjamin, whose wife was Baalza, was the son and heir of James Walding who died in Madisonc County, Kentucky in 1796.

Campbell County, Tennessee was formed from Anderson and Claiborne Counties in 1806. Evan Wallen paid taxes in Anderson County in 1802 and 1803; in Campbell County in 1818 and 1822. At various times, he had residence in Knox, Whitley, and Wayne Counties, Kentucky and in Anderson County, Tennessee. Some of his children lived in Campbell County, Tennessee.

According to the 1850 Census, Wayne County, Kentucky, Evan Walden was born c1774 in Tennessee. This date would have been in the same time frame as that of the acquisition of Tennessee land by James Walding, father of Benjamin. The close association of Evan and Benjamin and the names of their children indicate that they must have been brothers.

BIBLE RECORD OF ELISHA WALLIN (1824-1874)

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Paul Turney, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, the Bible Record of Elisha Wallin (1824-1874) has been included in this genealogy. Mrs. Turney has the Wallin Bible which came to her through her "in-laws." It is being included herein with the hope that someone will be able to claim this Elisha in his/her own lineage.

BIRTHS

Elisha Wallin was born the 16th day of January in the year of our Lord A.D. 1824. He was born in Kentucky according to the 1850 Indiana Census.

Susan DeCamps was born on the 9th day of March in the year of our Lord A.D. 1824. She was born in Kentucky according to the 1850 Vandenburg County, Indiana Census.

Angalona Carson was born on the 31st day of January, 1837.

Isabell Wallin was born on the 11th day of June 1849.

William W. Wallin was born on the 20th day of February A.D. 1855.

Susan Alice Wallin was born on the 18th day of January A.D. 1857.

Elisha W. Wallin was born on the 14th day of December A.D. 1859.

Benjamin Franklin Wallin was born September 28 A.D. 1871.

Martha Wallin was born April 1st A.D. 1874.

Charles Wallin was born on the 19th day of November A.D. 1862 (or 1863).

George W. Wallin was born on the 4th day of August A.D. 1864.

John Albert Wallin was born on the 8th day of September A.D. 1866.

Robert E. Wallin was born on the 7th day of February A.D. 1870.

Charles Elmor Nelson was born August 2nd, 1880.

MARRIAGES

Elisha Wallin and Susan DeCamps was married on the 3rd day of August A.D. 1848.

Elisha Wallin and Angalona Carson was married on the 23rd day of April A.D. 1854.

Robert W. Stevens and Isabel Wallin was married on the 20th day of March A.D. 1866.

Frederic W. Stien and Susan Alice Wallin was married August the 1st, 1875.

DEATHS

Sarah F. Wallin departed this life on the 13th day of September A.D. 1852, aged 11 months and 11 days.

Susan Wallin departed this life on the 13th day of October A.D. 1852, aged 28 years, 7 months and 3 days.

William W. Wallin departed this life on the 7th day of July A.D. 1860, aged 5 years, 5 months, 13 days.

Robert W. Stephens departed this life on the 3rd day of August 1867, aged 24 years, 6 months and 28 days.

John Albert Wallin departed this life on the 17th day of May A.D. 1871, aged 4 years, 8 months, and 22 days.

Elisha Wallin departed this life on the 1st day of January 1874, aged 49 years, 11 months, and 16 days.

Angalona Wallin departed this life on the 7th day of December A.D. aged 39 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

+ + +

1850 US Census - Indiana
Vandenburg County, p. 500
Union Township 74/79
ELISHA WALDRON* 26 M KY
Susan Waldron 26 F KY
David DeCamp ** 23 M KY
*Farmer
**Laborer

+ + +

INDEX

ABBOTT
Daniel 11,19,25
Mary 11,18,19, 71,151,229
Margaret 11,24
Thomas 18
William 15,229
ALARIE 104
ALLAS (Lineage)
Barbara 27-39
ALLEN 185, 261-265
ALLOCO 66
AMIS 178,179
ANDERSON 38,45,67
Walter (Lineage) 102-106
ASHER 237
ASHLOCK 289
ASKEW 261-264
AULD 241
AUMACK 63
AUSTIN 180,201
AVITIA (Lineage)
Joy 151-157

BAILEY 31,33
BAIRD 64,65,73,76, 83
BAKER 177
BANFIELD 54
BANGS 4
BANKS 171
BARBER 51
BARFIELD 243
BARLOW 115
BARTINDALE 87,88
BARTLE 117
BARTLETT 74,99
BAY 228,229,238
BEAL 156
BENHAM 123,126,127 132
BENNER 140
BERRY 174
BIDDLE 28,40,41, 62,63
BIDE 146
BILLINGSLEY 191
BILLS 67,69,72
BISPLINGHOFF 245
BITTMAN 152
BLACK 218
BLACKMAR 23,24
BLACKWATER CHURCH 357-362
BLAUVELT 79
BLEVINS 160-164; 167,170,171,177
BLOOMER 356
BLUDWORTH 120
BOWMAN 241
BOYD 98
BRADBURY 102
BRANDENBURG 152, 156
BROCK 158
BROOKS 179,243
BROWN 76,104,118, 142
BROWNING 138
BROWNLEE 118
BULLMAN 47
BUSCHDIEKER 55
BUSEY 141
BUTLER 46,115,116

CAMILLO (Lineage)
Genevieve 91-101
CAMPBELL 22,76,77 176,187
CARHART 29,30,42, 43,62
CARLING 77
CARPENTER (Lineage)
Mary (Thompson) 272-273
CARTER 31,44,63
CASH 398
CATE 219
CAULEY 224
CHAMBERS 83
CHAPMAN 106
CHOATE 459
CLAGGETT 104
CLARK 21,102,103, 237
CLEMENTS 242,243
CLINE 218,219
CLINESCHMIDT 55
COGDELL (Lineage)
Grace 89-90;67
Charles 90
COLE 203
COLEMAN 34
COLLINS 27,30, 63, 89,91
COLVIN 99
COLWELL 127,132 134,151,24
COMLEY 95
CONLAN 66
CONLEY 93
COOK 56, 103, 114
COOLEY 227
COOPER 7
CORRELL 84
COX 138, 161-164;167,170-172
CRABBE 51
CRAVEN 48,58
CRAVENS 408-410
CRAWFORD 45,46
CRUMRINE 136-140
CULLEN, Rev. James 119
CUTLER 74
CUTTERSIDE 118

DARLING 56
DAVIDSON, (Lineage) Grace (Stembridge) 418-436
DAVIS 69,81,83, 118,121,123, 137-140,213 214,231
DAY 203,271
DEAN 99,115,
DEATS (Lineage)
Edwin 107-122;
Lucille 107
DELASHMUTT 14, 16, 143-153
DELON 100
DENNIS 16
DENT 202,222, 228
DENTON 422-424; 436
DEY 29,42
DOVE 96,97

DOWDY 242
DRAKE 144,154
DRAPER, Dr. Lyman C. 179
DUMBAR 33
DUNN 152
DURLAND 78

EATON 1,203,274
EBRECHT 247
EDMAN 53
EDWARDS 290
EICHENBERGER Tressie (Lineage) 242-243
ELLIS 399
ELWELL 14-17;21, 141,151
EMLEY 50
ENGLEBRESEN 104
EVANS 175,176, 178

FALLEN 194
FARLEE 46
FARLEY 117
FIKES 253
FINLEY (Lineage) Opal 340-345
FISCHER 97,99
FISHER 57,58
FITTS 237
FITZGERALD 121
FLEMING 248
FOLWELL 109
FOREMAN 139
FORSHEE 290
FOSTER 105,115 425,426
FREAM 110,113, 115
FRIESEN 97
FULLER 2,53

GALBREATH 213
GANSLER 139
GARRETT 227
GASTINEAU 218,219
GAY 246
GIBLIN 36,37
GIEGER 34
GILBERT 52,53
GILLESPIE 196
GILSON (Lineage) Aimee 324-334; 125
GIMBLE 94
GLANDON 94
GOODMAN 37
GOORABIAN (Lineage) Maude (Rice) 444-451
GRAHAM 191
GRAVELLE 352,353
GRAY 31-34
GRIDER 207,275-283
GRUBBS 94
GULICK 77

HAILE 178
HALL 6,7
HALLER 145
HAMBLIN 46,191
HANSEN 141
HARRILSON 167
HARRIS 93,96,121
HARRISON 243
HART 242
HAVENER 100
HAYDEN 148
HAYS 172,213-221
HENDRIX (Lineage) Michael 383-390
HENSLEY 407,408
HERBERT 43,53,62
HERD/HURD/HEARD 171,354-356; 404-406
HERSHEY 46
HICKMAN 194
HIGGINS 241
HILDOW 156
HILL 238
HINES 234,244,245, 249,254-257;259-266
HOFF 29,42,47
HOLMES 31,43,62, 242
HOPKINS 4,25
HORNE 114
HORTON (Lineage) Jean 354-356
HOUCK 123,124,134
HOWARD 161,222,225
HUDSON 139
HUFF 185-187,191, 192
HUGHES 102,159, 202,218-221; 224,225
HUMBLE 146
HUNT 46,50,51,53
HUNTER 237

IMBODEN 203,234, 289
INMAN 69-74

JACKSON 15,99,107, 109, 110,148
JENNINGS 97,240
JEN, Chun-Tzu 380
JENSEN (Lineage) Flora (Wilson) 140-142
JOBE 140
JOHNSON 94,99,105, 137,171,185
JONES 433-435
JORDAN 220
JORGENSON 139
JORIS 90

KEATHLY 240
KELLER 221
KELSEY 30-32;43, 62
KINCAID 225
KING 85,87,88,99
KIRBY 110,111,115
KIRKPATRICK 221
KNAPP 79
KREBS (Lineage) Ruth (Wallen) 459-462

LACK 56
LANE 98
LATHAM 194,195
LATOURNO 231,232
LAWLESS 34,35
LAWSON 252
LEE 15,161,162, 171
LEMMONS 220
LEONARD 34
LESIEUR 148

LEVERSEE 53
LEVERTON 91
LINEBAUGH 139
LONG 91,102
LOOSE 94
LOSEY 52
LOZANO 100,101
LYON 245
LYONS 118,121,122

MACKINTINE 74
MAINER 106
MALAVERY 70,74
MALOTT 144,151,153, 154
MARCHMAN (Lineage) Ruth C. 400-410
MARTEN 4
MARTIN 77,192
MATHERS 139
MATHIS 56,57
MATTHEWS 146
McAfee 186,188,191-193
McALLISTER 46,139
McCARTHY 102
McCarty 124
McCurry 196
McFarland 222
McGEE (Lineage) Ora (Wallen) 289-302 Fred 299,300
McGRAW 451
McGREW 93
McGUIRE 254
MEDLEY 238
MEEKER 156
MESSER 243
MEYER 244-247
MIER 28,40
MILLER 156
MILLSPAUGH 77
MINER (Lineage) Rudy 233-241
MISSEL 145
MITCHELL 105
MOBERLY 243
MOELK 139
MONSON (Lineage) Evelyn 47-61
MOORE 54,55,87, 238,239
MORELAND 65
MORIKAWA 140
MORRIS 64,66,93
MOTT 125
MOULTON 99
MOUNT 31,33,63,71
MOWRY 20,74
MULLICAN 412-416
MURFEE 244,253
MURPHY 29,42
MUSGROVE 105

NETTLETON 118
NEWMAN 167
NICOLASON 139
NIXON 242
NOX 22
NYE 92

O'DONNELL 123,127
OLNEY 11,25
OVERSTREET 451

PALMER 178
PATTERSON 399
PECK 46
PENDER (Lineage) Betty 40-46
PERRY 73,76
PETERSON 16
PHIBBS 120
PHILLIPS 73,117
PITTMAN 167
POHLING 31,32
POLK 289
POLKINHORN 248
POMEROY 94
POOLE 30,43,62
POTTER 137
PRATT 84
PRAY 11
PRICE 141
PRINGLE 148
PROFFITT 202,207, 226,227
PROVINCE 273,289
PRUDEN 65
PURCELLS 65,66

QUICK 48,49,51,65
QUIGLEY 52

RAKESTRAW 123,124
RANSBURG 156
RAWE 241
REDD 169,171
REDDING 89,90
REED 145
REEDY 439-443
REN(T)FRO 163, 175
REYNOLDS 145,155
RICE 114,161-163; 171,172,444-450
RICHARDSON 46,48, 104
ROBERTS 27-29;40-42;161-165; 171, 172
ROBINETTE 240
ROBINSON 117,290
ROETHER 125
ROGERS 15,163,171, 172,175,185,191, 429-430
RORICK 72,89,91
ROSECRANCE 81,82
ROSS 255,256
ROWAN (Lineage) Paul R. 83-88
RUSSELL 141
RYAN 100
RYERSON 76-78

SAGO 268,269
SALMONS (Lineage) Mildred 411-417
SANDERMAHER 57
SAVAGE 92
SCHENCK 50,51
SCWICHTENBERG 97, 99
SEAMAN 79
SEIBERT 125
SETTLE 207
SHADDEN 213
SHERRILL 158,203, 207,219,220 Armon (Lineage) 303-313
SHIMER 144,154
SHURTS 152,156
SIMPKINS 144,154
SIMPSON 320
SINGLETON 245
SISK (Lineage) Rebecca (Reedy) 437-443

SKAGGS 167
SMALLEY 2-6;18
SMITH 50-51,68,74, 91,100
SNIDER 64
SNOW 5
SOUTHWORTH 87
SPROUL 45
ST. JEAN 106
STEMBRIDGE 426-428; 435,436
STEVENS 242,243
STEVENSON 189
STEWARD 80
STEWART 48,97,114, 116
STICE 104
STILLWELL 30,43,45, 47,62
STRITE 56
STULL 144,151,153, 154
SUMMERS (Lineage)
Francis 248-252: 208,244
SUMNER 136-138
SUMPTER 191
SUTTEN 107
SUTTERFIELD 233, 237-243
SUTTON 108,109
SWARTHOUT 52-54
SWINFORD 139
SYDENHAM 48
SYLVESTER 72-88

TABLER 156
TAYLOR 28,30,42, 43,62
TEDDER 295
TEETERS 123
THAYER 23
THOMPSON 114,117, 119,138,164,203, 207,213,238,272, 273
THORN 45,62
THORNBURGH 214
THORNE 30,43,45
THURSTON 87
TINGEY 50
TOMAN 99
TONER 94
TORREY 88
TOURTELLOT 23
TOWNSEND
Cynthia 245
TRUAX 30,43,62
TRUNNELL 137
TUGGLE 261
TULLOCK 202,203, 224,269,272, 317,318
TURNER 89

UPHAM 97,99

VAN CORT 76
VAN METER 156
VAN PELT 34,63,64
VINSON 156
VINYARD 138

WAINWRIGHT 67,73, 83,84
WALDEN/WALLEN/ WALLING
A. F. 179
Abiah 73,77,78
Abigail 9,14,19, 22,23,47,71
Abraham 72
Agnes 164
Albert 78,92
Albranetta 34
Alice 94
Alma 195
Almeda 65,77
Alonso 125
Alpha 96,193
Alvin 96
Alvis 461,462
Amy 82,89,92,94
Andrew 149
Angeline 149
Ann 2,3,5,18,27, 28,47,69,94
Ann Elizabeth 32
Anna 65,78,79,80 98
Anne 40,64,83,159, 160
Archibald 46
Arrieta 64
Augustus 45

Benjamin 15,17,34, 93,95,463-469
WALDEN/WALLEN/ WALLING
Berryman 174, 176
Betsey 161,164, 179
Brice 73,77,78 79

Caroline 45,46, 89,233
WALLIN (Lineage)
Carolyn 191-196
WALDEN/WALLEN/ WALLING
Carrie 79
Catherine 29,30, 42,43,62,77,174, 176,178,180,201, 203
Charles 65,135 395-398
China 186-189; 191,193
Clarence 96,194, 195
WALLEN (Lineage)
Clay D. 314-323
WALDEN/WALLEN WALLING
Cleo 301,302
Cornelius 10,20, 22,24,29,30,42, 43,62,71,72
Cynthia 89,102, 125

Daniel 22,29,30, 42,43,62,71,75, 419,420
David 30,43,63, 132-135;188,193
DeLashmutt 146, 147,153
Delia 94
Dora 95,105
Dorothy 98,100

Ebenezer 89,91
Edgar 194,195
Edward 159
Elain 125
Eleanor 69

WALDEN/WALLEN
WALDING
Elias 107,108, 110-113;115, 120,123,132, 135,147,148
Elijah 30-32; 43,62
Elisha 14,72, 125,158,160, 162-165;167, 169-171;173, 174-180;184, 186,189,190, 194,198,200-203;205-207; 211,221,274, 293-295;363-370;468,469.
Eliza 94,145, 155,202
Elizabeth 14, 16,22,23,27, 29,31,42,44, 45,47,48,63, 64,71,144-147;149,154, 177,193,233
Ellenor 83
WALLING (Lineage)
Ellis 62-66
WALDEN/WALLEN
WALDING
Elmer 135
Elmira 64
Emaline 204
Emily 233
Emma 46
Estella 94
Eugene 149
Evan 452-454
Ezra 64

Feaby 125
Firman 205,319
Florence 94,125
Floyd 300,301
Frances 66,234
Francis 73,76,78, 79,84,96
Frank 78,95,125
Franklin 193

WALDEN/WALLEN
WALDING
Gabriel 68,72, 81,89,91,92,102
Garret 30,43-46; 62
Geneva 320
Genevieve 98, 100
George 78,79,92, 97,98,102,103, 204,207,455,456
Georgia 95,98
Gershom 9,15,19, 20,27,40,41,47, 48,71,75
Giles 456
Grant 94
Greenberry 349-351

H. C. 208
Hamilton 45
Hannah 27,71,73,77
Harold 195,196
Harriet 77,123
Hattie 125
Hays 202,207-209; 269,270
Henry 77,193,204-207;314-316; 335-339;459-461
Herbert 343,344
WALLING (Lineage)
Dr. Herman Hull 455-458
WALDEN/WALLEN/
WALLING
Heston 66,73,77
Humphrey 159

Inman 67,68,72,80-82;89,91
Dr. Ira 244
Isaac 188,191,193
Isabelle 178

Jacob 146
James 7,9,11,12,14, 15,16,18-25;31,33, 47,64-66;68,71,75, 81,82,89,125,143-147;151,153,154, 158,163,171,172 185,187,191-194; 204,207,210,382-389,400-403;418, 463-469
James C. 326-334;342
Jane 78,110,112-115
Jasper 125
Jennie 94
Jeremiah 69,72, 83
Jerome 91
Jerusha 185,186
Jesse 92-95
Joanne 66
John 7,10,12,14, 16,20,22,24,28-30;40-44;47,62, 65,71-73;75,76, 78,79,91,93,96-98,102,103
John D. 393,394
Jonathan 75
Joseph 15,29,30, 33,34,41-43; 67-69,72,73,75,76, 78,79,81-84;89
Joseph D. 394, 395
Josephine 33
Joyce 1-4;18
Julia 45,77,204, 233,275

WALDEN/WALLEN
WALLING
Kate 73
Katherine 34,66
Kelsey 32
WALDEN (Lineage)
Kenneth E. 335-339
WALDEN/WALLEN
WALLING
Keziah 146

Lades 75
Lawrence 159
Lena 104,105

WALDEN/WALLEN WALLING
Lenora 104
Letha 97,99
WALLING (Lineage)
Lewis 391-399
WALDEN/WALLEN WALLING
Lewis 202,207, 208,211,267
Lois 125
Lora 194
Louisa 135
Lucinda 149,233
Lydia 31,41,43, 46,62

Maggie 79
Malinda 420,421
Mamie 296
Manola 149
Margaret 9,12,24, 66,78,79,84,98 193
Margery 161,162, 444
Maria 64
Mariam 123,125
Marianne 66
Marion 98,100
Martha 28,40,41, 123,136,204,388-390
Mary 9,11,14,16, 19,22,25,27-29; 31,32,40-42;44, 45,47,63,65,67, 69,71,75,77,79, 83,84,86,88,104, 108,112,113,123, 134,143,144,146, 149,154,158,176, 185,189,191-193; 203,205,212,225, 234
Mary A. 233
Mary E. 229
Mary Jane 34,35
Matthew 176,179, 371-373
Melvina 33
Mercy 22,71,145, 155
Michael 30,43,62

WALDEN/WALLEN WALLING
Minerva 193
Miriam 27,47, 48,64

Nancy 93,102, 144,151,154, 155
Nelson 92,147, 148,202,207, 230,233-235
Newton 457,458
Nicholas 79
Nora 342,343

Olive 93
Oliver 68,80, 81,89,104
Omar 104
Otto 103

Pamela 32
Patricia 196
Pearl 125,249
Peter 72
Pheba 404,405
Phebe 83,93,102
Pheeby 75
Phoebe 64,68, 69,92
Polly 76,82,84
Priscilla 71,72

Rachel 46,64
Ralph 1,2,4,18, 195
Ray 297,298
Rebecca 15,41
Rhoda 41
Richard 7,22, 159
Robert 159
Rorick 125
Rufus 346-348
Ruth 125,144, 154
Rutha 431,432

Sally 73
Samuel 14,16, 79,159
Sarah 15-17;21, 77,78

WALDEN/WALLEN WALLING
Stephen 63,64
Sukey 146
Susan 133,134
Susannah 69,71, 83,159,176,203
Tabitha 204
Taylor 63
Thelma 97
Theodocia 185, 192
Thomas 7,9,11, 12,14-16;18-25; 27-29;36,40-43; 62,63,71,75, 108,110,143, 146,151,159, 161,162,171, 172,379,380, 411,412
Thorne 45,46
Tracy 96,97

Van 149
Vardeman 191, 193
Vincent 76,78

Walter 104
Warren 44-46
William 9,14, 16,20,22,24, 27,29,31,42, 64,71,73,75, 77,102,123-128;131,132, 134,146-148; 158,160,170, 177,191-193
William B. 178, 200
William C. 344
William J. 340-341
Willie 268
Wilson 203,206, 207,234,289-291
Winifred 203

WALKER
Marie 283

WATKINS 123,132
WATSON 27,40
WESCOTT 54
WEST (Lineage)
Ellibelle (Sherrill) 303-313
WESTOVER 230
WHEATON 88
WHEELER 141
WHIPPLE 74
WHITE 24,92
WHITMAN 74
WICKHAM 80-82
WILDE (Lineage)
Kenneth C. 374-381
WILDER (Lineage)
Maribelle (Hines) 244-260
WILLARD 136
WILLIAMS 18,19 23,25,55,137, 144,146,154
WILLIS 34-36,82
WILSON 123,124, 126,127,132,134-138
WILSON (Lineage)
Austin G. 140-142
WINERIGHT 69
WINSLOW 2
WISE 92-95
WOLTZ 145,155
WOODS 203,289
WORLEY 144,151, 152,154-156

ZEIM 56

8 FEB 8 1988

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 03299 496 2